



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 1,094,725



ANNUAL REPORTS, WAR DEPARTMENT
PERIOD OF JUNE 13, 1913, TO OCTOBER 1, 1914

REPORT OF
THE CHIEF, DIVISION OF
MILITIA AFFAIRS

IN THE OFFICE OF THE
CHIEF OF STAFF

RELATIVE TO

THE ORGANIZED MILITIA
OF THE UNITED STATES

1914



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1914

DER
ittle or the
arrow.
d the volume
sible.
NITH CARE
J. CHESTERMAN

ANNUAL REPORTS, WAR DEPARTMENT
PERIOD OF JUNE 13, 1913, TO OCTOBER 1, 1914

REPORT OF
THE CHIEF, DIVISION OF
MILITIA AFFAIRS

IN THE OFFICE OF THE
CHIEF OF STAFF

RELATIVE TO

THE ORGANIZED MILITIA
OF THE UNITED STATES

1914



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1914

DER
riddle or the
narrow.
of the volume
sible.
NITH CARE
3. CHESTERLAND.

ANNUAL REPORTS, WAR DEPARTMENT
PERIOD OF JUNE 13, 1913, TO OCTOBER 1, 1914

REPORT OF
THE CHIEF, DIVISION OF
MILITIA AFFAIRS

IN THE OFFICE OF THE
CHIEF OF STAFF

RELATIVE TO

THE ORGANIZED MILITIA
OF THE UNITED STATES

1914



WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1914

ANNUAL REPORTS, WAR DEPARTMENT
PERIOD OF JUNE 13, 1913, TO OCTOBER 1, 1914

REPORT OF
**THE CHIEF, DIVISION OF
MILITIA AFFAIRS**

IN THE OFFICE OF THE
CHIEF OF STAFF

RELATIVE TO

**THE ORGANIZED MILITIA
OF THE UNITED STATES**

1914



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1914

CONTENTS.

PART I. GENERAL REMARKS.

	Page.
Résumé of year's work.....	7
Tactical divisions and districts.....	8
Minimum strength.....	8
Instruction.....	8
Target practice.....	9
Transportation.....	9
Machine guns.....	9
Inspector-instructors.....	10
National Militia Board.....	10
Care of Federal property.....	10
Militia pay bill.....	11
Revision of regulations for the Organized Militia.....	11
Tables of organization.....	11
Typhoid prophylactic.....	12
Proper proportion of troops.....	12
Preparation for Federal service.....	12
National Guard convention.....	12
Reserves.....	13
Decision of the comptroller, November 7, 1913.....	13
Joint encampments and maneuvers.....	14

PART II. STATISTICS.

Table 1. Strength, 1913-14.....	16
Table 2. Yearly strength since 1903.....	17
Table 3. Numerical strength in detail per annual returns of adjutants general and inspection reports.....	19
Table 4. Changes in organizations during fiscal year ended June 30, 1914.....	24
Table 5. Tactical organizations (October 1, 1914).....	30
Table 6. Tactical organizations in territorial departments (October 1, 1914)...	32
Table 7. Enlisted personnel—Service, physique, etc.....	33
Table 8. Per cent in Organized Militia of males available for military duty...	34
Table 9. Annual inspections under section 14, militia law.....	35

PART III. ORGANIZATION.

Tactical divisions and divisional districts.....	199
Proper proportion of troops.....	201
Prescribed minimum strength.....	204
Circular No. 8, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913.....	207
Tables of organization.....	210

PART IV. GENERAL TRAINING.]

Theoretical and practical training.....	211
Armories.....	212
Tables showing armory facilities.....	213
Inspector-instructors.....	215
Tables showing inspector-instructors on duty with States.....	216
Table showing retired officers on duty with Organized Militia.....	217
Sergeant-instructors.....	217

PART V. MOBILE ARMY.

	Page.
1. Infantry:	
Organization and strength.....	218
Theoretical instruction.....	220
Practical indoor instruction.....	220
Practical outdoor instruction.....	221
Officers' camps of instruction.....	221
Table showing States which held officers' camps of instruction.....	222
2. Cavalry:	
Organization and training.....	223
Mounts.....	223
Table showing ownership of horses habitually available for use of the Organized Militia Cavalry.....	223
Officers and noncommissioned officers' camps of instruction.....	225
Cavalry Drill Regulations.....	226
3. Field Artillery:	
Organization and strength.....	229
Table giving extracts from inspection of Field Artillery organizations...	233
Training.....	238
Officers' camps of instruction.....	239
Joint Field Artillery encampments.....	241
4. Engineers:	
Strength.....	242
Instruction.....	243
Equipment.....	243
Armories.....	244
5. Signal troops:	
Organization.....	245
Armories.....	246
Equipment.....	246
Instruction.....	246
Correspondence school.....	246
Officers' camp of instruction.....	247
6. Sanitary troops:	
Strength and organization.....	247
Table showing strength of sanitary troops.....	249
Table showing location of field hospitals and ambulance companies....	251
Table showing number of ambulances.....	252
Equipment.....	252
Instruction.....	352
Inspector-instructors.....	254
Sergeant-instructors.....	254
Care of property.....	254
Typhoid prophylaxis.....	255
7. Small-arms practice:	
Progress.....	256
Armory instruction.....	258
Rifle camps of instruction.....	259
Individual outdoor instruction.....	259
Competitions.....	260
8. Joint and State encampments.....	264

PART VI. COAST ARTILLERY.

Organization.....	276
Strength.....	276
Training.....	277
Target practice.....	279
Dummy armament.....	280
Officers and men in camps of instruction.....	280
Statement of troops participating in coast defense exercises.....	280

PART VII. FEDERAL PROPERTY.

Accountability.....	281
Issues.....	282
Surveys and expenditures of United States property.....	286
Clothing allowance.....	288

CONTENTS.

5

Use of Government property for unauthorized purposes.....	Page. 289
Care, preservation, and storage of Government property	291
State arsenals, storehouses, depots, etc.....	291

PART VIII. FEDERAL FUNDS.

Disbursements.....	298
Funds expended for camps of instruction and promotion of rifle practice.....	301
Federal and State appropriations for support of militia.....	302
United States disbursing officers.....	303
Table 34. Statement auditor's differences against disbursing officers.....	305
Table 35. Expenditures by disbursing officers, fiscal year 1914.....	306
Table 36. Comparative statement of expenditures.....	308
Table 37. Expenditures on account of rifle teams in national matches, 1913...	309
Table 38. Proportion of funds expended in connection with rifle teams, 1913..	310
Table 39. Comparative statement of amounts paid to officers and enlisted men, national matches, 1913.....	311
Table 40. Proportion of officers to enlisted men, national matches, 1913.....	312
Table 41. Payments to members rifle teams, by grades.....	313
Table 42. Composition of rifle teams, national matches, 1913, by grades.....	315
Table 43. Disbursements for promotion of rifle practice and for camps of instruction.....	316
Table 44. Federal and State appropriations for maintenance of militia.....	317
Table 45. Comparative table, Federal and State appropriations.....	318
Table 46. Rank of disbursing officers, and amounts expended.....	319

PART IX. FEDERAL LAWS.

The militia expense bill (pay bill).....	320
Desired legislation:	
Increase of sergeant-instructors.....	337
Disposition of useless rifle ranges.....	337
Armory in District of Columbia.....	337
Increase of clerks in Division of Militia Affairs.....	337
Transportation of rifle teams.....	338
Section 1661, Revised Statutes.....	338
Free transportation through mails of official matter.....	339

PART X. RESERVES.

Reserves.....	339
---------------	-----

PART XI. NATIONAL MILITIA BOARD AND DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS.

National Militia Board.....	341
Division of Militia Affairs.....	349

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CHIEF OF DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF,
DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS.

Washington, October 1, 1914.

TO THE CHIEF OF STAFF:

SIR: The following annual report concerning militia affairs is submitted. This report is not confined to the fiscal year ended June 30, 1914, but is carried up to date. The reason for this is that much of the data necessary to complete the report are obtainable only after July 1, and if the subjects to which these data apply, as, for instance, joint camps of instruction, should be deferred until the succeeding annual report, the interval of time thus elapsed would tend to lessen the interest and destroy the value of this part of the report. The financial portion of this report is, however, of necessity, continued only to the end of the fiscal year.

For convenience the report is arranged as set forth in the following synopsis:

Part I. General remarks.

Part II. Statistics.

Part III. Organization.

Part IV. General training.

Part V. Mobile army.

Part VI. Coast Artillery.

Part VII. Federal property.

Part VIII. Federal funds.

Part IX. Federal laws.

Part X. Reserves.

Part XI. National Militia Board and Division of Militia Affairs.

The subdivisions under which the above headings are treated, with page references, are set forth in the table of contents.

PART I. GENERAL REMARKS.

The year has been one of great activity in the Organized Militia and more true progress toward the creation of an efficient field force has been made, it is believed, than in any other past year.

The commissioned strength has suffered considerable diminution, but this is partly due to the elimination of surplus staff officers as a result of Circular No. 8, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, and to that extent is a forward step in the progress of the Organized Militia.

The enlisted strength owes its large increase partly to the existence at one period during the year of the anticipation of immediate active service.

The provisions of Circular No. 8 are in general force and are contributing much toward coordinating the organization of the Organized Militia with the general divisional scheme of the War Department. In this connection the principles set forth in the annual report of last year have been consistently maintained. Moderation and consideration have been uniformly exercised upon the presentation of individual cases where, on account of one reason or another, a hardship seemed to ensue as a result of the provisions of the circular. Gradually these cases will be taken care of and the necessary eliminations will be carried out without undue pressure in any case.

TACTICAL DIVISIONS AND DIVISIONAL DISTRICTS.

The constant aim of the War Department looking to the perfection of the organization of the 12 tactical divisions of Organized Militia has never for a moment been lost sight of, and in fact is the main center toward which all other Federal considerations are directed. This perfection of organization will be ultimately secured not only by the addition of many units of the several arms of the service, but by the elimination of many units as well. A preponderance of one branch of the service in a State may well tend to prevent the maintenance in such State of any other arm, and in a number of instances where this has been the case the authorities have been urged to eliminate surplus units of one branch and organize the necessary units of another. This is frequently done by the retention of the personnel of the eliminated unit and the change of the character from the unnecessary to the necessary branch required in that State. This subject will be further discussed on pages 199-204.

MINIMUM STRENGTH.

While it is true that even the former and lower prescribed minimum strength was not in the greater part of the Organized Militia maintained, it was deemed the part of wisdom to increase that minimum to a small extent for practical administrative reasons. As a matter of fact, even this increased minimum prescribed is not sufficiently great in the case of the principal arm of the service, the Infantry, to comply with the principles involved, but it is greater than the Organized Militia at the present time can maintain and it has the advantage of conforming to the peace strength of the Regular Army. This subject is further discussed on pages 204-207.

INSTRUCTION.

It was stated in my last annual report that the time had arrived when it was advisable for the Division of Militia Affairs to formulate a scheme that should serve as a basis for theoretical instruction and be applicable to all the States in the Union, a scheme that should allow uniformity and continuity of instruction and at the same time should not impose an arbitrary program fixed for all alike.

Such a scheme it is believed is carried out in "Guide for the Theoretical and Practical Instruction of the Organized Militia," published in Circular No. 3, Division of Militia Affairs, February 26, 1914. Opportunity has not yet been offered to judge of the practicality and success of this scheme of instruction, but such reports as have been received in this division are uniformly favorable. This subject is further discussed on pages 211-212.

TARGET PRACTICE.

Reports of target practice show practically no improvement from the conditions as stated in my last annual report and are far from satisfactory. While competitions have always been recognized as an indirect factor favorable to the development in marksmanship amongst the enlisted personnel, the reports made to this division in the past, together with investigations made, would seem to show that they have very much less influence in this respect than has been popularly supposed. In any case it is absolutely essential that it be recognized that competitions alone are not sufficient; they may furnish an incentive, they may develop a spirit, but they must be accompanied by a course of unexciting and plodding target practice and instruction to accomplish the good of which they are capable. Far too common has been the spirit and practice of confining target practice and the Federal funds appropriated for the development of target practice to the participation of a very small representation of rifle bearers of the Organized Militia and a very large ratio of commissioned personnel in a series of competitions. This matter has lately been corrected by prescribing new rules for the personnel of teams and executive personnel at competitions.

In many instances small-arms firing has been conducted with a practical absence of proper instruction, and as a consequence there has been very little benefit resulting to the participants. Attention is called to the remarks on this subject on pages 256-260 of this report.

TRANSPORTATION.

The importance of an adequate supply of wagon transportation was referred to in the last annual report. During the present year a plan has been put into operation by which a large supply of such transportation will be furnished to the States possessing facilities for its proper storage and preservation, and this without charge against the Federal allotment to such State. This plan will be pursued so far as practicable in the future until each State shall be supplied with the wagon transportation necessary for existing organizations.

MACHINE GUNS.

As stated in the last annual report, the policy of the War Department during the past year has been to encourage the organization of machine-gun companies, and wherever these companies have been organized in accordance with regulations of the War Department gratuitous issue of machine guns and equipment has been made. While there has existed in the past authority for the organization of this unit as the thirteenth company in a regiment, the difficulties that would arise in the transformation of such a unit, if called into

active service, have impelled the discouragement of this form of organization. The alternative plan of composing machine-gun units of personnel belonging to one or more companies of a regiment, but detached therefrom for detail in machine-gun company, has been encouraged. This plan, if carried out, will avoid the loss of much time and labor should the Organized Militia be called into the service of the United States. This subject is discussed in detail in Circular No. 11, Division of Militia Affairs, June 15, 1914.

INSPECTOR-INSTRUCTORS.

Again, the policy of the War Department to detail an increased number of officers of the regular establishment for duty as inspector-instructors with the Organized Militia has been seriously hampered by conditions similar to those that interfered with that policy the previous year. The detached-service law has been extended to include field officers and the troops on the southern border have been increased, so that the difficulty noted in the last annual report of even filling the constantly occurring vacancies has been rather increased than diminished. But as stated before the policy is not abandoned, and as soon as possible in the future it is the intention to detail with the Organized Militia of the States as many officers as desired, up to one per regiment.

An increase in the number of noncommissioned officers permitted for detail with the Organized Militia was made during the year, but the demands were so great that this increase was almost immediately exhausted. This subject is further discussed on pages 215-217.

NATIONAL MILITIA BOARD.

This board held its annual meeting January 12, 1914. The proceedings of the board were this year particularly important, and its recommendations touch upon subjects most vital to the efficiency of the Organized Militia. Fortunately the board met at the same time as the Association of Adjutants General of the Organized Militia, and constant communication was maintained between the two bodies. Thus was the board enabled to keep in touch with the State representatives of the Organized Militia. During the session of the board definite conclusions were reached concerning the importance of the method of allotment of Federal funds appropriated under section 13 of the militia law, of rules to prevent the abuse of the expenditure of such funds for target practice, of the militia pay bill, of legislation affecting the National Militia Board, of the regulation authorizing a dropping allowance of clothing under the provisions of section 13 of militia law, and of the establishment of State small-arms competitions in the Organized Militia. In a small number of recommendations of the National Militia Board the Division of Militia Affairs could not concur and so recommended to the Secretary of War. A full discussion of the proceedings of the board will be found on pages 341-349.

CARE OF FEDERAL PROPERTY.

The care of Federal property continues to be a subject of much concern to the War Department. While better provision is being made and stricter supervision is being exercised in some instances,

this matter still remains one demanding reform. The tendency to view with easy conscience the waste of all property issued by the Federal Government is one that has existed and does exist to-day to too great an extent in the Organized Militia. In the general case, there exists not the slightest taint of criminality in this laxness, but it is due to the not unnatural view always likely to be taken in the supply of property made without apparent cost to the recipient. It is hoped and believed that the constant and close attention given by the War Department to this subject and the educational influence its correspondence will disseminate will gradually tend to correct the present evil and eventually establish in the Organized Militia the same standard of care for property that exists to-day in the regular service. This subject is treated more at length on pages 291-297.

MILITIA PAY BILL.

During the year a bill was finally prepared and agreed upon by representatives of the War Department and the Organized Militia and presented to the Secretary of War. Meeting in a general way the approval of the Secretary, copies of this bill were sent to the chairmen of the Military Committees in Congress with the request that their opinions should be given him at their convenience. The Secretary of War proposed to present the bill to the President at the first opportune moment, but such an occasion has not arisen to date. The bill, however, has been introduced in the Senate by representatives of the Organized Militia, it is understood. Further discussion of this subject is found on pages 320-339.

REVISION OF REGULATIONS FOR THE ORGANIZED MILITIA.

The necessity of revising the militia regulations was referred to in the last annual report, and it was there stated that the revised regulations, it was expected, would issue some time during the year. It has not been found possible, however, to complete and publish these regulations on account of a number of reasons, one of which was a decision of the Comptroller reversing and practically annulling long existing regulations of the War Department on the subject of Federal pay for "field or camp service for instruction." Subsequent legislation has again placed this matter in the hands of the War Department, and it is to be hoped now that further delay in the completion of the regulations will be avoided, and that they may be published and issued to the Organized Militia during the present fiscal year.

TABLES OF ORGANIZATION.

In February of the present year certain changes in the organization of the Regular Army were made and published in "Tables of Organization, United States Army, 1914." In order that the organization of the Organized Militia should conform to that prescribed for the Regular Army similar changes became necessary. The change in the minimum strength heretofore referred to and the obsolete character of data on this subject in the Militia Regulations further accentuated the need of an authoritative publication on the subject of the organization of the militia. Accordingly "Tables of Organization, Organized Militia, Peace, 1914" was prepared and issued. This subject is further discussed on pages 210-211.

TYPHOID PROPHYLACTIC.

It has now been clearly demonstrated that immunization against typhoid fever by the use of typhoid prophylactic is a thoroughly practical measure for the prevention of this disease; that it is unattended by bad results, and that its protective value is very probably equal to that afforded against smallpox by vaccination. The ease with which it is demonstrated and the small cost of treatment would indicate that the time has arrived when it should be extensively introduced in the Organized Militia. During the past year sufficient serum was issued to inoculate nearly 30,000 members of this force. In order to encourage its extensive use, arrangements were made whereby it was issued to the States free of cost, and it is believed by this method that before the end of the year the majority of members of the Organized Militia will have been rendered immune against typhoid fever. The matter is discussed in detail under "Sanitary troops," pages 255-256.

PROPER PROPORTION OF TROOPS.

This subject was dealt with at some length in the last annual report, and the attention of all concerned is invited thereto. The facts to-day are practically as they were a year ago. Some improvement has taken place, but on the whole there is a relative disproportion of infantry in comparison with the auxiliary arms of the service. This subject is further discussed on pages 201-204.

PREPARATION FOR FEDERAL SERVICE.

During the year considerable progress has been made in preparing the necessary forms and instructions for the induction of the Organized Militia into the service of the United States. These forms and instructions have been distributed among all concerned, and it is believed that if the unfortunate necessity of calling upon the Organized Militia for Federal service should now arise the transformation, and to some extent reorganization, necessary would be accomplished and mobilization would follow within a reasonable time.

NATIONAL GUARD CONVENTION.

In October of 1913 the annual convention of the National Guard Association was held at Chicago, and by invitation was attended by the commissioned personnel of the Division of Militia Affairs. The principal subjects of discussion before this convention were:

- A. The proposed militia pay bill.
- B. Circular No. 8, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, governing the organization of the Organized Militia in conformity with Regular Army organization.
- C. Circular No. 2, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, defining what constitutes field or camp service for instruction in the Organized Militia.
- D. The substitution of State for Federal personnel in the Division of Militia Affairs.

In the early proceedings of the convention many addresses voicing the disagreement of the speakers with the Federal policy in its relation to the Organized Militia were made at length, and in the heat of argument several unwarranted and unjust charges against the

War Department were made. These statements placed the representatives of the War Department in an embarrassing position.

It should not be inferred that the militia officers attacking the War Department represent the true spirit or opinion of the National Guard, or even of the National Guard Association, for such, it is believed, is not the case.

It is noted with satisfaction that this opposition to the War Department was lacking at the recent convention held at Boston, Mass., September 14, 1914, in which the delegates passed a resolution to cooperate with the War Department. It is believed that with cordial cooperation existing between the representatives of the Organized Militia and the War Department more satisfactory results can be obtained than in the past.

RESERVES.

The necessity for a reserve system has been so exhaustively treated in previous reports that anything that may now be said will be in the nature of a repetition. The subject is, however, of great importance to the Nation, if it be considered possible that at some time we may be involved in war. No opportunity should be neglected to point out that under a system that provides for peace strength companies, which when war comes must be more than doubled in order to be raised to war strength, there will be a delay in obtaining recruits unless a trained reserve exists from which to supply the needed increase. A delay in the training, arming, and equipping of the same, just at the time when the organizations are needed for immediate use, will occur. In addition to this, there will be repeated the same unnecessary loss of life from preventable diseases that occurred in the Spanish-American War. These diseases can be, in great measure, directly attributed to the fact that men newly enlisted had not been trained in discipline and sanitary methods, and therefore failed to obey the orders or take the ordinary precautions which every soldier is taught to observe. Legislation looking to the creation of a reserve has been suggested and is incorporated in the proposed militia pay bill revising the present militia law. This suggested legislation will be found in sections 5, 6, and 7 of the bill, on pages 339-341.

DECISION OF COMPTROLLER, [NOVEMBER] 7, 1913.

In October, 1913, it was unofficially learned that the Comptroller of the Treasury had under consideration a decision of the Auditor for the War Department affecting the legality of certain rulings of the Secretary of War involving the question of the control of certain Federal appropriations pertaining to the Organized Militia. These rulings years before had been made with the approval of the comptroller at that time and had governed in all pertinent cases since. They had lately been formulated, approved by the National Militia Board, and published in a War Department circular. This circular clearly covered the points involved and set forth the requirements necessary to be met in militia camps of instruction in order that Federal funds should be available for the pay, transportation, and subsistence of the militia personnel participating in such camps.

The vital importance of the ruling of the former comptroller that in the Secretary of War alone lay the power to determine this question and the possibility of a reversal of this former ruling of his predecessor by the present comptroller impelled the Secretary of War to anticipate the pending decision by a communication setting forth all the points involved.

Notwithstanding this written communication of the Secretary of War, reenforced by a personal visit of the chief, Division of Militia Affairs, to the comptroller, the latter, under date of November 7, 1913, reversed the auditor's decision. He thus practically overturned not only the long existing regulations of the War Department but also the decision of his own predecessor.

The farreaching and disastrous effects of this decision, leaving powerless as it did the Secretary of War to protect the interests of the Federal Government in the expenditure of its appropriations for the Organized Militia, demanded and resulted in an extraordinary effort to induce the comptroller to modify his decision. Thus, under date of December 12, 1913, the Secretary of War again addressed him in a communication dealing with the entire subject at point in the utmost detail. Again the efforts of the War Department were unsuccessful, the comptroller, under date of January 5, 1914, adhering to the former decision.

The sweeping effects involved in the comptroller's decision now left no other course open for the War Department in its desire to protect Federal appropriations than to introduce into Congress an item of legislation designed to place the supervisory control of the expenditure of Federal appropriations in behalf of the Organized Militia in the hands of the Secretary of War. This was accordingly done and the proviso became a law as a part of the regular Army appropriation bill under date of April 27, 1914.

Thus, after a number of months of incessant effort, the Secretary of War was specially empowered by law to exercise a protecting control over the expenditure of Federal funds—a control that had for years been conceded by the Comptroller of the Treasury and that was and is a vital necessity in the creation of an efficient Organized Militia.

JOINT ENCAMPMENTS AND MANEUVERS.

The appropriation for joint encampments and maneuvers is at present made every year. In the year 1913 there was appropriated the sum of \$350,000, and for the year 1914 there was appropriated \$1,250,000. Both of these appropriations were made available for a period of two years. In general it has been the policy of the War Department to hold joint coast defense exercises each year, the expenses of which are paid from this appropriation, and in even-numbered years to hold in addition joint encampments and maneuvers for the mobile troops of both the Regular Army and the Organized Militia. Other than this there has been no set policy in regard to these encampments and maneuvers.

The statement has been made that the greater value of maneuver campaigns as a means of instruction of troops compared with maneuvers at permanent camps, as well as the smaller expense of a maneuver campaign in which practically all the expense of hiring and preparing permanent camp sites is avoided, make it desirable that

this form of maneuver be engaged in whenever practicable and appropriate. Also the desirability of mobilizing and concentrating the several militia divisions whenever possible is apparent.

While agreeing in theory with this statement, this division desires to point out that it is based on the assumption that the Organized Militia is now prepared to enter upon the work of maneuver campaigns. As a matter of fact the militia is not so prepared. The Division of Militia Affairs believes in instruction based on sound principles, and that a good foundation should be laid before erecting a superstructure thereon, and it is bending its efforts to lay this foundation. This division has intimate knowledge of the conditions and needs of the militia, is in close touch with that body, and it believes that if the Organized Militia is to be made a valuable military asset the smaller organizations must be thoroughly trained in field and combat exercises, marching, musketry, and camp sanitation, and that until this is accomplished but little benefit will accrue from large maneuver campaigns. At the outset, therefore, joint maneuvers for mobile troops should not involve the tactical instruction of organizations larger than a regiment. Moreover this instruction should be progressive in character.

At present, as stated above, joint encampments and maneuvers are only held every other year for mobile troops of the Organized Militia. On alternate years State camps are held under the supervision of the several States, and the War Department has directly no control over these. There is, therefore, no progressive scheme of field instruction.

It is believed that joint maneuvers should be held every year, and that appropriations should be made available for a period of three years, thus allowing the formation of a progressive plan by the War Department of field instruction covering that period. In the first year instruction should be primarily for companies and battalions; in the second year for battalions and regiments. During these years the encampments might consist of one regular regiment with three regiments of the Organized Militia. In the third year exercises for combined arms or maneuver campaigns might be held where the progress in instruction warrants it. No organizations should be permitted to participate in maneuver campaigns which have not, in the two years prior thereto, received instruction in joint camps for lesser organizations and profited thereby to the necessary extent.

With a view to the formation of a set policy and mature plan concerning the field instruction of the Organized Militia, it is recommended that the manner of holding joint camps, and the desirability of extending the appropriations and plans for the same over a period of three years, be referred to the War College Division in order that that division, working in conjunction with the Division of Militia Affairs, may formulate a plan for appropriations and for the field instruction of the Organized Militia, which is based upon the present state of instruction in the Organized Militia.

PART II.—STATISTICS.

TABLE 1.—*Strength of the Organized Militia in 1913 and 1914, as reported by inspecting officers, and detailed statement of gains and losses.*

State, Territory, or District.	1913		1914		Gain (+); loss (—).	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Alabama.....	178	2,391	163	2,609	—15	+218
Arizona.....	45	477	45	645	.....	+168
Arkansas.....	111	1,248	109	1,402	—2	+154
California.....	252	3,380	252	3,604	.....	+244
Colorado.....	137	1,309	122	1,933	—15	+624
Connecticut.....	184	2,457	177	2,511	—7	+54
Delaware.....	41	441	41	465	.....	+24
District of Columbia.....	139	1,507	124	1,721	—15	+214
Florida.....	93	1,127	73	1,075	—20	—52
Georgia.....	223	2,675	225	2,490	+2	—185
Hawaii.....	39	426	55	858	+17	+432
Idaho.....	50	790	58	839	+8	+49
Illinois.....	506	5,408	508	5,447	+2	+39
Indiana.....	179	2,297	169	2,109	—10	—188
Iowa.....	213	2,768	217	3,014	+4	+246
Kansas.....	130	1,094	132	1,720	+2	+626
Kentucky.....	170	1,843	164	2,210	—6	+367
Louisiana.....	60	1,082	65	1,009	+5	—73
Maine.....	109	1,339	108	1,404	—1	+65
Maryland.....	173	1,799	157	1,986	—16	+187
Massachusetts.....	462	5,341	424	5,369	—38	+28
Michigan.....	199	2,551	189	2,478	—10	—73
Minnesota.....	218	2,724	220	3,243	+2	+519
Mississippi.....	116	1,327	94	990	—22	—337
Missouri.....	256	3,320	244	3,840	—12	+520
Montana.....	53	557	40	636	—13	+79
Nebraska.....	134	1,038	132	1,384	—2	+346
Nevada.....	94	1,164	90	1,280	—4	+116
New Hampshire.....	330	4,052	304	4,014	—26	—38
New Jersey.....	49	599	57	910	+8	+311
New Mexico.....	1,066	14,901	974	15,591	—82	+690
New York.....	251	2,317	209	2,367	—42	+50
North Carolina.....	52	577	60	679	+8	+102
North Dakota.....	528	5,611	490	5,637	—38	+26
Ohio.....	55	895	77	1,330	+21	+434
Oklahoma.....	109	1,358	100	1,401	—9	+43
Oregon.....	768	9,766	745	10,190	—23	+424
Pennsylvania.....	106	1,252	96	1,303	—10	+51
Rhode Island.....	154	1,755	156	1,794	+2	+39
South Carolina.....	71	608	68	873	—3	+265
South Dakota.....	127	1,707	117	1,798	—10	+91
Tennessee.....	174	2,387	192	2,731	+18	+344
Texas.....	31	323	29	419	—2	+96
Utah.....	72	773	75	817	+3	+44
Vermont.....	207	2,492	206	2,606	—1	+114
Virginia.....	91	1,147	88	1,312	—3	+165
Washington.....	100	1,283	104	1,517	+4	+234
West Virginia.....	195	2,768	193	2,931	—2	+163
Wisconsin.....	48	640	54	760	+6	+120
Wyoming.....						
Total.....	9,130	111,672	8,792	119,251	—338	+7,579

1 No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE 2.—Statement showing the strength (officers and enlisted men) of the Organized Militia of each State, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia each year since the enactment of the militia law on Jan. 21, 1903, as determined by the annual inspections under section 14 of the militia law.

State, Territory, or District.	Total strength, commissioned and enlisted.											1903-1914		
	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	Increase.	Decrease.
Alabama.....	3,316	2,505	2,291	2,085	2,196	3,226	3,314	3,227	3,120	3,425	2,569	2,772	.....	546
Arizona.....	382	396	380	331	317	373	631	748	690	542	522	690	308	.....
Arkansas.....	1,731	1,692	1,172	1,127	1,362	1,296	1,456	1,565	1,385	1,467	1,511	1,511	.....	220
California.....	3,480	4,404	3,356	3,059	2,694	2,275	2,540	2,994	3,219	3,425	3,612	3,856	376	.....
Colorado.....	1,082	1,868	1,074	599	643	713	845	1,160	1,343	1,518	1,446	2,055	973	.....
Connecticut.....	2,572	2,758	2,814	2,725	2,780	2,707	2,863	2,582	2,682	2,728	2,641	2,688	116	.....
Delaware.....	389	332	388	369	403	388	401	379	377	373	482	508	117	.....
District of Columbia.....	1,294	1,354	1,512	1,278	1,372	1,335	1,465	1,645	1,437	1,530	1,646	1,845	551	.....
Florida.....	1,291	1,210	1,554	1,120	1,246	1,254	1,343	1,222	1,109	1,245	1,220	1,148	.....	143
Georgia.....	4,684	3,729	3,191	2,760	2,745	3,018	3,033	2,917	2,618	2,913	2,898	2,715	341	1,999
Hawaii.....	573	473	549	416	425	492	606	608	553	616	465	914	.....	.....
Idaho.....	6,669	6,521	6,269	5,929	6,140	6,313	6,885	6,335	6,285	6,107	5,914	5,955	840	.....
Illinois.....	2,234	2,675	2,451	1,996	2,063	2,307	2,491	2,240	2,391	2,392	2,476	2,278	44	714
Iowa.....	2,364	2,484	2,355	2,609	2,720	2,567	2,739	3,202	3,101	3,040	2,961	3,261	867	.....
Kansas.....	1,320	1,261	1,302	1,155	1,237	1,403	1,512	1,673	1,805	1,879	1,824	1,852	532	.....
Kentucky.....	1,261	1,317	1,364	1,372	1,448	1,740	2,100	2,117	1,911	1,725	2,013	2,374	1,113	.....
Louisiana.....	1,083	1,083	1,412	1,521	1,279	1,248	1,359	1,795	1,991	1,911	1,142	1,074	.....	494
Maine.....	1,158	1,232	1,191	1,251	1,253	1,282	1,328	1,361	1,360	1,462	1,448	1,512	354	.....
Maryland.....	2,006	2,207	2,008	1,942	1,969	1,904	2,068	2,038	1,814	1,866	1,972	1,813	137	.....
Massachusetts.....	5,739	5,699	5,666	5,569	5,571	5,526	5,961	5,848	5,859	5,864	5,793	5,793	54	364
Michigan.....	3,031	2,783	2,763	2,667	2,512	2,861	2,762	2,716	2,696	2,811	2,750	2,667	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	2,026	1,971	1,825	1,998	2,064	2,008	2,048	2,749	2,605	2,965	2,942	3,463	1,437	.....
Mississppi.....	1,140	1,153	1,300	1,262	1,195	1,202	1,452	1,507	1,441	1,294	1,443	1,084	.....	56
Missouri.....	3,078	2,759	2,337	2,253	2,010	3,019	3,440	2,933	2,710	3,257	3,576	4,084	1,008	.....
Montana.....	538	668	530	421	534	422	541	748	762	789	610	678	138	.....
Nebraska.....	1,588	1,439	1,464	1,401	1,374	1,407	1,092	1,147	1,350	1,289	1,172	1,516	.....	72
Nevada.....	140	167	146	141	10	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	140
New Hampshire.....	1,319	1,191	1,270	1,243	1,243	1,568	1,676	1,276	1,274	1,263	1,288	1,370	51	.....
New Jersey.....	4,651	4,532	4,618	4,386	4,493	4,333	4,485	4,145	4,083	4,270	4,362	4,318	333	.....
New Mexico.....	371	283	410	298	268	274	208	236	849	764	648	967	596	.....
New York.....	13,669	13,760	14,264	14,017	14,234	14,746	15,484	15,236	14,651	15,467	15,957	16,565	2,696	.....
North Carolina.....	1,850	1,832	1,799	1,867	1,989	2,039	2,118	2,320	2,033	2,438	2,568	2,578	726	.....
North Dakota.....	806	670	635	646	646	703	727	748	668	667	639	739	.....	67
Ohio.....	5,677	5,648	5,832	5,859	5,841	5,545	6,006	5,960	5,979	5,980	6,140	6,127	450	.....
Oklahoma.....	879	817	676	771	531	713	994	960	1,015	998	962	1,407	528	.....
Oregon.....	1,262	1,066	1,100	1,063	984	1,444	1,569	1,519	1,368	1,464	1,467	1,501	239	.....

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE 2.—Statement showing the strength (officers and enlisted men) of the Organized Militia of each State, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia each year since the enactment of the militia law on June, 21, 1903, as determined by the annual inspections under section 14 of the militia law—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Total strength, commissioned and enlisted.												1902-1914	
	1902	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	Increase.	Decrease.
Pennsylvania.....	9,068	9,728	9,820	9,894	9,888	10,048	10,208	10,421	10,617	10,448	10,534	10,935	1,867	.....
Rhode Island.....	1,025	1,047	1,035	1,066	1,050	1,077	1,151	1,134	1,268	1,357	1,358	1,399	374	.....
South Carolina.....	3,692	3,745	2,782	1,665	1,770	1,889	1,931	1,956	1,902	1,969	1,906	1,900	.....	1,762
South Dakota.....	1,333	1,215	846	757	639	626	780	794	896	870	679	641	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	1,915	2,140	1,846	1,763	1,553	1,641	1,523	1,640	1,513	1,863	1,894	1,915	.....	.....
Texas.....	3,266	3,080	2,601	2,151	2,169	2,234	2,394	2,729	2,725	2,749	2,961	2,928	.....	343
Utah.....	376	324	329	397	351	367	406	370	367	373	354	448	72	.....
Vermont.....	701	746	754	761	731	844	830	831	829	881	845	862	191	.....
Virginia.....	2,271	2,422	2,138	2,133	1,900	1,966	2,392	2,420	2,197	2,437	2,909	2,812	641	.....
Washington.....	822	871	773	738	682	665	1,028	1,330	1,264	1,262	1,268	1,400	578	.....
West Virginia.....	1,140	1,076	1,111	1,011	936	1,084	1,310	1,444	1,341	1,318	1,393	1,621	481	.....
Wisconsin.....	2,857	2,933	2,765	2,897	2,904	3,019	3,066	3,033	3,007	3,089	2,963	3,124	267	.....
Wyoming.....	350	333	312	353	356	480	449	650	641	644	688	814	454	.....
Total.....	116,547	115,110	111,037	106,693	106,213	110,941	118,926	119,660	117,968	121,832	120,802	128,048	19,028	7,837

TABLE 3.—Statement showing in detail the strength of the Organized Militia, Dec. 31, 1913, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the respective States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia (first row of figures); and as reported at the annual inspections made Jan. 1 to May 31, 1914, in accordance with the provisions of section 14 of the militia law (second row of figures).

State, Territory, or District.	General officers of the line.	Officers, Adjutant General's Department.		Officers, Inspector General's Department.		Officers, Judges Advocate General's Department.		Quartermaster Corps or Department.		Subsistence Department.		Medical Department.		Pay Department.		Corps of Engineers.		Ord. Department.		Signal Corps.		Cavalry.		Field Artillery.		Coast Artillery Corps.		Infantry.		Total.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Alabama.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	18	72	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	383	1	1	147	2,502	187	2,987	3,144
Arizona.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	3	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	316	1	1	141	2,264	163	2,009	2,772
Arkansas.....		(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	12	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	776	600
California.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	11	20	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,195	1,200
Colorado.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	28	121	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,511	3,856
Connecticut.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	67	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,225	2,055
Delaware.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	13	74	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,026	2,088
District of Columbia.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	18	105	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	489	506
Florida.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	68	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,929	1,545
Georgia.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	7	15	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,189	1,148
	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	17	35	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,078	2,715
	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	17	35	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,490	

1 Detailed from First Infantry; included in regimental report.

TABLE 3.—Statement showing in detail the strength of the Organized Militia, Dec. 31, 1913, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the respective States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia (first row of figures); and as reported at the annual inspections made Jan. 1 to May 31, 1914, in accordance with the provisions of section 14 of the militia law (second row of figures)—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	General officers of the line.	Officers, Adjutant General's Department.	Officers, Inspector General's Department.	Officers, Judge Advocate General's Department.	Quartermaster Corps Department.		Subsistence Department.		Medical Department.		Pay Department.		Corps of Engineers.		Ordnance Department.		Signal Corps.		Cavalry.		Field Artillery.		Coast Artillery Corps.		Infantry.		Total.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Hawaii.....	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	5	16	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	796	51	813	863
Idaho.....	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	4	21	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	740	63	761	824
Illinois.....	...	2	6	3	14	2	...	49	173	...	...	...	4	55	3	...	5	48	35	413	15	237	...	...	364	4,511	502	5,439	5,941
Indiana.....	1	2	...	1	4	2	...	22	108	...	...	...	4	60	1	...	3	37	...	522	14	260	...	...	135	1,818	180	2,171	2,351
Iowa.....	1	2	...	1	4	...	...	45	177	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	61	...	...	13	225	...	...	130	1,717	169	2,109	2,278
Kansas.....	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	23	82	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	183	2,766	219	2,848	3,067
Kentucky.....	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	16	75	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	5	97	...	...	104	1,319	127	1,448	1,570
Louisiana.....	...	1	2	1	1	2	...	11	35	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	98	...	...	129	2,068	188	2,256	2,326
Maine.....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	10	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	611	63	1,088	1,100
Maryland.....	1	2	1	1	1	...	...	9	41	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	679	65	1,009	1,074
	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	675	112	1,332	1,444
	...	1	2	1	1	1	...	1	38	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	677	106	1,404	1,513
	...	1	2	1	1	1	...	19	27	1	...	...	1	...	3	4	...	...	2	51	...	...	...	2	28	123	1,702	1,814	1,975
	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	16	78	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	57	...	...	...	...	129	1,848	187	1,986	2,148

Massachusetts.....	3	4	3	3	7	8	3	2	42	156	8	2	10	4	76	16	241	19	338	48	746	274	3,868	3,428	5,435	5,888
Michigan.....	1	2	1	1	2	5	3	2	41	160	4	.....	3	86	16	280	17	332	48	718	271	3,896	424	5,369	5,798	
Minnesota.....	(*)	3	2	1	1	4	1	1	14	31	1	.....	96	4	64	8	94	16	197	.....	141	2,044	210	2,632	2,842	
Mississippi.....	(*)	3	1	1	1	4	1	1	14	49	.....	1	97	3	56	6	97	13	127	.....	144	1,966	189	2,478	2,667	
Missouri.....	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	11	21	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	28	339	.....	163	2,335	217	2,706	2,928		
Montana.....	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	12	16	1	.....	1	.....	.....	36	626	.....	159	2,568	220	3,243	3,463	3,463		
Nebraska.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	44	108	.....	.....	.....	1	96	2	65	8	201	.....	204	3,284	275	3,759	4,034	
Nevada.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	110	.....	.....	.....	2	89	2	59	7	204	.....	203	3,373	244	3,840	4,084	
New Hampshire.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	529	36	540	576	576	
New Jersey.....	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	15	70	.....	.....	.....	2	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	1,101	127	1,263	1,380	1,380	
New Mexico.....	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	20	88	.....	.....	.....	1	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	1,208	132	1,384	1,516	1,516	
New York.....	2	2	1	1	3	3	3	7	7	30	.....	.....	.....	2	14	3	59	5	106	16	207	58	721	96	1,140	1,285
North Carolina.....	1	4	1	2	10	8	1	1	29	109	.....	.....	.....	1	37	3	61	5	133	16	214	53	800	90	1,280	1,370
North Dakota.....	1	4	1	2	8	1	1	1	27	130	.....	.....	.....	1	63	10	176	10	211	.....	232	3,478	304	4,040	4,344	4,318
Ohio.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	18	.....	.....	.....	1	59	10	176	10	199	.....	236	3,447	304	4,014	4,318	4,318
Oklahoma.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501	55	618	673	673
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	760	57	910	967	967
.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	501				

DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS.

TABLE 3.—Statement showing in detail the strength of the Organized Militia, Dec. 31, 1913, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the respective States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia (first row of figures); and as reported at the annual inspections made Jan. 1 to May 31, 1914, in accordance with the provisions of section 14 of the militia law (second row of figures)—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	General Officers of the Line.	Officers, Adjutant General's Department.		Officers, Inspector General's Department.		Officers, Judge Advocate General's Department.		Quartermaster or Department.		Subsistence Department.		Medical Department.		Officers, Pay Department.		Corps of Engineers.		Ordnance Department.		Signal Corps.		Cavalry.		Field Artillery.		Coast Artillery Corps.		Infantry.		Total.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Oregon.....	.....	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	13	35	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	51	5	72	34	525	43	726	112	1,409	1,521
Pennsylvania.....	6	7	6	7	27	11	.....	55	183	.....	6	110	7	5	3	56	29	436	3	66	3	66	5	76	34	521	46	706	100	1,401	1,501	
Rhode Island.....	5	5	5	5	9	6	6	42	175	.....	6	117	5	5	3	57	31	449	9	156	.....	616	8,987	616	9,219	778	9,964	10,742	10,742	10,935		
South Carolina.....	2	1	1	1	2	2	6	.....	10	36	.....	1	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	171	5	118	62	966	.....	.....	101	1,301	1,402
South Dakota.....	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	11	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	157	5	112	67	968	.....	.....	96	1,303	1,399
Tennessee.....	1	2	1	1	6	.....	.....	5	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,025
Texas.....	1	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	6	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,960
Utah.....	2	2	2	2	4	.....	.....	14	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,763
Vermont.....	1	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	14	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,960
Virginia.....	1	2	1	1	6	.....	.....	21	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	274	3	91	.....	.....	139	2,272	189	2,681	2,870
.....	1	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	23	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	207	3	94	.....	.....	140	2,373	192	2,731	2,923
.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	453
.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	448
.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	804
.....	1	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	5	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	15	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	15	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	878
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	16																								

Washington.....	2	.....	2	.....	8	23	.....	.....	.....	4	89	3	69	.....	21	241	43	694	86	1,108	1,180
.....	1	.....	2	1	7	24	.....	.....	.....	4	77	3	76	.....	15	283	55	851	88	1,312	1,400
West Virginia.....	1	.....	4	.....	8	21	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	1,222	91	1,243	1,334
.....	1	.....	2	.....	8	36	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	1,431	104	1,517	1,621
Wisconsin.....	2	.....	3	.....	12	44	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	70	4	80	.....	164	2,641	189	2,735	2,924
.....	2	.....	3	2	15	84	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	68	4	87	.....	166	2,689	193	2,981	3,124
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	969	52	728	780
.....	2	.....	1	.....	4	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	742	54	760	814
Total, annual re-	34	110	68	63	188	131	21	12	876	3,416	20	92	1,285	140	44	86	1,312	304	4,591	307	5,502	476
turns.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,312	92,945	9,110	116,368	126,478
Total, inspections	31	98	47	48	157	108	19	17	783	3,556	10	78	1,246	59	39	72	1,470	298	4,642	314	5,914	450
1914.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,328	96,109	8,792	119,261	129,043

DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS.

TABLE 3.—Statement showing in detail the strength of the Organized Militia, Dec. 31, 1913, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the respective States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia (first row of figures); and as reported at the annual inspections made Jan. 1 to May 31, 1914, in accordance with the provisions of section 14 of the militia law (second row of figures)—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	General officers of the line.	Officers, Adjutant Gen-eral's Department.		Officers, Inspector Gen-eral's Department.		Officers, Judge Advocate General's Department.		Quar-ter-master Corps or De-part-ment.		Sub-sistence Depart-ment.		Medical Depart-ment.		Pay Depart-ment.		Corps of Engi-neers.		Ord-nance Depart-ment.		Signal Corps.		Cavalry.		Field Artillery.		Coast Artillery Corps.		Infantry.		Total.		Aggregate.	
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		
Oregon.....	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	13	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	51	5	72	34	525	43	726	112	1,409	1,521	
.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	6	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	66	5	76	34	521	46	706	100	1,401	1,501	
Pennsylvania.....	6	7	6	27	11	.....	55	183	.....	.....	6	110	7	5	3	55	29	436	9	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	616	8,987	778	9,964	10,742	
.....	5	5	3	9	6	6	42	175	.....	.....	6	117	5	5	3	57	31	449	9	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	616	9,219	745	10,190	10,635	
Rhode Island.....	2	1	2	2	6	.....	10	36	.....	.....	1	.....	3	4	.....	.....	13	171	5	118	62	986	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	1,301	1,402	
.....	1	1	1	1	6	.....	9	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	11	157	5	112	67	988	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	1,303	1,399	
South Carolina.....	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	11	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	1,859	2,025
.....	1	2	1	1	5	.....	5	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	1,794	1,960	
South Dakota.....	1	1	1	3	.....	6	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	2	2	2	4	.....	.....	14	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	1	2	1	.....	14	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	21	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	2	1	6	.....	.....	2	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	5	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	15	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....		

[illegible]

TABLE 4.—Statement showing the militia organizations that were organized, disbanded, reassigned, or transferred during the period July 1, 1913–June 30, 1914, as reported by the respective adjutants general.

State, Territory, or District.	Organized.	Disbanded.	Transferred or reassigned.
Alabama	Detachment Hospital Corps, First Infantry, Mobile, Dec. 30, 1913; detachment Hospital Corps, Second Infantry, Montgomery, Mar. 19, detachment Hospital Corps, Fourth Infantry, Birmingham, Apr. 27, and First Field Company, Signal Corps, Montgomery, May 21, 1914; Battery C, First Battalion Field Artillery, Birmingham, Dec. 30, and Company B, First Infantry, Bay Minette, Dec. 27, 1913; Company K, First Infantry, Castleberry, May 3, and Band, Second Infantry, Ozark, Mar. 9, 1914; Company E, Second Infantry, Florida, Dec. 13, and Company F, Second Infantry, Tuscaloosa, Oct. 24, 1913; Company B, Fourth Infantry, Abbeville, Dec. 17, 1913; Company D, Fourth Infantry, Bessemer, May 25, 1914; Company F, Fourth Infantry, Gadsden, Nov. 17, and Company L, Fourth Infantry, Alabama City, Dec. 19, 1913.	Company B, First Infantry, Sylacauga, Oct. 10, 1913; Company K, First Infantry, Evergreen, Feb. 26, Company L, First Infantry, Headland, Feb. 9, Band, Second Infantry, Eufaula, Mar. 6, Company C, Second Infantry, Selma, Apr. 4, and Company K, Second Infantry, Tuskegee, Apr. 23, 1914; Company B, Fourth Infantry, Airmore, July 14, 1913; Company D, Fourth Infantry, Anniston, Mar. 9, 1914; Company L, Fourth Infantry, East Lake, Nov. 20, 1913.	None.
Arizona	Band, First Infantry, Phoenix, Apr. 2, and Company E, First Infantry, Tucson, Feb. 18, 1914.	Company E, First Infantry, Prescott, Nov. 20, 1913.	Do.
Arkansas	Company E, First Infantry, Little Rock, Dec. 4, 1913; Company L, First Infantry, Piggott, Mar. 19, 1914; Company A, Second Infantry, Springfield, Jan. 12, 1914; Company D, Second Infantry, Fort Smith, Mar. 10, 1914; Company G, Second Infantry, Russellville, Mar. 28, 1914; Company I, Second Infantry, Meigs, May 18, 1914.	Company E, First Infantry, Black Rock, Company E, First Infantry, Piggott, Company I, Second Infantry, Heber Springs, Company D, Second Infantry, Eureka Springs, Oct. 6, 1913.	Do. Do.
California	Machine-gun Company, Seventh Infantry, Los Angeles, Sept. 30, detachment Hospital Corps, First Squadron of Cavalry, Sacramento, Nov. 6, 1913.	Troop A, First Squadron of Cavalry, Bakersfield, July 6, 1914.	Do.
Colorado	Company M, Second Infantry, Steamboat Springs, Jan. 16, Troop A, Trinidad, Apr. 14, and Troop E, First Squadron of Cavalry, Walsenburg, Apr. 15, 1914.	Company E, First Infantry, Windsor, May 11, 1914.	Troop E, First Squadron of Cavalry, Walsenburg, transferred to Battery A, First Battalion of Field Artillery, Walsenburg, May 22, 1914; Company M, Second Infantry, Denver, transferred to Company G, First Infantry, Denver, Aug. 15, 1913. None.
Connecticut	Company M, First Infantry, Winsted, Apr. 28, 1914.	Company M, First Infantry, Winsted, Mar. 9, 1914.	Do.
Delaware	None.	None.	Do.
District of Columbia	None.	None.	Do.

Florida	Company E, First Infantry, Jacksonville, Sept. 12, 1913; Company G, First Infantry, St. Augustine, Sept. 22, 1913; Company M, First Infantry, Panama City, Jan. 20, 1914; Company B, Second Infantry, Brooksville, Oct. 3, 1913; Company L, Second Infantry, West Palm Beach, May 11, 1914.	Company M, First Infantry, Pensacola, Dec. 13, 1913; Company D, Second Infantry, Dade City, Mar. 18, 1914; Company K, Second Infantry, Daytona, Dec. 2, and Company L, Second Infantry, Miami, July 1, 1913.	Company M, First Infantry, consolidated with Company I, First Infantry, Dec. 13, 1913.
Georgia	Field Hospital No. 1, Atlanta, Apr. 23, 1914; headquarters, First Battalion, and Battery C, Field Artillery, Savannah, Oct. 20, and Sept. 20, 1913, respectively; Company F, First Infantry, Quitman, Feb. 4, and Company E, Third Battalion of Infantry, Hartwell, Jan. 5, 1914.	Company F, First Infantry, Athens, and Company P, Third Battalion of Infantry, Marietta, July 22, 1913.	Troop B, Second Squadron of Cavalry, transferred from McIntosh to Hinesville, Nov. 19, 1913.
Hawaii	First, Second, and Third Recruit Companies, Honolulu, Nov. 20, Dec. 20, 1913, and Jan. 9, 1914, respectively.	None.....	First Recruit Company, Honolulu, reassigned as Company H, First Infantry; Second Recruit Company, Honolulu, reassigned as Company D, First Infantry; Third Recruit Company, Honolulu, reassigned as Company B, First Infantry; Company D, First Infantry, Hilo, reassigned as Second Separate Company, Jan. 1, and reassigned as Company M, First Infantry; Company B, First Infantry, Honolulu, reassigned as Company K, First Infantry, Jan. 9, 1914.
Idaho	Company F, Second Infantry, Lewiston, Nov. 3, 1913; Company M, Second Infantry, Midvale, Nov. 20, 1913.	Company E, Second Infantry, Rathdrum, June 1, 1914.	None.
Illinois	Troop B, First Cavalry, Urbana, June 23, and Troop D, First Cavalry, Springfield, May 26, 1914; Troop K, First Cavalry, Chicago, Dec. 9, 1913; Troop L, First Cavalry, Chicago, Mar. 25, 1913; Company K, Second Infantry, Chicago, June 18, 1913; Company M, Third Infantry, Belvidere, May 7, 1913; Company E, Fourth Infantry, Carbondale, Apr. 3, and Company C, Fifth Infantry, Springfield, June 16, 1914.	The division headquarters, Chicago, and headquarters, Third Brigade, Moline, Jan. 1, 1914; Troop B, First Cavalry, Bloomington, Mar. 18, Troop D, First Cavalry, Springfield, Apr. 7, and Company K, Second Infantry, Chicago, Apr. 23, 1914; Company E, Fourth Infantry, Greenville, Dec. 15, 1913; Company C, Fifth Infantry, Springfield, July 21, 1913.	Headquarters Fourth Infantry, Springfield, transferred to Murphysboro, July 1, 1913.
Indiana	Company I, Second Infantry, Kendallville, Apr. 17, 1914; Company K, Second Infantry, Seymour, Dec. 13, 1913.	Company I, Second Infantry, Kokomo, Mar. 16, 1914; Company K, Second Infantry, Newcastle, Oct. 17, 1913.	None.
Iowa	Battery A, Field Artillery, Clinton, Feb. 2, 1914; Company H, Fifty-third Infantry, Cedar Rapids, Apr. 24, 1914; Band, Fifty-sixth Infantry, Mason City, May 7, 1914; Company K, Fifty-sixth Infantry, La Mars, Dec. 9, 1913.	Company H, Fifty-third Infantry, Clinton, Feb. 2, and Band, Fifty-sixth Infantry, Des Moines, Apr. 10, 1914.	Do.
Kansas	Company B, First Infantry, Herton, Apr. 1, and First Separate Company of Infantry, McPherson, Jan. 12, 1914.	Company A, Signal Corps, Wellington, Nov. 15, 1913; Company B, First Infantry, Burlingame, Apr. 1, 1914; Company M, First Infantry, Iola, Nov. 10, 1913.	First Provisional Company Infantry Lawrence, reassigned as Company M, First Infantry, Lawrence, Second Provisional Company Infantry, Ellsworth, reassigned as Second Separate Company Infantry, Ellsworth, Jan. 12, 1914.

TABLE 4.—Statement showing the militia organizations that were organized, disbanded, reassigned, or transferred during the period July 1, 1913–June 30, 1914, as reported by the respective adjutants general—Continued.

State, Territory, or District	Organized.	Disbanded.	Transferred or reassigned.
Kentucky	Detachment Hospital Corps, Beattyville, Feb. 9, 1914; Company M, First Infantry, Richmond, Jan. 30 and Band, Second Infantry, Richmond, Apr. 17, 1914.	Band, Second Infantry, Ashland, Apr. 11, 1914.	None.
Louisiana	Company C, First Infantry, De Ridder, Dec. 30, 1913.	First Separate Troop of Cavalry, New Orleans, Apr. 23, 1914.	Do.
Maine	Band, Coast Artillery Corps, Portland, Feb. 25, 1914; Company E, Second Infantry, Snowhegan, July 1, 1913.	Band, Coast Artillery Corps, Portland, Dec. 30, 1913; Eighth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Portland, June 20, 1914.	Do.
Maryland	Company B, First Infantry, Hagerstown, Mar. 17, 1914; Company K, First Infantry, Silver Spring, Feb. 18, 1914.	First Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Baltimore, Feb. 16, 1914.	Do.
Massachusetts	None.	None.	Headquarters Sixth Infantry transferred from Fitchburg to Concord, Aug. 7, 1913.
Michigan	do.	do.	Headquarters First Infantry transferred from Ypsilanti to Detroit, Jan. 17, 1914.
Minnesota	do.	do.	None.
Mississippi	Company C, Greenville, and Company E, Laurel, May 15, 1914; Company H, Agricultural College, June 1, 1914; Company K, Ireland, May 27, 1914; Company M, Arkadelphia, Apr. 20, and Company N, Independent Battalion of Infantry, Kosciusko, June 1, 1914.	Company E, Second Infantry, Laurel, Nov. 12, 1913; Company F, Second Infantry, Columbus, Nov. 29, 1913; Company K, Third Infantry, Cleveland, Nov. 24, 1913; Company H, Second Infantry, Macon, Nov. 21, 1913; Company A, Second Infantry, Gulfport, Mar. 21, 1914; Company L, Third Infantry, Bayou, Nov. 17, 1913, and Company M, Third Infantry, Coliseum, Mar. 6, 1914.	Band, Third Infantry, Natchez, reassigned as First Independent Band, Jackson, Mar. 9, 1914; Companies A, B, C, and D, Second Infantry, reassigned as Companies A, B, C, and D, First Independent Battalion of Infantry; Companies G, I, K, and L, Second Infantry, reassigned as Companies G, I, K, and L, First Independent Battalion of Infantry; Companies A, B, D, and I, Third Infantry, reassigned as Companies A, B, D, and I, Third Independent Battalion of Infantry, and Companies E, F, G, and H, Third Infantry, reassigned as Companies E, F, G, and H, Fourth Independent Battalion of Infantry, May 26, 1914.
Missouri	Company C, First Infantry, St. Louis, Apr. 4, 1914; Band, Second Infantry, Bolivar, Apr. 24, 1914; Company G, Second Infantry, Clinton, Dec. 2, 1913; Company L, Third Infantry, Kansas City, Dec. 29, 1913; Company H, Fourth Infantry, Slater, Dec. 2, 1913; Company L, Fourth Infantry, Bethany, Jan. 22, 1914.	Company C, First Infantry, St. Louis, Feb. 26, 1914; Band, Second Infantry, Nevada, Feb. 26, 1914; Company D, Second Infantry, Monett, Apr. 13, 1914; Company B, Third Infantry, Kansas City, Apr. 6, 1914; Company L, Third Infantry, Kansas City, Sec. 13, 1913; Company M, Fourth Infantry, Moberly, Company C, Sixth Infantry, Sikeston, Company G, Sixth Infantry, Jadesville, June 20, 1914; Company L, Sixth Infantry, Warrensburg, Dec. 26, 1913; Company M, Sixth Infantry, Cole Camp, June 20, 1914.	Company L, Fourth Infantry, Bethany, reassigned as Company G, Fourth Infantry, Mar. 20, and Company L, Sixth Infantry, Boonville, reassigned as Company B, Third Infantry, Boonville, Apr. 24, 1914.

Montana.....	Company B, Second Infantry, Roundup, June 19, and Company C, Second Infantry, Shelby, Mar. 11, 1914; Company M, Second Infantry, Chouteau, Nov. 20, 1913.	Company M, Second Infantry, Fort Benton, Oct. 31, 1913.	None
Nebraska.....	Detachments Hospital Corps at St. Paul, Hastings, Blue Hill, Omaha, Beatrice, Bennett, and Brunking, Feb. 10, 1914; Company D, Fourth Infantry, Omaha, Dec. 30, 1913; Company F, Fourth Infantry, Blair, Feb. 26, 1914; Company H, Fourth Infantry, Madison, Jan. 10, 1914; Company I, Fourth Infantry, Broken Bow, July 1, 1913; Band, Fifth Infantry, Brunking, July 17, 1913; Company E, Fifth Infantry, Davenport, July 1, 1913; Company H, Fifth Infantry, Fairfield, Nov. 6, 1913; Company K, Fifth Infantry, Blue Hill, Nov. 3, 1913; Provisional Company No. 1, Ord, Dec. 8, 1913.	Company H, Fourth Infantry, Norfolk, Jan. 10, 1914; Company E, Fifth Infantry, Geneva, July 17, and Company K, Fifth Infantry, McCook, Nov. 3, 1913.	Brigade headquarters, Fullerton, transferred to Lincoln, Apr. 27, 1914.
New Hampshire.....	Company A, Signal Corps, Milford, Dec. 31, 1913.	None	None
New Jersey.....	Company E, Second Infantry, Trenton, Dec. 2, 1913; Company G, Third Infantry, Ocean City, Mar. 13, 1914; Company B, Fifth Infantry, Paterson, May 8, 1914.	Company E, Second Infantry, Trenton, July 8, 1913; Company G, Third Infantry, Beverly, Jan. 9, 1914; Company B, Fifth Infantry, Paterson, Apr. 21, 1914.	Company M, Fourth Infantry, Union Hill, transferred to Hoboken, Dec. 24, 1913.
New Mexico.....	Company F, First Infantry, Santa Fe, Mar. 29, and Company I, First Infantry, Deming, Mar. 9, and Company L, First Infantry, Albuquerque, Apr. 3, 1914.	Company L, First Infantry, Tucumcari, Sept. 30, 1913.	None
New York.....	Third Ambulance Company, New York City, Jan. 29, headquarters, First Battalion Signal Corps, New York City, Feb. 17, Troop M, First Cavalry, Ashtabee, Avon, New York, Mar. 21, and Thirty-fourth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, New York City, May 29, 1914; Company L, Forty-seventh Infantry, Brooklyn, Nov. 10, Company M, Forty-seventh Infantry, Brooklyn, and Company M, Sixty-ninth Infantry, New York City, Dec. 29, 1913.	First Cavalry, New York City, Dec. 10, 1913.	First and Second Companies, Signal Corps, New York City and Brooklyn, respectively, re-assigned as Companies A and B, First Battalion Signal Corps, Feb. 17, 1914; Troops B, D, H, and I, First Cavalry, Albany, Syracuse, Rochester, and Buffalo, respectively, transferred to Second Cavalry, Brooklyn, Dec. 10, 1913; Troops A, E, F, and G, First Cavalry, New York City, transferred to First Squadron Cavalry, New York City, and Troop C, First Cavalry, New York City, re-assigned as Machine-gun Troop, New York City, Nov. 5, 1913; Troops B and D, Second Cavalry, Brooklyn, re-assigned, respectively, as Troops K and L, Second Cavalry; First Squadron Cavalry, New York City, re-assigned as Squadron A, Cavalry, Mar. 5, 1914; Second Cavalry, Brooklyn, re-assigned as First Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1913; Troops E, F, and G, First Squadron Cavalry, New York City, re-assigned as Troops B, C, and D, respectively.

TABLE 4.—Statement showing the militia organizations that were organized, disbanded, reassigned, or transferred during the period July 1, 1913-June 30, 1914, as reported by the respective adjutants general—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Organized.	Disbanded.	Transferred or reassigned.
North Carolina	Ambulance Company, No. 1, Canton, Mar. 14, 1914; Regimental Infantry, Second Infantry, Newbern, Nov. 18, 1913; Regimental Infantry, First Infantry, Rutherfordton, Apr. 1, 1914; First Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Raleigh, Dec. 23, 1913; Company C, Second Infantry, Selma, Dec. 23, 1913; Company G, Second Infantry, Raeford, Apr. 18, 1914.	Ambulance Company No. 1, Raleigh, Nov. 24, and Detachment Hospital Corps, Kinston, Nov. 18, 1913; Company C, Second Infantry, Rocky Mount, Dec. 4, 1913; Company G, Second Infantry, Washington, Apr. 1, 1914.	None.
North Dakota	Machine-gun Company, Grand Forks, Dec. 3, 1913.	None.	None.
Ohio	Third Field Hospital, Youngstown, June 30, 1914; Battery D, Field Artillery, Mount Vernon, Dec. 5, 1913; Headquarters, First Infantry, Cincinnati, Mar. 10, 1914; Company A, First Infantry, Norwood, Dec. 30 and Company B, First Infantry, Wyoming, Oct. 25, 1913; Company I, First Infantry, Cincinnati, Jan. 8, 1914; Company M, First Infantry, Georgetown, Dec. 12, 1913.	Company K, Seventh Infantry, Portsmouth, Mar. 11, 1914.	Band, Second Infantry, Tiffin, transferred to Van Wert, Mar. 24, 1914; Company E, Seventh Infantry, Caldwell, transferred to Cambridge, Mar. 30, 1914.
Oklahoma	Regimental Infantry, Woodward, Dec. 30, 1913; Second Separate Troop Cavalry, Oklahoma City, and Band, First Infantry, Oklahoma City, Feb. 27, 1914; Company G, First Infantry, Holdenville, May 9 and Company I, First Infantry Stillwater, Jan. 28, 1914.	Headquarters Detachment, Alva, July 3, 1913; Signal Corps Company, Blackwell, Feb. 18, Band, First Infantry, Shawnee, Jan. 2, Company G, First Infantry, Ardmore, Mar. 19, 1914; Company I, First Infantry, Alva, Nov. 8, 1913.	None.
Oregon	Detachments Hospital Corps, Portland, and Roseburg, Apr. 30, 1914; Troop A, Cavalry, Portland, Dec. 18, Company A, Third Infantry, McMinnville, Dec. 15, 1913.	None.	Company D, Third Infantry, Corvallis, transferred to Portland; Company G, Third Infantry, Dallas, transferred to Oregon City; Company K, Third Infantry, Portland, transferred to Corvallis; Company L, Third Infantry, Oregon City, transferred to Dallas, Dec. 5, 1913.
Pennsylvania	Company G, Thirteenth Infantry, East Stroudsburg, Nov. 18, and Company M, Thirteenth Infantry, Moscow, Dec. 17, 1913; Company C, Fourteenth Infantry, Bellevue, Feb. 2, 1914.	None.	Companies A, Bellefonte, E, Lewisburg, H, Sunbury, and L, Lock Haven, Twelfth Infantry, reassigned, respectively, as Troops M, I, K, and L, Third Squadron of Cavalry, May 1, 1914; Companies C, D, F, and K, Twelfth Infantry, at Milton, Williamsport, Danville, and Sunbury, respectively, reassigned to form Separate Battalion of Infantry, with headquarters at Milton; Companies B, and I, Twelfth Infantry, Williamsport, reassigned as Battery D, Field Artillery, Williamsport; Company G, Twelfth Infantry, Bloomsburg, reassigned as Company

Rhode Island.....	None.....	None.....	I, Thirteenth Infantry; Company M, Twelfth Infantry, Lewistown, reassigned as Company M, Eighth Infantry, Lewistown; Company I, Thirteenth Infantry, Easton, reassigned as Company L, Fourth Infantry, Easton, June 16, 1914.
South Carolina.....	None.....	Company C, Fourth Infantry, Brookings, Feb. 24, and Company I, Fourth Infantry, Weisington Springs, Feb. 28, 1914; Company K, Fourth Infantry, Sturgis, Sept. 26, 1913.	Separate Company A, Brookings, reassigned as Company C, Fourth Infantry, and Separate Company B, Rapid City, reassigned as Company I, Fourth Infantry, Mar. 8, 1914; Separate Company E, Lemmon, reassigned as Company K, Fourth Infantry, Lemmon, Nov. 7, 1913.
South Dakota.....	None.....	Companies G, Lampasas, H, Hubbard, and L, Athens, Third Infantry, July 9, 1913.	First Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Galveston, reassigned as Company G, Third Infantry Galveston, Nov. 17, 1913.
Tennessee.....	None.....	None.....	None.....
Texas.....	None.....	Company A, Signal Corps, Northfield, Dec. 1, 1913.	Headquarters First Infantry transferred from Rapid City to Burlington, Apr. 1, 1914.
Utah.....	None.....	Detachment of Signal Corps, Portsmouth, Nov. 18, 1913.	Signal Corps, Company, Type C, Richmond, changed to Type D, May 16, 1914.
Vermont.....	None.....	None.....	None.....
Virginia.....	None.....	None.....	None.....
Washington.....	None.....	First Company, Tacoma, Jan. 23, Third Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Everett, Apr. 13, 1914.	None.....
West Virginia.....	None.....	None.....	None.....
Wisconsin.....	None.....	None.....	None.....
Wyoming.....	None.....	None.....	None.....

1 No report received.

TABLE 5.—Statement showing the number of regimental or lesser organizations of the Organized Militia on Oct. 1, 1914, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, and in subsequent reports and orders.

State, Territory, or District.	Infantry.				Cavalry.				Field Artillery.				Engineers.			Signal Corps.				Sanitary troops.		Coast Artillery companies.
	Regiments.	Separate battalions.	Separate companies.	Total number of companies.	Regiments.	Separate squadrons.	Separate troops.	Total number of troops.	Regiments.	Separate battalions.	Separate batteries.	Total number of batteries.	Regiments.	Separate battalions.	Separate companies.	Total number of companies.	Field battalions.	Total number of companies.	Type.	Ambulance companies.	Field hospitals.	
Alabama.....	1			36					1			2				1			D			12
Arizona.....				24					1			3				1			A	1		13
Arkansas.....				37	1				1			1				1			B	1		13
California.....			1	25	1		2					1				1			B	1		13
Colorado.....				25								1										
Connecticut.....			1	8								1										
Delaware.....				27					1			1										
District of Columbia.....		1		20								1										
Florida.....				40	1		1	5	1			3										
Georgia.....		1		12								1										
Hawaii.....				97	1			12	1			3										
Idaho.....				36					1			1										
Illinois.....				48					1			1							A	1		4
Iowa.....				26								1							A	1		
Kansas.....			2	32					1			1										
Kentucky.....				12			1	1	1			3										
Louisiana.....				37								1										
Maine.....			1	68			1	1				3										
Maryland.....		2		36			1	4	1			3							A	1		11
Massachusetts.....				39			2	2				3							A	1		12
Michigan.....				21					1			3							A	2		
Minnesota.....			6	48			1	1				2							A	1		
Mississippi.....		4		10								3							A	1		
Missouri.....			2	24								1							A	1		
Montana.....				13								1							A	1		
Nebraska.....				60			3	3				1							A	1		
Nevada.....				12								1										
New Hampshire.....				156				17	2			13							A	2		33
New Jersey.....				13								1										
New Mexico.....				12								1										
New York.....				13	1	1						1										

	3	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	149
--	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

TABLE 6.—Organizations of the Organized Militia, Oct. 1, 1914, in the territorial departments of the United States.

Territorial departments.	Infantry.				Cavalry.				Field Artillery.				Engineers.				Signal Corps.					Sanitary troops.		Coast Artillery companies.	
	Regiments.	Separate battalions.	Separate companies.	Total number of companies.	Regiments.	Separate squadrons.	Separate troops.	Total number of troops.	Regiments.	Separate battalions.	Separate batteries.	Total number of batteries.	Regiments.	Separate battalions.	Separate companies.	Total number of companies.	Field battalions.	Total number of companies.	Type.				Ammunition companies.		Field hospitals.
																			A.	B.	C.	D.			
Eastern.....	68	14	14	875	2	4	14	55	2	2	4	9	1	1	1	2	10	1	5	1	3	7	12	99	
Central.....	45	2	5	556	1	2	4	23	1	1	4	6	1	1	2	1	8	1	7	1	1	6	11	12	
Southern.....	9	3	3	106	1	1	3	7	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	24	
Western.....	6	3	3	87	1	1	2	5	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	24	
Hawaiian.....	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total.....	129	19	22	1,635	3	8	23	90	3	3	10	19	65	1	6	23	2	23	14	2	1	6	14	26	123

TABLE 7.—Service of the enlisted strength at dates of inspections, 1914; approximate number apparently not conforming physically to Regular Army standards; number apparently under 18 years of age; number of married men, and number discharged for physical reasons during 12 months preceding inspections.

State, Territory, or District.	Total enlisted strength.	Service. ¹					Discharged during preceding 12 months and not reenlisted who completed 3 years' honorable service in Organized Militia.	Approximate number not apparently conforming physically to Regular Army standards.	Number apparently under 18 years of age.	Number of married men.	Number of men discharged for physical unfitness or disability during past 12 months.
		Less than 3 months.	3 or more months and less than 1 year.	1 or more years and less than 3 years.	3 or more years and less than 10 years.	With 10 or more years.					
Alabama.....	2,609	248	653	1,079	596	33	52	89	25	460	6
Arizona.....	645	98	178	240	120	9	137	5	36	98	2
Arkansas.....	1,402	358	233	489	280	42	1	.....	.....	2	251
California.....	3,604	462	598	1,485	962	97	493	19	3	750	18
Colorado.....	1,933	306	839	527	236	25	116	13	12	239	7
Connecticut.....	2,511	272	459	1,068	601	111	404	32	8	673	10
Delaware.....	465	48	75	184	138	20	33	2	1	67	3
District of Columbia.....	1,721	83	417	682	460	79	112	62	38	811	6
Florida.....	1,075	253	282	321	196	23	27	1	1	220	7
Georgia.....	2,490	314	582	901	577	56	349	90	3	612	11
Hawaii.....	858	145	335	279	143	26	31	8	11	297	.....
Idaho.....	839	136	211	338	129	5	2	4	19	131	1
Illinois.....	5,447	642	1,370	1,896	1,314	255	583	171	88	1,704	20
Indiana.....	2,109	281	435	879	475	59	422	25	5	365	19
Iowa.....	3,014	575	540	1,165	681	63	297	43	6	612	7
Kansas.....	1,720	328	331	693	345	23	141	7	58	354	4
Kentucky.....	2,210	293	540	963	388	26	119	167	18	493	7
Louisiana.....	1,009	109	147	500	213	10	102	5	.....	141	4
Maine.....	1,404	197	199	664	309	35	187	1	.....	394	11
Maryland.....	1,986	391	242	800	440	113	218	41	2	419	16
Massachusetts.....	5,309	643	1,214	2,010	1,271	271	713	285	158	989	12
Michigan.....	2,478	356	531	1,076	463	52	280	29	10	470	15
Minnesota.....	3,213	692	600	1,198	671	82	282	110	101	484	17
Mississippi.....	990	34	251	500	200	5	40	8	3	62	11
Missouri.....	3,840	313	1,304	1,637	536	50	271	18	9	632	3
Montana.....	676	212	72	275	54	3	70	20	17	97	.....
Nebraska.....	1,384	194	665	340	172	13	113	14	17	190	4
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	1,280	201	208	395	419	57	116	44	27	385	.....
New Jersey.....	4,014	479	752	1,480	1,058	265	491	331	65	1,022	15
New Mexico.....	910	326	209	240	142	3	97	13	7	147	7
New York.....	15,591	1,818	2,428	5,790	4,465	1,090	1,655	291	86	3,554	64
North Carolina.....	2,367	353	442	1,076	444	52	225	40	9	737	22
North Dakota.....	679	120	164	213	171	15	69	21	14	165	2
Ohio.....	5,637	577	1,579	2,302	1,074	145	978	296	79	1,185	20
Oklahoma.....	1,330	188	483	488	167	4	174	35	11	221	1
Oregon.....	1,401	227	297	594	257	33	115	36	17	253	3
Pennsylvania.....	10,190	1,217	1,873	3,964	2,558	578	1,275	381	106	2,761	65
Rhode Island.....	1,303	149	312	481	280	48	156	18	5	250	5
South Carolina.....	1,794	343	302	588	491	70	121	45	2	321	9
South Dakota.....	873	187	215	219	170	2	59	5	15	129	3
Tennessee.....	1,798	320	279	828	361	39	175	41	5	379	18
Texas.....	2,731	532	785	961	431	22	149	18	27	221	10
Utah.....	419	54	89	184	88	4	36	34	25	70	.....
Vermont.....	817	142	181	346	172	16	97	36	2	163	11
Virginia.....	2,696	499	449	1,020	572	66	298	181	7	454	5
Washington.....	1,312	218	397	450	274	13	85	49	26	199	5
West Virginia.....	1,517	310	163	779	275	30	149	5	6	320	4
Wisconsin.....	2,971	382	400	1,080	897	172	522	20	9	668	8
Wyoming.....	760	92	274	213	152	9	21	4	10	123	4
Total.....	119,251	16,606	25,645	45,883	26,748	4,309	12,534	3,218	1,209	25,475	720

¹ Regular Army service and service in the Organized Militia of another State included.

² No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE 8.—Statement showing, by States, the number of males available for military duty, as reported by the last annual return of the respective adjutants general; the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years, inclusive), according to the census of 1910; the proportion that the strength of the Organized Militia bears to each of these numbers; and the relative order of each State, based on the per cent of the number of males of militia age in the Organized Militia.

State, Territory, or District.	Strength of Organized Militia.	Number of males available for military duty as reported by the adjutants general.	Per cent in Organized Militia.	Number of males of militia age per Federal census of 1910.	Per cent in Organized Militia.	Relative order.
Alabama.....	3,144	803,144	0.39	401,145	0.78	15
Arizona.....	776	40,776	1.90	58,962	1.32	5
Arkansas.....	1,290	327,381	.39	311,972	.41	43
California.....	3,584	393,784	.91	665,522	.54	32
Colorado.....	2,225	134,225	1.66	203,982	1.09	9
Connecticut.....	2,626	150,497	1.68	257,996	1.02	10
Delaware.....	489	32,489	1.51	44,634	1.10	8
District of Columbia.....	1,929	80,278	2.40	78,349	2.47	1
Florida.....	1,189	197,183	.60	171,688	.69	23
Georgia.....	2,678	577,678	.46	497,095	.54	31
Hawaii.....	803	14,803	5.81	64,663	1.33	4
Idaho.....	824	33,824	2.44	86,384	.96	12
Illinois.....	5,941	82,907	.72	1,340,556	.45	40
Indiana.....	2,351	652,351	.38	580,557	.40	44
Iowa.....	3,067	288,818	1.06	475,829	.64	24
Kansas.....	1,570	396,570	.41	370,227	.42	41
Kentucky.....	2,326	342,326	.68	457,493	.51	36
Louisiana.....	1,100	339,443	.32	338,343	.33	49
Maine.....	1,444	104,819	1.38	151,325	.95	11
Maryland.....	1,975	126,975	1.56	271,373	.73	19
Massachusetts.....	5,888	577,618	1.02	760,324	.77	16
Michigan.....	2,812	521,792	.54	616,729	.46	39
Minnesota.....	2,923	237,923	1.23	491,113	.60	27
Mississippi.....	1,220	401,220	.30	345,745	.35	47
Missouri.....	4,034	604,034	.67	721,166	.56	30
Montana.....	576	48,076	1.20	123,232	.47	38
Nebraska.....	1,380	132,380	1.04	267,497	.52	35
Nevada.....	1,235	41,235	3.00	90,357	1.37	3
New Hampshire.....	4,344	675,805	.70	597,513	.73	20
New Jersey.....	673	60,673	1.11	73,047	.92	13
New Mexico.....	16,481	1,016,481	1.02	2,156,361	.76	17
New York.....	2,745	302,745	.91	392,192	.70	22
North Carolina.....	771	70,771	1.09	145,628	.53	34
Ohio.....	6,144	946,856	.65	1,076,928	.57	29
Oklahoma.....	1,271	321,271	.40	357,933	.36	46
Oregon.....	1,521	136,521	1.11	190,553	.80	14
Pennsylvania.....	10,742	1,139,526	.94	1,788,619	.61	26
Rhode Island.....	1,402	138,402	1.01	125,213	1.12	7
South Carolina.....	2,025	217,375	.93	276,788	.73	18
South Dakota.....	862	70,862	1.22	140,635	.61	25
Tennessee.....	1,763	376,763	.47	423,088	.42	42
Texas.....	2,870	502,870	.57	804,980	.36	45
Utah.....	463	40,453	1.12	84,449	.54	33
Vermont.....	878	80,878	1.73	73,685	1.19	6
Virginia.....	2,817	327,817	.86	398,728	.71	21
Washington.....	1,189	286,189	.42	340,872	.35	48
West Virginia.....	1,334	201,334	.66	275,044	.49	37
Wisconsin.....	2,924	441,396	.62	497,922	.59	28
Wyoming.....	780	41,730	1.87	54,654	1.43	2
Total.....	125,478	15,647,347	.81	20,538,347	.61	.....

¹ This number, being so much less than that given in previous returns of strength, was questioned, but the State failed to respond to letters requesting verification.

² No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards.

NOTE.—Under army instruction the abbreviations Ex., V. G., G., F., and P. represent Excellent, Very Good, Good, Fair, and Poor, respectively.

ALABAMA.

Table of organization.

State designation: Alabama National Guard.
 State headquarters: Montgomery. Commander in chief: Gov. Emmet O'Neal. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Joseph B. Seelye. address, Montgomery. Inspector-Instructors: Infantry—Capt. William P. Screws, Infantry; Field Artillery—First Lieut. Benjamin M. Bailey, Field Artillery.
 Organizations:
 Infantry: 3 regiments of 11 companies each.
 Field Artillery: 1 battalion of 3 batteries.
 Sanitary troops: 3 detachments.

First Brigade (headquarters, Birmingham):
 First, Second, and Fourth Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Field Artillery: First Battalion.
 Sanitary troops: 3 detachments.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	Yes.		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).					Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				Number.	Average actual attendance.
General officers of the line.....	Birmingham.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Adjutant General's Department.	Montgomery.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1	.....	1	16	10	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department: Detachment, First Infantry.	Mobile.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.

TABLE 9.—*Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to regular army standards—Continued.*

ARIZONA.

State Headquarters: National Guard of Arizona.

State Headquarters: Phoenix. Commanding Officer: Major General W. P. Hunt. Adjutant General: Charles W. Hunt. Inspector-Instructor: Infantry—Capt. Chas. W. Hunt. Twenty-first Infantry.

Organizations:

Infantry: First Infantry.

Sanitary troops: One detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 14, militia law).						Physical examinations.					
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Consecutive days in practice marches.	Assemblies for drill and instruction.	Assemblies for target practice.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Conformity to regular army standards.	Yes.
		Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.												
Adjutant General's Department.	Phoenix.	()		1		1											Yes.
Quartermaster Corps.	do.																Yes.
Medical Department: Detachment.	Yuma.	3	1	4	8	12											Yes.
First Infantry: Headquarters.	Morenci.	8	4	12	1	5											Yes.
Band.	Phoenix.				14	14	10	()									Yes.
Company A.	do.	2		2	23	25	10	30	()	64	10	14	30	()	10	7	Yes.
Company B.	do.	2		2	20	22	()	()	()	42	()	()	()	()	()	()	Yes.
Company C.	do.	1		1	22	23	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	Yes.
Company D.	Tempe.	2		2	27	29	10	30	()	46	13	()	()	()	()	()	Yes.
Company E.	Mesa.	3		3	51	54	10	30	()	46	13	()	()	()	()	()	Yes.
Company F.	Tucson.	3		3	51	54	10	30	()	46	13	()	()	()	()	()	Yes.
Company G.	Prescott.	3		3	44	47	()	()	()	41	14	()	()	()	()	()	Yes.
	Douglas.	3		3	10	11	()	()	()	41	14	()	()	()	()	()	Yes.

Company H.....	Yuma.....	2	3	24	33	72	2	47	13	47	52	31	6	20	24	No.	G.	Yes.
Company I.....	Flagstaff.....	2	3	14	36	50			10	27	102	8	24	6	35	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company K.....	Tucson.....	2	2	39	28	67			10	61	52	19	12	8	21	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company L.....	Yuma.....	2	3	36	1	37	2	38	13	40	28	18	(4)	(1)	19	No.	F.	Yes.
Company M.....	Morenci.....	3	3	28	8	36	1	17	3	31	47	29	10	9	3	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Total.....		34	6	40	368	265	633	132	132	297	151	151	72	72	192			
Grand total.....		38	7	45	376	269	645	132	132	297	151	151	72	72	192			

¹ Detailed from First Infantry; included in regimental report.

² No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia: number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

Organizations: Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies; 1 regiment of 11 companies.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
State designation: Arkansas National Guard. State headquarters: Little Rock; Commander in chief: Gov. George W. Hays. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Lloyd Englund; address, Little Rock. Inspector- Inspector: Infantry—Capt. Albert B. Sloan, Infantry.				Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).							Army instruction.		Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Organization.		Station.		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on camp serv- ices for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assem- bles for target practice.		Number not actually present at times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp serv- ice for instruction).		Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		No.	G.	V.	G.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.

Company F.....	3																							No.
Company G.....	3																							No.
Company H.....	3	1																						No.
Company I.....	3																							No.
Company K.....	1	1																						No.
Company L.....	2																							No.
Company M.....	2	1																						No.
Total.....	36	8	44	436	291	777	16																	No.
Second Infantry:																								
Headquarters.....	10	4	14	3		3																		No.
Band.....																								No.
Company A.....	3			22	4	26																		No.
Company B.....	3			3	50	10																		No.
Company C.....	3			3	46	12																		No.
Company D.....	2	1		3	26	32																		No.
Company E.....	2			3	12	48																		No.
Company F.....	2	1		3	28	31																		No.
Company G.....	3			3	18	36																		No.
Company H.....	3			3	46	9																		No.
Company I.....	1	2		3	27	45																		No.
Company K.....	3			3	41	14																		No.
Company L.....	3			3	34	20																		No.
Company M.....	3			3	43	16																		No.
Total.....	38	9	47	396	277	673	16																	No.
Grand total.....	86	23	109	832	570	1,402																		No.

* No record. * Mustered in Dec. 4, 1913. * Mustered in Mar. 10, 1914. * Mustered in Jan. 12, 1914. * Mustered in Mar. 28, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia: number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

CALIFORNIA.

State designation: National Guard of California.
 State headquarters: Sacramento. Commander in chief: Gov. Hiram W. Johnson.
 Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Edwin A. Forbes; address, Sacramento. Inspector-
 instructors: Infantry—Capt. Wilson B. Durrill, Infantry; cavalry—First Lieut. Albert
 B. Dockery, Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capt. Edgar H. Yule, Field Artillery; Coast
 Artillery—Capt. William F. Platt, Coast Artillery Corps.
 Organizations:
 Infantry, 2 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 regiment of 12 companies and 1 ma-
 chine-gun company.
 Cavalry: 1 squadron of 4 troops.
 Field Artillery: 1 battalion of 3 batteries.
 Signal Corps: 1 company.
 Coast Artillery Corps: 12 companies.
 Sanitary troops: 1 ambulance company, 1 field hospital, 6 detachments.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Los Angeles): Second, Fifth, and Seventh Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Cavalry: First Squadron.
 Field Artillery: First Battalion.
 Signal Corps: Company B, type A.
 Coast Artillery Corps: First to Twelfth Companies, inclusive.
 Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 6 detachments.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?					
		Officers.		Enlisted men.	Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.	Assembles for drill and instruction.		Assembles for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?								
		Present.	Absent.				Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.			Number.	Average actual attendance.		Number.	Average actual attendance.			
General officers of the line.....	Los Angeles.....	1		1																
Adjutant General's Department.	Sacramento.....	2		2																
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....		1	1																
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1		1																
Quartermaster Corps.....	.....do.....	1	1	2																
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	1		1																

Medical Department:		Napa.....	2	3	41	2	43	3	42	10	43	37	36	.....	3	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Ambulance Company		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 1		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Field Hospital No. 1.		4	1	5	12	2	14	2	12	11	12	43	11	.....	1	Yes.	G....	Yes.
Detachment—		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Infantry		2	2	4	10	1	11	10	4	11	6	49	12	.....	1	Yes.	F....	Yes.
Fifth Infantry		1	2	3	8	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventh Infantry		3	3	6	6	5	11	2	5	11	5	50	9	.....	3	Yes.	P....	Yes.
Squadron Cavalry		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sacramento		3	3	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coast Artillery Corps.		1	3	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.		1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco		2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Diego		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Corps 1.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.		19	7	26	96	14	110	.....	70	.....	90	.....	184	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps:		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Company B.		3	.....	3	83	1	84	9	57	7	57	48	59	11	24	3	Yes.	V. G....
Cavalry:		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Squadron—		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Headquarters		3	1	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	11	3	.....	.....	.....	(*)	No.	.....	Yes.
Troop A.		2	1	3	30	32	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	Yes.	G....	Yes.
Troop B.		3	.....	3	45	13	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	Yes.	V. G....	Yes.
Troop C.		3	.....	3	52	6	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	Yes.	V. G....	Yes.
Troop D.		3	.....	3	46	12	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	Yes.	V. G....	Yes.
Total.		14	2	16	174	63	237	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....
Field Artillery:		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Battalion—		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Headquarters		4	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Battery A.		5	.....	5	53	33	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Battery B.		5	.....	5	81	6	87	4	47	3	61	45	31	5	18	Yes.	V. G....	Yes.
Battery C.		5	.....	5	66	20	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stockton.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.		19	.....	19	204	59	263	.....	47	.....	170	.....	160	.....	46	.....	.....	.....
Coast Artillery Corps:		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Headquarters		10	.....	10	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Band		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Company		3	.....	3	34	14	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Company		2	.....	2	16	24	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third Company		2	.....	2	39	21	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Company		1	.....	1	34	25	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fifth Company		3	.....	3	57	16	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Diego.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Not serving with troops.

Mounted.

Dismounted.

Includes 2 mounted ordies.

* Includes 2 mounted orderlies.

* Dismounted.

* No record.

* Mounted.

* Not serving with troops.

TABLE 2.—Continued from page 1. (Continued)

TABLE 2.—Continued from page 1. (Continued)

TABLE 2.—Continued from page 1. (Continued)

Company	Headquarters	Total	A. Field	A. Staff	A. Signal	A. Transport	A. Medical	A. Veterinary	A. Quartermaster	A. Commissary	A. Engineer	A. Ordnance	A. Artillery	A. Cavalry	A. Infantry	A. Miscellaneous	Total
Coast Artillery Corps—Contd.																	
Sixth Company.....	San Francisco	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Seventh Company.....	do	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Eighth Company.....	San Diego	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Ninth Company.....	San Francisco	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Tenth Company.....	do	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Eleventh Company.....	do	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Twelfth Company.....	do	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Total.....		41	41	40	39	38	37	36	35	34	33	32	31	30	29	28	27
Second Infantry:																	
Headquarters:	Chico	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Band.....	do	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Company A.....	do	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Company B.....	Willows	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Company C.....	Freem.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Company D.....	Redding	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Company E.....	Sacramento	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Company F.....	Woodland	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Company G.....	Sacramento	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Company H.....	Tulare	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3

Company I.....	2	2	84	11	45				10	4	36	20	()	()	28	No.	P.	Yes.
Company K.....	2	2	47	12	59				10	13	36	21	6	13	36	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company L.....	2	2	25	23	45				10	()	38	18	()	()	()	No.	F.	Yes.
Company M.....	3	3	36	19	55				10	14	38	30	()	()	9	No.	F.	Yes.
Total.....	45	45	532	204	736					114		337		88	213			
Fifth Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	11	11	4		4				10	15	47	27	5	19	()	No.		Yes.
Company A.....	3	3	27	1	28				10	14	51	21	5	11	35	Yes.	P.	Yes.
Company B.....	3	3	47	15	62				10	15	51	17	18	18	46	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company C.....	3	3	33	25	58				10	9	50	26	30	9	17	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company D.....	3	3	55	4	69				10	7	50	26	30	9	17	No.	G.	Yes.
Company E.....	3	3	42	16	58				10	()	49	27	12	11	()	No.	G.	Yes.
Company F.....	3	3	48	11	59				10	12	49	27	12	11	5	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company G.....	2	2	44	15	60				10	13	52	29	()	()	18	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company H.....	2	2	47	13	60				10	()	30	20	()	()	()	No.	G.	Yes.
Company I.....	3	3	44	21	65				10	10	47	37	20	14	13	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company J.....	2	2	51	8	59				10	9	45	32	()	()	13	No.	F.	Yes.
Company K.....	3	3	35	22	57				10	10	38	38	5	10	12	No.	P.	Yes.
Company L.....	3	3	43	16	59				10	18	52	35	6	10	10	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company M.....	2	2	49	9	58				10	15	54	19	1	16	37	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Total.....	43	43	569	176	745					132		328		108	208			
Seventh Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	16	16	8		8				10	15	36	26	8	()	()	No.		Yes.
Company A.....	2	2	22	6	28				10	10	47	24	8	()	7	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company B.....	2	2	33	2	35				10	()	52	39	7	()	7	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company C.....	1	1	41	16	57				10	16	57	24	7	()	()	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company D.....	3	3	61	14	61				10	15	48	28	33	11	15	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company E.....	2	2	35	14	49				10	9	50	22	5	()	46	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company F.....	3	3	39	18	59				10	18	49	31	5	()	27	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company G.....	3	3	39	18	57				10	14	36	28	3	()	28	No.	G.	Yes.
Company H.....	2	2	38	19	57				10	11	45	31	6	()	17	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company I.....	3	3	34	6	40				10	11	52	32	15	24	5	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company K.....	3	3	35	9	44				()	()	()	()	()	()	()	No.	F.	Yes.
Company L.....	3	3	37	21	58				10	15	36	35	()	()	22	No.	F.	Yes.
Company M.....	3	3	33	10	43				10	17	33	35	()	()	64	No.	G.	Yes.
Machine-gun Company.....	3	3	61		61						21	45				No.	G.	Yes.
Total.....	49	49	586	127	713					151		373		135	238			
Grand total.....	239	239	2,736	868	3,604			436		1,319		1,956		668	892			

1 No record.

[illegible]

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia: number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction, and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

CONNECTICUT.

State designation: Connecticut National Guard.

State headquarters: Hartford. Commander in chief: Gov. Simeon E. Baldwin. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. George M. Vole; address, Hartford. Inspector-Instructors: Infantry—Maj. Edward A. Shuttleworth, Infantry—Cavalry-Maj. Francis C. Marshall, Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capt. Robert Davis, Field Artillery; Coast Artillery—Capt. Malcolm P. Andruss, Coast Artillery Corps.

Organizations:

Infantry: First and Second Infantry; First Separate Company (colored). Cavalry: Troops A and B. Field Artillery: Battery A. Signal Corps: First Company, type B. Coast Artillery Corps: First Company, and Third to Fourteenth Companies, inclusive. Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Hostel kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		Army instruction.
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Adjutant General's Department.	Hartford.	2		2													
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1		1													
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	2	17	19	17												
Ordnance Department.	do.	1	1	2	1												
Medical Department:	do.	2		2	33	2	35	6	41	34	33				Yes.	Ex.	
Ambulance Company No. 1.	do.	2		2	21	5	26	6	28	34	21				No.	F.	
Field Hospital No. 1.	New Haven.	2		2													

Detachments— Coast Artillery Corps. First Infantry. Second Infantry. Medical Corps 1.	Bridgeport.	2	2	4	11	2	13		19	11	39	10		2	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
	Coast Artillery Corps.	3	2	5	13		13		6	16	31	10		2	Yes.	P.	Yes.	
	First Infantry.	3	1	4	10	1	11		6	15	34	11		2	No.	Ex.	Yes.	
	Second Infantry.	3	1	4	10													
	Medical Corps 1.	1		1														
	Total.	13	5	18	88	10	98			111			85	7				
	Signal Corps:																	
	First Company.	2	1	3	44	27	71	6	67			40	35	3	22	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
	Cavalry:																	
	Troop A.	3		3	49	7	56	8	60			(¹)	(¹)	3	48	(¹)	No.	G.	Yes.
Troop B.	3		3	64	5	69	8	65			{ ¹ 45 + 19	32 61	(¹)	5	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.	
Total.	6		6	113	12	125		125				{ ¹ 45 + 61	48	5				
Field Artillery:																		
Battery A.	2		2	70	5	75			10	117	37	57	3	26	4	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Coast Artillery Corps:																		
Headquarters.	11	1	12	3	25	1	4		19	15	(¹)	(¹)	2	4	No.	G.	Yes.	
Band.	3		3	47	2	49	26		19	27	35	35	3	11	10	Yes.	G.	Yes.
First Company.	3		3	41	7	48	30		10	43	30	32	3	16	10	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Third Company.	3		3	42	11	53	32		10	46	34	32	1	12	8	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Fourth Company.	2		2	43	9	52	30		10	48	32	32	3	7	11	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Fifth Company.	2		2	53	6	59	32		10	50	32	32	3	1	18	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Sixth Company.	2		2	54	6	60	32		10	38	32	34	3	30	9	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Seventh Company.	1		1	48	5	53	34		10	49	33	45	3	16	8	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Eighth Company.	3		3	51	13	64	36		10	54	34	45	3	30	9	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Ninth Company.	3		3	46	4	50	41		10	45	36	30	3	8	6	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Tenth Company.	2		2	32	9	41	37		10	48	32	30	1	21	25	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Eleventh Company.	2		2	37	9	46	41		10	48	32	30	1	19	17	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Twelfth Company.	2		2	31	18	49	46		10	46	31	34	3	11	15	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Thirteenth Company.	3		3	37	7	44	44		10	32	34	36	2	11	1	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Fourteenth Company.																		
Total.	44	1	45	591	106	697				620		451	182	115				
First Infantry:																		
Headquarters.	14	2	16	30			30		6	22	(¹)	(¹)		(¹)	No.			
Band.																		
Company A.	3		3	47	8	55	28		6	28	30	48	3	16	6	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company B.	2		2	46	8	54	31		6	41	35	39	3	11	7	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company C.	2		2	57	6	63	33		6	61	35	54	3	18	4	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company D.	2		2	39	3	42	42		6	42	35	35	3	8	5	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company E.	2		2	40	7	47	47		6	52	36	43	3	15	1	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Total.	44	1	45	591	106	697												

1 Not serving with troops. 2 Mounted. 3 No record. 4 Held individual practice. 5 Includes 11 men headquarters' detachment and 12 mounted scouts.

1 Not serving with troops. * No record. * Mounted. * Dismounted. * Held individual practice. * Includes 11 men headquarters' detachment and 12 mounted scouts.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

CALIFORNIA.

Table of organization.

State designation: National Guard of California.
 State headquarters: Sacramento. Commander in chief: Gov. Hiram W. Johnson.
 Adjutant General: Brigs. Gen. Edwin A. Forbes; address: Sacramento. Inspector-
 instructors: Infantry—Capt. Wilson B. Buritt, Infantry; Cavalry—First Lieut. Albert
 B. Dockery, Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capt. Edgar H. Yule, Field Artillery; Coast
 Artillery—Capt. William F. Platt, Coast Artillery Corps.
 Organizations:
 Infantry, 2 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 regiment of 12 companies and 1 ma-
 chine-gun company;
 Cavalry: 1 squadron of 4 troops.
 Field Artillery: 1 battalion of 3 batteries.
 Signal Corps: 1 company.
 Coast Artillery Corps: 12 companies.
 Sanitary troops: 1 ambulance company, 1 field hospital, 6 detachments.

First Brigade (headquarters, Los Angeles): Second, Fifth, and Seventh Infantry.

Unattached:

Cavalry: First Squadron.

Field Artillery: First Battalion.

Signal Corps: Company B, type A.

Coast Artillery Corps: First to Twelfth Companies, inclusive.

Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 6 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Assembles for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).				Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.
General officers of the line....	Los Angeles.....	1		1															
Adjutant General's Department.	Sacramento.....	2		2															
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....		1	1															
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1		1															
Quartermaster Corps.....	.....do.....	1	1	2															
Ordinance Department.....	.....do.....	1		1															

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.	Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for drill and target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Average kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.		Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					Number.	Average actual attendance.
Coast Artillery Corps—Contd.	San Francisco.	2		2	33	27	60	(1)	24	15	44	36	28	(1)	19	10	No.	Yes.
	Sixth Company.	3		3	42	15	57	4	(1)	15	47	56	27	4	19	10	Yes.	Yes.
	Seventh Company.	3		3	57	16	73	1	(1)	14	38	47	36	1	23	18	No.	Yes.
	Eighth Company.	3		3	38	16	54	4	31	15	55	49	40	7	(1)	5	No.	Yes.
	Ninth Company.	3		3	35	23	58	4	34	15	55	43	35	7	(1)	8	No.	Yes.
	Tenth Company.	3		3	36	20	56	4	17	15	47	52	26	1	13	23	No.	Yes.
	do.	3		3	38	7	45	4	36	15	45	38	31	4	14	8	No.	Yes.
		41		41	492	224	716		262		602	400		172	122			
Second Infantry.	Chico.	15		15	6	2	8			10	(1)	36	18				No.	Yes.
	do.				21	4	25										Yes.	Yes.
	Band.	3		3	53	6	59			10	13	36	33	16	21	6	Yes.	V. G.
	Company A.	2		2	28	31	59			10	7	44	21	8	21	13	No.	Yes.
	Company B.	3		3	51	15	66			10	10	47	29	8	21	16	Yes.	Yes.
	Company C.	2		2	36	18	54			10	(1)	34	22			(1)	No.	Yes.
	Company D.	2		2	36	18	54			10	11	45	26	13	10	25	Yes.	Yes.
	Company E.	3		3	46	13	59			10	12	46	30	15	12	7	Yes.	Yes.
	Company F.	3		3	44	17	61			10	10	46	30	15	12	7	Yes.	Yes.
	Company G.	3		3	45	13	58			10	13	67	22	23	11	29	Yes.	Yes.
	Company H.	2		2	60	20	80			10	17	36	47	26	47	22	No.	Yes.

Company I.....	2	2	34	11	45				10	4	36	20	(1)	(1)	38	No.	Yes.
Company K.....	2	2	47	12	59				10	13	36	21	7	13	36	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	2	2	25	23	44				10	(1)	38	18	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Yes.
Company M.....	3	3	36	19	55				10	14	38	30	(1)	(1)	9	No.	Yes.
Total.....	45	45	532	204	736					114	337			88	213		
Fifth Infantry:																	
Headquarters.....	11	11	4		4				10	15					(1)	No.	Yes.
Band.....			27	15	62				10	14	47	27	5	19	2	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	3	3	47	25	88				10	19	51	21	5	11	35	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	3	3	33	4	59				10	7	51	17	1	18	46	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	3	3	55	4	59				10	9	50	26	30	9	17	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	3	3	42	16	58				10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Yes.
Company E.....	3	3	46	11	58				10	12	49	27	12	11	5	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	3	3	44	13	60				10	13	52	29	(1)	(1)	18	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	2	2	47	13	60				10	(1)	30	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Yes.
Company H.....	2	2	44	21	65				10	10	47	37	20	(1)	13	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	3	3	51	8	59				10	9	45	32	(1)	(1)	13	No.	Yes.
Company J.....	3	3	35	22	57				10	10	38	38	(1)	(1)	12	No.	Yes.
Company K.....	3	3	43	16	59				10	18	52	35	5	10	10	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	3	3	43	16	59				10	18	52	35	5	10	10	No.	Yes.
Company M.....	2	1	49	9	58				10	13	54	19	1	16	37	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	43	1	44	569	176	745				132	328			108	208		
Seventh Infantry:																	
Headquarters.....	16	16	8		8				10	15				(1)	(1)	No.	Yes.
Band.....			22	6	28				10	10	36	26	8	8	7	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	2	2	23	6	35				10	(1)	52	24	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Yes.
Company B.....	2	2	20	6	35				10	(1)	(1)	29	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Yes.
Company C.....	1	1	16	16	57				10	16	(1)	38	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Yes.
Company D.....	3	3	41	14	61				10	13	58	25	33	11	15	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	3	3	33	14	49				10	9	50	22	5	27	46	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	3	3	59	18	59				10	18	49	23	(1)	(1)	27	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	3	3	39	18	57				10	14	46	25	(1)	(1)	23	No.	Yes.
Company H.....	3	3	38	12	57				10	14	45	31	6	22	17	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	3	3	34	9	40				10	11	52	32	15	24	8	Yes.	Yes.
Company J.....	3	3	35	9	44			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Yes.
Company K.....	3	3	37	21	58				10	15	36	35	(1)	(1)	22	No.	Yes.
Company L.....	3	3	33	10	43				10	17	33	32	(1)	(1)	64	No.	Yes.
Company M.....	3	3	61		61						21	45				No.	Yes.
Machine-gun Company.....																	
Total.....	49	1	50	586	127	713				151	373			135	238		
Grand total.....	239	13	252	2,736	898	3,004		436		1,319	1,966			668	892		

1 No record.

COLORADO.

State designation: Colorado National Guard.

State headquarters: Denver. Commander in chief: Gov. Elias M. Ammons. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. John Chase; address, Denver. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Walter T. Bates, Twenty-seventh Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. James E. Shelley, Eleventh Cavalry.

Organizations:

- Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies; 1 regiment of 11 companies.
- Cavalry: 3 separate troops.
- Field Artillery: 2 separate batteries.
- Corps of Engineers: 1 company.
- Signal Corps: 1 company, type B.
- Sanitary troops: 5 detachments.

[illegible]

TABLE 9.—*Designations and stations of the Organized Militia: number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.*

CONNECTICUT.

Organization.	Station.
State designation: Connecticut National Guard.	
State headquarters: Hartford. Commander in chief: Gov. Simeon F. Baldwin. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. George M. Cole; address, Hartford. Inspector-Instructors: Infantry—Maj. Edward A. Shuttleworth, Infantry—Cavalry-Maj. Francis C. Marshali, Cavalry: Field Artillery—Capt. Robert Davis, Field Artillery; Coast Artillery—Capt. Malcolm F. Andruss, Coast Artillery Corps.	
Organizations:	
Infantry: First and Second Infantry; First Separate Company (colored). Cavalry: Troops A and B. Field Artillery: Battery A. Signal Corps: First Company, type B. Coast Artillery Corps: First Company, and Third to Fourteenth Companies, inclusive. Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 3 detachments.	

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?			
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Consecutive days on camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?	Army instruction.
		Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.					Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					Number.	Average actual attendance.
Adjutant General's Department.	Hartford.....	2				2													
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1				1													
Quartermaster Corps.	.....do.....	2		17		2	17												
Ordnance Department.	.....do.....	1		1		1	1												
Medical Department:	.....do.....	2		33	2	35	33	2			6	41	34	33			Yes.	Ex.	Yes.
Ambulance Company No. 1.	.....do.....	2		21	5	26	21	5			6	28	34	21			No.	F.	Yes.
Field Hospital No. 1.	New Haven.....	2				2													

Detachments—		2	2	4	11	2	13		19	11	39	10	2	Yes	V. G.	Yes.	
Coast Artillery Corps.		3	2	5	13		13		6	16	31	10		Yes. <th>P.</th> <th>Yes.</th>	P.	Yes.	
First Infantry.		3	1	4	10	1	11		6	15	34	11	2	No. <th>Ex.</th> <th>Yes.</th>	Ex.	Yes.	
Second Infantry.		1															
Medical Corps ¹ .																	
Total.		13	5	18	88	10	98			111		85	7				
Signal Corps:																	
First Company		2	1	3	44	27	71	6	67		40	35	3	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Cavalry:																	
Troop A.		3		3	49	7	56	8	60		(³)	(³)	3	No.	G.	Yes.	
Troop B.		3		3	64	5	69	8	65		{ ³ 45 ³ 19	{ ³² 61}	5	Yes. <th>Ex.</th> <th>Yes.</th>	Ex.	Yes.	
Total.		6		6	113	12	125		125		{ ³ 32 ³ 61}	{ ³² 61}	5				
Field Artillery:																	
Battery A.		2		2	70	5	75			10	117	37	57	4	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Coast Artillery Corps:																	
Headquarters.		11	1	12	3	1	4			19	15	(³)	2	No.	G.	Yes.	
Band.					26		26			19	27			No.	G.	Yes.	
New London.		3		3	47	2	49			10	43	35	3	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Norway.		3		3	41	7	48			10	45	30	3	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Bridgeport.		3		3	42	11	53			10	46	34	3	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Fourth Company.		2		2	43	9	52			10	48	32	3	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Fifth Company.		2		2	54	5	59			10	50	32	3	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Sixth Company.		2		2	53	6	59			10	50	32	3	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Seventh Company.		2		2	54	5	59			10	50	32	3	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Stamford.		1		1	48	5	53			10	49	33	4	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Dartmouth.		1		1	51	13	64			10	54	34	3	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Ninth Company.		3		3	46	4	50			10	45	36	3	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Tenth Company.		2		2	32	9	41			10	48	32	3	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Eleventh Company.		2		2	37	9	46			10	44	30	3	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Twelfth Company.		3		3	31	18	49			10	34	30	3	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Danielson.		3		3	37	7	44			10	46	31	3	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Bridgeport.		3		3	37	7	44			10	32	34	2	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Total.		44	1	45	591	106	697			620		451	182	115			
First Infantry:																	
Headquarters.		14	2	16	30		40			6	22	(³)	(³)	No.			
Band.					28		28			6	28			No.			
Company A.		3		3	47	8	55			6	53	30	48	6	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company B.		2		2	46	8	54			6	41	35	3	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Company C.		2		2	57	6	63			6	61	35	3	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Company D.		2		2	39	3	42			6	42	35	3	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Company E.		2		2	40	7	47			6	52	36	43	5	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
New Britain.		2		2	40	7	47			6	52	36	43	5	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.

1 Not serving with troops. 2 Mounted. 3 No record. 4 Includes 11 men headquarters detachment and 12 mounted scouts.

* Includes 11 men headquarters' detachment and 12 mounted scouts.

* Held individual practice.

* Diamonded.

* Mounted.

* No record.

* Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).			Losses kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.		Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.				
First Infantry—Contd.	Harford	3		45	7	52			6	39	35	42	3	11	12	Yes	Yes	Yes
	Company F	2		46		50				61	35	47	3	21	4	Yes		G
	South Manchester	3		46		50				58	35	40	4	12	6	Yes	P.	Yes
	Company G	3		47	5	52			6	51	37	42	3	15	2	Yes	P.	Yes
	Company H	3		42	6	47				31	33	27	3	20	3	Yes	G.	Yes
	Company I	3		44	17	61			6	36	33	46			5	Yes	G.	Yes
	Harford	2		33		33			6	53	36	46	1	22	3	Yes	P.	Yes
	Willimantic																	
	Company K																	
	Company L																	
	Winsted	44	2	46	590	74	664			613		489		169	54			
Second Infantry:	Total																	
	Headquarters	16		22		38			6	15	52	(1)			(1)	No.	Ex.	Yes
	Band															No.	Ex.	Yes
	New Haven	3		75		78			6	28	38	49	4	8		Yes	Ex.	Yes
	Waterbury	3		43	6	49			6	54	34	52	3	14	1	Yes	Ex.	Yes
	Company A	3		49		49			6	53	35	43	3	28		Yes	P.	Yes
	Company B	3		49		49			6	53	35	43	3	14	2	Yes	G.	Yes
	Company C	2		62	6	68			6	66	38	53	3	18	3	Yes	P.	Yes
	Company D	2		44	6	49			6	54	38	53	3	30		Yes	Ex.	Yes
	Company E	3		62		62			6	65	34	65	3	10		Yes	Ex.	Yes
	Company F	3		50	1	51			6	56	33	43	3	10	15	Yes	G.	Yes
	Company G	3		49	7	56			6	57	32	50	6	10		Yes	G.	Yes
	Company H																	

[illegible]

2 No record.

Includes 2 men headquarters' detachment and 12 mounted scouts.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

DELAWARE.

State designation: Organized Militia of Delaware.
 State headquarters: Dover. Commander in chief: Gov. Charles R. Miller. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. I. Pusey Wickersham; address, Wilmington. Inspector-Instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Elvid Hunt, Infantry.

Organizations:
 Infantry: First Infantry.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on camp service for practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					Number.	Average actual attendance.
Adjutant General's Department.	Wilmington	1		1													
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1		1													
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1													
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	1	2	3	2												
Ordnance Department.	do.	1	1	2	1												
Medical Department: Detachment.	do.	2		2	3	7	10	2	5	8	9	6	Yes.	G.			
Medical Corps.		1		1													
Total.		3	3	6	7	10	10	5	9	13	40	13	Yes.				
First Infantry: Headquarters.	Wilmington	12		12	6		6		8	18	40	13	Yes.				

Band.....	2	19	9	28	8	28	48	20	3	25	5	Yes.	G.	No.
Company A.....	1	55	2	57	8	50	44	36	3	25	5	Yes.	V. G.	No.
Company B.....	1	44	6	50	8	46	60	25	3	20	4	Yes.	V. G.	No.
Company C.....	3	50	3	53	8	46	35	22	3	20	15	Yes.	G.	No.
Company D.....	3	49	4	53	8	43	34	20	3	23	22	Yes.	G.	No.
Company E.....	3	40	9	49	8	40	44	25	3	22	13	Yes.	G.	No.
Company F.....	3	47	7	54	8	41	47	26	3	25	26	Yes.	G.	No.
Company G.....	3	49	3	52	8	45	46	34	1	42	26	Yes.	V. G.	No.
Company H.....	3	46	4	50	8	36	42	30	(¹)	(²)	4	Yes.	V. G.	No.
Total.....	33	405	47	452	8	383	251	177	177	120	120	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	41	411	54	465	5	402	257	177	177	120	120	.....	.....	.....

* Held individual practice.

! Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia: number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

United States designation: National Guard of the District of Columbia.
Headquarters: Washington. Commander in chief: President of the United States.
Adjutant General: Lieut. Col. Abner L. Farmer (lieutenant colonel of Infantry,
U. S. Army); address, Washington. Inspector-Instructors: Infantry—First Lieut.
George A. Lynch, Infantry; Field Artillery—Capt. Marlborough Churchill, Field
Artillery.
Organizations:
Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies; 1 regiment of 11 companies; 1 separate battalion
of 4 companies.
Field Artillery: 1 battery.
Signal Corps: 1 company.
Sanitary troops: 1 field hospital; 1 detachment.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Washington): First and Second Infantry; First Separate
Battalion of Infantry (colored).
Attached:
Field Artillery: First Battery.
Signal Corps: Company A, type D.
Sanitary troops: Field Hospital, 1 detachment.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standard.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.	Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?	Armory instruction.	
		Present.	Absent.			Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					Number.	Average actual attendance.
General officers of the line.....	Washington.....	1		1											
Adjutant General's Department.....	do.....	2		2											
Inspector General's Department.....	do.....	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department.....	do.....	1		1											
Quartermaster's Department.....	do.....	2		2											
Subsistence Department.....	do.....	2		2											

Pay Department.	do.	2	1	2	1	1	4	42	7	52	41	38	2	30	23	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Ordnance Department.	do.	1	1	1	1	1	1			10	43	42	26	24	45	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Medical Department: Field Hospital.	do.	3	34	7	41				10	26	20							
Detachment, Infantry troops.	do.	10	31	3	34				10									
Total.		13	65	10	75			69				50			68			
Signal Corps: Company A.	Washington.	3	3	52	5	57	4		12	89	42	44	2	40	5	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Field Artillery: First Battery.	do.	4	4	63	28	91									80	Yes.	F.	Yes.
First Infantry: Headquarters.	do.	15	15	8		8			10	20	40	19	2	22		Yes.	Ex.	Yes.
Band.	do.	26	26	2		2			10	29	8	24	2		28	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.
Company A.	do.	1	1	2	33	11	44		(1)	40	35	24	2	(1)	37	No.	P.	Yes.
Company B.	do.	2	54	6	60	30			10	44	45	35	2	9	33	No.	P.	Yes.
Company C.	do.	3	25	11	36	9			(1)		40	15	2	2	30	No.	G.	Yes.
Company D.	do.	2	50	9	59	45			10	(1)	40	22	2	26	43	No.	G.	Yes.
Company E.	do.	4	52	3					10	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	No.	F.	Yes.
Company F.	do.	1	1	1	32	30	58		10	(1)	42	18	2	24	41	No.	F.	Yes.
Company G.	do.	1	1	2	35	17	32		10	45	41	16	2	32	36	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company H.	do.	3	3	30	19	43	57		10	43	40	23	2	34	33	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company I.	do.	2	40	12	59	40			10	52	44	21	2	25	41	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company J.	do.	2	2	45	14	58			10	46	39	20	2	11	50	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company K.	do.	1	1	44	14	58			10	46	39	20	2	20	42	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company L.	do.	1	1	36	21	57			10	44	37	18	2					
Company M.	do.	1	1	36	21	57			10	44	37	18	2					
Total.		35	2	37	501	169	670		363			268		274	454			
Second Infantry: Headquarters.	Washington.	14	14	8		8			10	20	40	4	1	12	1	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.
Band.	do.	2	2	4		4			10	28	12	17	2	11	28	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.
Company A.	do.	2	43	16	59	41			10	47	42	21	2	10	32	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company B.	do.	2	31	20	51	30			10	42	41	21	2	14	23	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company C.	do.	2	45	5	50	35			10	52	40	21	2	24	41	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company D.	do.	2	38	14	52	40			10	46	40	16	2	13	35	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company E.	do.	2	42	17	57	43			10	55	48	24	2	10	34	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company F.	do.	3	40	17	57	43			(1)	(1)	(1)	26	2	19	35	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company G.	do.	3	3	29	16	48			10	(1)	43	23	2	23	36	No.	F.	Yes.
Company H.	do.	2	3	24	10	48			10	40	43	41	2	38	26	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.
Company I.	do.	2	3	34	16	55			10	39	40	23	(1)	(1)	18	No.	G.	Yes.
Company J.	do.	1	1	30	11	41			10	40	42	32	2	25	42	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company K.	do.	1	1	41	11	47			10	40	42	32	2					
Company L.	do.	1	1	41	11	47			10	40	42	32	2					
Company M.	do.	3	3	46	1	47			10	40	42	32	2					
Total.		39	1	40	459	122	581		472			278		244	290			

No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?				
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Consecutive days on camp service practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.				Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Master kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.					Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.		
First Separate Battalion of Infantry (colored):																					
Headquarters.....	Washington.	3		1		1														Yes.	
Company A.....	do.	3		62	1	63														Yes.	
Company B.....	do.	3		61	4	65														Yes.	
Company C.....	do.	3		54	6	60														Yes.	
Company D.....	do.	2	1	47	7	54														Yes.	
Total.....		14	1	225	18	243														Yes.	
Grand total.....		120	4	1,369	352	1,721		42		1,238		807		807	1,023						

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia: number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1918; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

FLORIDA.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for drill and target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?	Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Yes.		
Adjutant General's Department.	St. Augustine.	1	1	2													
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.		1	1													
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	1	3	4	3		3										
Ordnance Department.	do.	1		1		1	1										
Medical Department: Detachment, Second Infantry.	St. Petersburg.	1		1	12	6	18	(1)	9	10	16	64	9		7	Yes.	Yes.
Medical Corps.		4		4													
Total.		5		5	12	6	18		9		16		7		7		
First Infantry: Headquarters.	Apalachicola.	9	1	10	2	4	6			8	(1)	(1)				G.	Yes.
Band.	Jacksonville.				18	7	25			8	26	(1)				G.	Yes.

* No record.

* Not serving with troops.

* Six periods of two days each.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for drill and target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Number kept at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.						
First Infantry—Continued.	Jacksonville	3		3	42	19	61	1	35	8	44	48	32	20	6	22	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company A	do.	2		2	23	30	53			8	40	61	37	24	21	7	No.	G.	Yes.
Company B	Tallahassee	1		1	38	18	56			8	38	48	32	31	8	8	No.	G.	Yes.
Company C	Jacksonville	1		1	31	13	44					48	25	21	7	18	No.	G.	Yes.
Company D	do.	2		2	39	5	44					16	22	8		10	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company E	do.	3		3	46	12	58			8	45	48	34	8	26		No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company F	St. Augustine	3		3	52	6	58					16	52	4	{ }		No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company G	Pensacola	2		2	15	43	58			8	50	35	31	{ }	{ }	(1)	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company H	De Funiak Springs	3		3	43	22	65			8	50	39	41	{ }	{ }	2	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company I	Apalachicola	2		2	42	11	53			8	59	48	30			18	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company K	Panama City	3		3	52	13	65	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	V. G.	Yes.
Company L																			
Company M																			
Total		34	1	35	443	203	646		35		351		336		68	85			
Second Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Gainesville	7	1	8	5	1	6			8	12	(1)				(1)	No.	G.	Yes.
Band	Miami				9	10	19			8	17						Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company A	Ocala	3		3	39	15	54			8	47	62	31	13	10	1	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company B	Brookville	3		3	47	12	59	1	40			20	41				Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company C	Orlando	3		3	47	13	60			8	44	20	34	4	10	5	No.	G.	Yes.

Company E.....	1	1	34	22	56	.....	8	44	17	22	(1)	(1)	(1)	32	17	8	35	52	20	.....	(1)	.....	No.	G.	Yes.
Company G.....	1	1	20	14	34	.....	8	35	52	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Company I.....	3	3	47	11	58	(1)	8	38	48	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Company M.....	3	3	45	16	61	(1)	8	55	29	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	24	1	25	114	407	.....	40	292	.....	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	66	7	73	324	1,075	.....	84	659	.....	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

: No record.

: Mustered in Jan. 20, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

GEORGIA.

Table of organization.

State designation: National Guard of Georgia.
 State headquarters: Atlanta. Commander in chief: Gov. John M. Shanon. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. J. Van Holt Nash; address, Atlanta. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. James M. Kimbrough, Jr.; Infantry: Cavalry—First Lieut. E. R. Warner McCabe, Cavalry: Field Artillery, First Lieut. Benjamin M. Bailey, Field Artillery: Coast Artillery—First Lieut. Lloyd B. Magruder, Coast Artillery Corps.
 Organizations:
 Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 separate battalion of 4 companies. Cavalry: 1 squadron of 4 troops; 1 separate troop.
 Field Artillery: 1 battalion of 3 batteries.
 Coast Artillery Corps: 4 companies.
 Sanitary troops: 7 detachments.

First Brigade (headquarters, Macon): First, Second, and Fifth Infantry.

Attached:
 Infantry: Third Separate Battalion.
 Cavalry: Second Squadron, Troop A.
 Field Artillery: First Battalion.
 Coast Artillery Corps: First to Fourth Companies, inclusive.
 Sanitary troops: 7 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).				Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.
General officers of the line.....	Macon.....	1		1															
Adjutant General's Department.	Atlanta.....	3		3															
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1		1														
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1		1														
Quartermaster Corps.....	.....do.....	2	3	5	1		1											
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	2	2	4														

Medical Department:		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485
---------------------	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

TABLE 9.—Designations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for drill and target practice.		Number not actually present, %	Number kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
First Infantry: Headquarters.	Savannah.	13		13	5	19	5		8	23	51	16	3	3	2	Yes.	Yes.	
	Brunswick.				25	11	28				62	36	32	3	16	No.	Yes.	
	Augusta.	2	1	3	49	8	57				62	36	32	3	28	No.	Yes.	
	do.				2	22	24				48	27	40	3	21	No.	Yes.	
	Fitzgerald.	2		2	43	13	61	3	18		44	39	3	3	40	No.	Yes.	
	Augusta.	3		3	89	5	94				28	31	7	25	18	Yes.	Yes.	
	Waynesboro.	3		3	89	5	94				28	31	7	25	18	Yes.	Yes.	
	Quitman.	1		1	50	3	53				41	34	3	3	24	Yes.	Yes.	
	Brunswick.	3		3	44	5	49				41	34	3	3	24	Yes.	Yes.	
	Savannah.	3		3	43	2	45				47	44	3	3	11	No.	Yes.	
	do.	3		3	47	1	48				45	25	12	12	20	No.	Yes.	
	do.	2		2	36	2	38				41	36	12	12	20	No.	Yes.	
	do.	2		2	36	2	38				48	31	12	12	20	No.	Yes.	
	do.	3		3	39	5	44				53	31	12	15	16	Yes.	Yes.	
Total		44	1	45	494	89	583	34	128	350	92	92	196					
Second Infantry: Headquarters.	Macon.	13	2	15	16	1	17		10	27	1	1	1	1	1	No.	Ex.	Yes.
	Headquarters.								10	28					20	No.	G.	Yes.
	Company A.	2		2	53	53	23	23	10	43	48	40	40	40	20	Yes.	G.	Yes.
	Company B.																	

Company B. do do do do do do do do do do do do do	3	3	3	51	3	11	54	.....	10	43	67	43	1	38	17	Yes	Ex.
	3	2	41	37	4	16	47	{ }	10	41	40	37	()	30	4	No.	F.	
	3	2	26	36	10	36	47	{ }	10	42	38	41	()	30	7	No.	F.	
	3	3	44	3	10	42	47	38	10	42	28	42	1	39	15	Yes	V. G.	
	3	2	34	37	3	37	47	.....	10	41	28	43	.....	.....	13	Yes	V. G.
	3	3	24	34	2	34	47	.....	9	42	35	36	{ }	{ }	12	No.	V. G.
	3	3	20	43	4	47	47	.....	9	42	37	35	{ }	{ }	3	No.	V. G.
	3	3	43	36	7	36	47	.....	9	42	37	36	{ }	{ }	8	Yes	V. G.
	3	3	29	47	4	43	47	.....	10	40	64	35	{ }	{ }	16	No.	V. G.
	3	3	39	4	4	43	47	.....	10	40	64	35	{ }	{ }	18	No.	V. G.
	3	3	46	3	3	49	49	41	10	45	51	38	.....	.....	23	Yes	V. G.
	Total.....																	
	Fifth Infantry:																	
	Atlanta.																	
Band	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	9	25	34	()	()	()	()	No.	V. G.
Company A	2	.....	.....	6	1	25	40	.....	10	22	55	21	()	1	13	Yes	F.
Company B	2	.....	.....	20	8	40	40	.....	10	43	52	24	()	17	7	Yes	F.
Company C	2	.....	.....	32	9	41	40	.....	10	40	39	30	()	21	1	Yes	V. G.
Company D	2	.....	.....	38	8	44	40	.....	10	45	57	40	( )	.....	.....	Yes	V. G.
Company E	2	.....	.....	38	1	39	44	.....	9	42	61	40	()	5	2	Yes	V. G.
Company F	2	.....	.....	37	7	44	40	.....	9	43	53	28	( )	.....	.....	Yes	P.
Company G	2	.....	.....	13	10	22	40	.....	9	42	31	24	()	34	24	Yes	V. G.
Company H	2	.....	.....	31	17	48	40	.....	9	46	59	28	()	13	15	Yes	V. G.
Company I	2	.....	.....	35	16	38	40	.....	9	43	71	32	( )	.....	.....	Yes	V. G.
Company J	2	.....	.....	29	12	38	40	.....	9	41	54	32	( )	.....	.....	Yes	V. G.
Company K	2	.....	.....	26	16	40	40	.....	9	48	55	36	( )	.....	.....	Yes	V. G.
Company L	2	.....	.....	34	13	49	40	.....	9	43	59	29	()	8	8	Yes	V. G.
Company M	3	.....	.....	36	13	49	49	.....	9	42	57	35	()	25	25	Yes	F.
Total.....																		
Third Separate Battalion—																		
Infantry.																		
Headquarters	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Company E	3	4	58	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	10	3	50	44	34	6	()	No.	Ex.
Company F	3	3	45	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	10	49	60	41	.....	.....	17	Yes	Ex.
Company H	3	3	37	11	.....	.....	49	()	10	43	26	42	( )	.....	48	Yes	G.
Company I	3	3	37	12	.....	.....	38	.....	10	39	44	40	.....	.....	14	Yes	G.
Company J	3	3	37	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....																		
Grand total.....																		

1 No record.

Mustered in Feb. 4, 1914.

• Had individual practice.

⁴ Mustered in Jan. 5, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

WAHAI.

Territorial designation: National Guard of Hawaii.
Territorial headquarters: Honolulu. Commander in chief: Gov. L. A. Pinkham.
Adjutant General: Col. John W. Jones; address, Honolulu. Inspector-Instructor:
Infantry—First Lieut. William C. Whitener, Twenty-fifth Infantry.

Organizations:
Infantry: First Infantry.
Saultary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Adjutant General's Department.	Honolulu.	1		1													
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1		1													
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.		1	1													
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	1	2	3													
Ordnance Department.	do.		1	1													
Medical Department: Detachment, First Infantry.	do.	2	1	3	9	6	15	2	10	49	9			10	Yes.	F.	
Medical Corps ¹ .	do.	2		2													
First Infantry: Headquarters.	do.	14	1	15	4	3	7									V. G.	
Company A.	do.	3	3	6	27	32	59			37	17	9	5		Yes.	V. G.	
Company B.	do.	1	1	2	52	8	60	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.	

Company B.	1	2	3	31	39	70	10	43	18	15	9	33	Yes.	V. G.	No.
Company C.	3	3	25	28	49	49	11	60	28	(*)	(*)	20	No.	G.	Yes.
Company D.	3	3	41	37	78	78	11	57	19	(*)	(*)	55	No.	G.	No.
Company E.	2	2	21	45	66	66	11	33	20	18	(*)	66	Yes.	F.	No.
Company F.	2	3	32	22	54	54	(*)	9	36	(*)	(*)	(*)	Yes.	F.	No.
Company G.	1	1	28	36	64	64	27	50	19	(*)	(*)	39	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company H.	3	3	46	12	58	58	10	43	16	13	18	35	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company I.	3	3	62	14	78	78	17	42	20	11	14	30	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company J.	1	1	45	21	66	66	10	38	20	9	18	30	Yes.	G.	No.
Company K.	3	2	44	33	77	77	10	46	11	6	5	36	Yes.	G.	No.
Company L.	2	3	41	19	60	60	(*)	2	28	(*)	(*)	(*)	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company M.	3	3	41	19	60	60	(*)	2	28	(*)	(*)	(*)	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Total.	41	4	484	331	815	815	44	434	283	76	76	324	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.	52	6	499	340	839	839	44	454	296	70	70	330	.....	.....	.....

¹ Not serving with troops.² No record.³ Mustered in Nov. 3, 1913.⁴ Mustered in Nov. 20, 1913.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

State designation: Illinois National Guard.
 State headquarters: Springfield. Commander in chief: Gov. Edward F. Dunne.
 Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Frank S. Dickson; address, Springfield.
 Inspectors: Infantry—Lieut. Col. Charles H. Mair; Cavalry—Major Michael M. McNamee, Fifteenth Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capt. Charles C. Fells, Field Artillery; Signal Corps—First Lieut. Burt W. Phillips, Fourteenth Infantry.
 Organizations:
 Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 regiment of 12 companies and 1 machine-gun platoon; 2 regiments of 11 companies each.
 Cavalry: 1 regiment of 11 troops.
 Field Artillery: 1 battalion of 3 batteries.
 Corps of Engineers: 1 company.
 Signal Corps: 1 company.
 Sanitary troops: 1 field hospital; 10 detachments.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Chicago): First, Second, and Seventh Infantry.
 Second Brigade (headquarters, Decatur): Fourth, Fifth, and Eighth Infantry.
 Cavalry: First Regiment.
 Field Artillery: First Battalion.
 Corps of Engineers: Company A.
 Signal Corps: Company A, type A.
 Sanitary troops: Field Hospital; 10 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Assembles for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).				Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.
General officers of the line.....	(1).....	1	1	2															
Adjutant General's Department.	Springfield.....	5	1	6															
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1	2	3														
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	2	1	3														

Quartermaster Corps. Ordnance Department.	40.	9	5	14	1	31	1	22	10	8	17	28	Yes.	Yes.
Medical Department: Field Hospital.	do.	3	1	4	28	3	1	22	10	8	17	4	Yes.	Yes.
Detachment:	do.	4	1	4	21	1	7	7	8	7	18	7	Yes.	Yes.
First Cavalry.	do.	1	1	1	7	1	5	5	10	5	16	4	Yes.	Yes.
Field Artillery.	do.	3	1	1	5	1	5	5	10	5	16	4	Yes.	Yes.
First Infantry.	do.	3	1	4	10	1	11	20	10	8	13	10	Yes.	Yes.
Second Infantry.	do.	3	1	4	10	1	11	20	10	8	13	10	Yes.	Yes.
Third Infantry.	do.	3	1	4	10	1	11	20	10	8	13	10	Yes.	Yes.
Fourth Infantry.	do.	3	1	4	10	1	11	20	10	8	13	10	Yes.	Yes.
Fifth Infantry.	do.	3	1	4	10	1	11	20	10	8	13	10	Yes.	Yes.
Sixth Infantry.	do.	3	1	4	10	1	11	20	10	8	13	10	Yes.	Yes.
Seventh Infantry.	do.	3	1	4	10	1	11	20	10	8	13	10	Yes.	Yes.
Eighth Infantry.	do.	3	1	4	10	1	11	20	10	8	13	10	Yes.	Yes.
Medical Corps.	do.	3	1	4	10	1	11	20	10	8	13	10	Yes.	Yes.
Total.		33	12	45	152	25	177	32	127	97	71			
Corps of Engineers.														
Company A.	Springfield.	3	1	3	50	10	60	8	51	47	33	10	Yes.	Yes.
Signal Corps:														
Company A.	do.	3	3	49	2	51	54	48	39	39	71		Yes.	Yes.
First Cavalry:														
Headquarters.	do.	14	1	15	7	7	23	430	15	15	15	2	Yes.	Yes.
Band.	do.	3	3	53	2	55	49	48	41	41	41	1	Yes.	Yes.
Troop A.	do.	3	3	53	2	55	49	48	41	41	41	1	Yes.	Yes.
Troop C.	do.	3	3	53	2	55	49	48	41	41	41	1	Yes.	Yes.
Troop D.	do.	3	3	53	2	55	49	48	41	41	41	1	Yes.	Yes.
Troop E.	do.	3	3	53	2	55	49	48	41	41	41	1	Yes.	Yes.
Troop F.	do.	3	3	53	2	55	49	48	41	41	41	1	Yes.	Yes.
Troop G.	do.	3	3	53	2	55	49	48	41	41	41	1	Yes.	Yes.
Troop H.	do.	3	3	53	2	55	49	48	41	41	41	1	Yes.	Yes.
Troop I.	do.	3	3	53	2	55	49	48	41	41	41	1	Yes.	Yes.
Troop K.	do.	3	3	53	2	55	49	48	41	41	41	1	Yes.	Yes.
Troop L.	do.	3	3	53	2	55	49	48	41	41	41	1	Yes.	Yes.
Troop M.	do.	3	3	53	2	55	49	48	41	41	41	1	Yes.	Yes.
Total.		34	2	36	461	61	522	393	1226	1194	100	6		

Commanders of First and Second Brigades.

No record.

3 Not serving with troops.

**Not serving with troops.
Mounted.**

Dismounted.

**DISMOUNTED.
Mustered in May 28, 1914.**

7 Mustered in Dec. 9, 1913.

Mustered in Dec. 8, 1910.
Mustered in Feb. 23, 1914.

• Mustered in Mar. 25, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standard			
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Absent.	Present.	Total.	Consecutive days on practices marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.	Assemblies for target practice.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance during entire calendar year.	
		Present.	Absent.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.							
Field Artillery: First Battalion—	Headquarters.....	3	3	1	1	84	1	5	3	5	(1)	56	41			(1)	22	No.	Yes.	
	Battery A.....	3	1	75	9	83	9	84	3	75	46	43					19	Yes.	Yes.	
	Battery B.....	3		83	14	97	8	75	3	75	48	43						Yes.	Yes.	
	Battery C.....	4		70	8	78		62	3	62	46	49						Yes.	Yes.	
	Waukegan.....	4																	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		13	1	229	31	260		226		142		133				41			Yes.	
First Infantry:	Headquarters.....	14	14	8	8	27	8		8	22	(1)	24	(1)			(1)	4	Yes.	Yes.	
	Band.....			27		27			8	28		39						Yes.	Yes.	
	Company A.....	3	3	37		37			8	43	50	33						Yes.	Yes.	
	Company B.....	3	3	41		41			8	47	29	29						Yes.	Yes.	
	Company C.....	3	3	41		41			8	47	36	36						Yes.	Yes.	
	Company D.....	2	2	42	3	45			8	42	48	41						Yes.	Yes.	
	Company E.....	3	3	45		45			8	42	48	41						Yes.	Yes.	
	Company F.....	3	3	42	4	46			8	33	50	32						Yes.	Yes.	
	Company G.....	3	3	42		42			8	49	37	37						Yes.	Yes.	
	Company H.....	3	3	33		33			8	48	28	28						Yes.	Yes.	
	Company I.....	3	3	28		28			8	31	46	31						Yes.	Yes.	
	Company J.....	3	3	35	1	36			8	37	56	48						Yes.	Yes.	
	Company K.....	3	2	36	1	37			8	48	36	36						Yes.	Yes.	
do.....	3	1	43		43			8	47	51	49						Yes.	Yes.		

Company L.....	do.	3	3	84	1	35		8	40	49	30	(9)	(9)	1	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	do.	3	3	44		44		8	39	50	31	18		1	Yes.	Yes.
Machine-gun platoon	do.	1	1	24		24		8	30	49	14	21		1	Yes.	Yes.
Total		49	1	50	10	529			603		411		18	18		
Second Infantry:																
Headquarters.	Chicago.	15				8										
Band.....	do.	2	2	57	28	28		8	23							
Company A.....	do.	2	2	57	11	68		8	28	43	40			4	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.	3	3	42	11	36		8	42	45	31			14	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.	1	1	35	1	36		8	40	46	26			9	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.	3	3	49	12	61		8	38	47	28			8	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.	2	2	29	4	29		8	46	47	28			7	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.	2	2	38	4	42		8	48	46	28				Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	do.	3	3	42	1	43		8	55	46	36				Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.	3	3	39		55		8	41	44	29			9	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	do.	3	3	52	3	55		8	44	40	30			1	Yes.	Yes.
Company J.....	do.	3	3	17	1	27		8	34	42	21			8	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	do.	3	3	27	15	41		8	39	41	21				Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	do.	3	3	26				8	49	45	25				Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	do.	3	3					8							Yes.	Yes.
Total		44		499	69	558			597		347			60		
Third Infantry:																
Headquarters.	Rockford.	11	3	7		7										
Band.....	De Kalb.	2	1	28	7	28		8	21	50	(1)	1	21	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.	3	3	22	7	29		8	42	50	18			17	No.	No.
Company B.....	Hoopston.	2	2	24	10	34		8	36	50	24				Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Ottawa.	3	3	30	11	41		8	29	44	19			10	No.	No.
Company D.....	Aurora.	3	3	31	9	40	1	8	43	48	18			(1)	No.	No.
Company E.....	Elgin.	3	3	34		34		8	47	43	25			12	No.	No.
Company F.....	Pontiac.	2	2	26	6	32		8	40	49	17			(1)	No.	No.
Company G.....	Woodstock.	3	3	25	6	30	3	8	39	48	21			10	No.	No.
Company H.....	Rockford.	2	2	32	2	34		8	30	40	38			38	No.	No.
Company I.....	Aurora.	3	3	39	3	44		8	50	45	25			(1)	No.	No.
Company J.....	Rockford.	3	3	31	1	32		8	32	50	20			(1)	No.	No.
Company K.....	Kankakee.	3	3	21	15	36		8	39	46	23			4	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Belvidere.	3	3	13	21	34		8						37	No.	No.
Company M.....	do.	3	3					8							Yes.	Yes.
Total		42	5	363	92	455			481		248		215	80		
Fourth Infantry:																
Headquarters.	Murphysboro.	13	2	6		6		8	21					22	No.	No.
Band.....	Decatur.	2	15	27	1	28		8	23					(1)	No.	No.
Company A.....	Casey.	2	2	37	11	48		8	41	48	24			28	No.	No.
Company B.....	Newton.	2	2	36	3	39		8	38					14	No.	No.
Company C.....	Sullivan.	2	2	16	16	47		8	58					(1)	No.	No.
Company D.....	Paris.	3	3	33	9	47		8	60					(1)	No.	No.

* Held individual practice.

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 13, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Fourth Infantry—Contd.																	
Company E.....	Carbondale.....	3		3	23	13	41									No.	
Company F.....	Benton.....	2		2	31	13	59									No.	
Company G.....	Effingham.....	2		2	35	1	39									No.	
Company H.....	Shelbyville.....	3		3	37	4	41									No.	
Company I.....	Vandalia.....	1		1	43	9	32									No.	
Company K.....	Cairo.....	1		1	24	7	31									No.	
Company L.....	Olney.....	1		1	32	11	43									No.	
Company M.....	Champaign.....	2	1	3	30	10	40									No.	
Total.....		38	3	41	443	113	561									No.	
Fifth Infantry:																No.	
Headquarters.....	Quincy.....	15	1	16	5	1	6									No.	
Band.....	do.....				18	10	28									No.	
Company A.....	Pekin.....	3		3	21	17	38									No.	
Company B.....	Jacksonville.....	3		3	20	13	33									No.	
Company C.....	Bloomington.....	3		3	23	3	26									No.	
Company D.....	Macomb.....	3		3	23	3	26									No.	
Company E.....	Quincy.....	1	1	2	23	13	36									No.	
Company F.....	do.....	3		3	23	20	43									No.	
Company G.....	Peoria.....	3		3	23	20	43									No.	
Company H.....	do.....	3		3	22	19	41									No.	

Company I.....	3	3	48	31	51		8	50	47	26	(1)	(1)	23	Yes.
Company K.....	3	3	38	4	42		8	53	50	22	(1)	(1)	11	No.
Company L.....	3	1	32	13	45		8	28	(1)	26	38	(1)	19	No.
Company M.....	3	3	42	19	61		8	59	48					No.
Total.....	45	3	48	352	154			519		132	62		116	
Sixth Infantry:														
Headquarters.....	14	1	15	6	28		8	49	50	20			27	Yes.
Band.....	3	3	27	9	36		8	28	46	26				Yes.
Company A.....	3	3	27	5	32		8	47	49	27				Yes.
Company B.....	3	3	27	14	36		8	38	48	35				Yes.
Company C.....	1	1	23	1	26		8	25	52	(1)				Yes.
Company D.....	3	3	50	1	51	2	8	55	48	35	17		(1)	Yes.
Company E.....	3	3	27	9	36		8	51	75	38	44	7		Yes.
Company F.....	3	3	18	13	31		8	43	56	29	18	3		Yes.
Company G.....	3	3	37	4	41		8	48	50	34	3	8		Yes.
Company H.....	3	3	30	11	41	2	8	38	52	21	20	8		Yes.
Company I.....	3	3	38	4	42		8	56	50	28	2	25	10	Yes.
Company K.....	3	1	31	5	26		8	54	47	26	2	50	4	Yes.
Company L.....	3	3	39	8	47		8	53	52	16	(1)		16	Yes.
Company M.....	3	1	30	5	35		8	41	41					Yes.
Total.....	46	3	49	406	92			631		347	180		57	
Seventh Infantry:														
Headquarters.....	13		13	8	8		8	(1)	3	(1)				Yes.
Band.....	2	1	27	1	28		8	28	79	45	19	4	14	Yes.
Company A.....	3	3	42	6	48		8	60	52	41	(1)			Yes.
Company B.....	3	3	41	11	52	2	8	43	52	41	(1)			Yes.
Company C.....	3	3	49	10	59		8	58	52	(1)				Yes.
Company D.....	3	3	34	18	39		8	52	50	46	(1)			Yes.
Company E.....	3	3	45	15	63		8	42	51	30	(1)			Yes.
Company F.....	1	1	20	7	27		8	36	(1)					Yes.
Company G.....	2	2	50	2	31		8	48	37	22	12	6		Yes.
Company H.....	2	2	44	2	49		8	46	42	15	10	(1)	6	Yes.
Company I.....	3	3	41	15	56		8	44	51	41	23	3	9	Yes.
Company K.....	3	3	48	6	41		8	64	44	30	23	14		Yes.
Company L.....	3	3	48	2	43		8	44	48					Yes.
Company M.....	3	3	41	2	43		8	44	48					Yes.
Total.....	41	5	46	544	88			577		389	57		70	
Eighth Infantry:														
Headquarters.....	14	1	15	7	8		8	24	(1)	(1)				Yes.
Band.....	3	3	22	3	25		8	27	56	33				Yes.
Company A.....	3	3	36	12	48		8	46	46	33				Yes.
Company B.....	3	3	46	19	53		8	45	43	34				Yes.
Company C.....	3	3	38	19	57		8	47	43	34				Yes.
Company D.....	3	3	42	8	50		8	46	42	22				No.

* Held individual practices.

* No record.

* Mustered in Apr. 3, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Eighth Infantry—Contd.	Chicago.....				43	14	57								21	Yes.	V. G. Yes.	Yes.
	Company E.....	2		2	37	7	44								3	Yes.	Ex. Yes.	Yes.
	Company F.....	2		2	32	18	50									No.	P. Yes.	No.
	Company G.....	2		2	35	8	43									No.	P. Yes.	No.
	Bloomington.....	2		2	39	11	50									No.	P. Yes.	No.
	Springfield.....	2	1	3	30	11	50									No.	P. Yes.	No.
	Company I.....	2		2	29	18	47									No.	P. Yes.	No.
	Quincy.....	3		3	36	5	41									No.	P. Yes.	No.
	Company K.....	3		3	36	5	41									No.	P. Yes.	No.
	Peoria.....	3		3	44	17	61									No.	P. Yes.	No.
	Jacksonville.....															No.	G. Yes.	No.
	Metropolis.....															No.	G. Yes.	No.
Total.....		47	3	50	486	160	636				647		22	131				
Grand total.....		459	49	508	4,545	902	5,447				5,034		737	770				

1 No record.

INDIANA.

Table of organization.

State designation: Indiana National Guard.
 State headquarters, Indianapolis. Commander in chief, Gov. Samuel L. Ralston.
 Adjutant General: Brig Gen. Frank L. Bridges; address, Indianapolis. Inspector-
 Instructors: Infantry—Capt Robert E. Grimsford. First Lieut. Philip Remington,
 Infantry: Field Artillery—First Lieut. Albert L. Hall, Field Artillery; Signal Corps—
 First Lieut. Burt W. Phillips, Fourteenth Infantry.

Organizations:

Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies; 2 regiments of 11 companies each.
 Field Artillery: 1 battalion of 3 batteries.
 Signal Corps: 1 company.
 Sanitary troops: 1 ambulance company; 1 field hospital; 2 detachments.

First Brigade (headquarters, Indianapolis): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
 Field Artillery: First Battalion.
 Signal Corps: Company A, type A.
 Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personal physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp services for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).			Rooster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
General officers of the line.....	Indianapolis.....	1		1													
Adjutant General's Department.....	do.....	1	1	2													
Judge Advocate General's Department.....	do.....	1		1													
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	3	1	4													
Ordinance Department.....	do.....	1		1													
Medical Department:																	
Ambulance Company No.1	Frankfort.....	2		2	38	7	45	4	34	10	34	50	27	20	Yes	G.	Yes.
Field Hospital No.1.....	Indianapolis.....	4	1	5	16	15	31			10	62	50	24	26	Yes.	P.	Yes.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations F. F. to Regular Army standards—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Hours kept showing attendance during entire calendar year.				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.						
Medical Department—Contd. Detachment. Do. Medical Corps. Total.	Angola.	1	3	4	10	4	14	10	()	48	12			2	No.	F....	Yes.		
	Bloomington.	2		2	11	5	16	10	()	50	12			8	No.	G....	Yes.		
		1		1															
		10	4	14	75	31	106		96		75			56					
		3		3	58	3	61	10	38	50	10	6	()	42	No.	V. G.	Yes.		
Signal Corps: Company A. Field Artillery: First Battalion— Headquarters. Battery A. Battery B. Battery C. Total.	Indianapolis.																		
	do.	1		1	57	10	76	10	90	49	46	()	()	64	No.	F....	Yes.		
	do.	4		4	66	28	94	10	88	47	22	()	()	91	No.	F....	Yes.		
	Fort Wayne.	3		3	66	7	55	10	()	50	24	()	()	68	No.	F....	Yes.		
	Rockville.	5		5	48														
		13		13	171	54	225		178		92			223					
First Infantry: Headquarters. Band. Company A.	Bloomington.	14		14	5		5	10	()	46	17	()	()	9	No.	F....	Yes.		
	Vincennes.				17	2	19	10	27	46	20			20	Yes.	F....	Yes.		
	do.	2	1	3	17	19	36	10	42	52	30	3	30		Yes.	F....	Yes.		

Company B.....	3	1	37	6	43				10	41	43	26		15	Yes.
Company C.....	1	7	38	3	45				10	40	42	31		14	Yes.
Company D.....	2	23	27	2	50				10	43	46	24		Yes.	
Company E.....	3	13	27	2	45				10		49	22		Yes.	
Company F.....	3	40	13	53	51				10	50	49	27		Yes.	
Company G.....	3	33	18	51	51				10	42	51	13		Yes.	
Company H.....	2	24	28	53	53				10	40	49	14		Yes.	
Company I.....	2	27	26	53	53				10	44	50	24		Yes.	
Company J.....	2	41	26	66	66				10	64	53	14		Yes.	
Company K.....	3	3	26	8	44				10	48	48	22		Yes.	
Company L.....	3	36	8									6		Yes.	
Company M.....	3	36	8									6		Yes.	
Total.....	39	2	41	237	562					481		267		289	
Second Infantry:															
Headquarters:															
Band.....	12	4	16	5	6				10					(1)	No.
Company A.....	3	18	10	1	28				(1)	44	49	21		35	Yes.
Company B.....	2	39	26	5	65				10	45	51	30		1	Yes.
Company C.....	2	44	5						10	46	51	30		1	Yes.
Company D.....	2	49	5						10	45	50	11		60	Yes.
Company E.....	3	26	13	39	38				10	42	50	16		27	Yes.
Company F.....	1	27	11	33	38				10	41	50	26		21	Yes.
Company G.....	3	35	16	51	51				10	41	50	26		21	Yes.
Company H.....	3	35	16	51	51				10	41	50	26		21	Yes.
Company I.....	2	38	9	47	47				10	38	49	15		13	Yes.
Company J.....	2	19	22	41	41				(1)					26	Yes.
Company K.....	3	48	6	53	53				(1)						Yes.
Company L.....	2	38	14	52	52				(1)						Yes.
Company M.....	2	38	14	52	52				(1)						Yes.
Company N.....	2	38	14	52	52				(1)						Yes.
Company O.....	2	38	14	52	52				(1)						Yes.
Company P.....	2	38	14	52	52				(1)						Yes.
Company Q.....	2	38	14	52	52				(1)						Yes.
Company R.....	2	38	14	52	52				(1)						Yes.
Company S.....	2	38	14	52	52				(1)						Yes.
Company T.....	2	38	14	52	52				(1)						Yes.
Company U.....	2	38	14	52	52				(1)						Yes.
Company V.....	2	38	14	52	52				(1)						Yes.
Company W.....	2	38	14	52	52				(1)						Yes.
Company X.....	2	38	14	52	52				(1)						Yes.
Company Y.....	2	38	14	52	52				(1)						Yes.
Company Z.....	2	38	14	52	52				(1)						Yes.
Total.....	37	5	42	393	161	554				340		211		252	
Third Infantry:															
Headquarters:															
Band.....	14	2	16	6	6				10						Yes.
Company A.....	2	25	3	3	28				10	28	50	26		10	Yes.
Company B.....	2	45	10	55	55				10	42	50	28		14	Yes.
Company C.....	2	46	9	55	55				10	42	50	28		14	Yes.
Company D.....	1	47	9	56	56				10	46	50	28		11	Yes.
Company E.....	3	13	13	26	26				10	37	51	15		13	Yes.
Company F.....	3	31	11	42	42				10	42	50	22		7	Yes.
Company G.....	3	31	11	42	42				10	42	50	22		7	Yes.
Company H.....	2	37	12	48	48				10	40	51	24		(1)	No.
Company I.....	2	37	12	48	48				10	40	51	24		18	No.
Company J.....	3	37	10	50	50				10	40	50	24		18	Yes.
Company K.....	3	37	7	44	44				10	34	48	25		13	Yes.
Company L.....	2	40	13	53	53				10	46	50	26		20	Yes.
Company M.....	3	33	9	42	42				10	38	50	26		11	No.
Company N.....	3	33	14	47	47				10	38	50	26		11	No.
Company O.....	3	33	14	47	47				10	38	50	26		11	No.
Company P.....	3	33	14	47	47				10	38	50	26		11	No.
Company Q.....	3	33	14	47	47				10	38	50	26		11	No.
Company R.....	3	33	14	47	47				10	38	50	26		11	No.
Company S.....	3	33	14	47	47				10	38	50	26		11	No.
Company T.....	3	33	14	47	47				10	38	50	26		11	No.
Company U.....	3	33	14	47	47				10	38	50	26		11	No.
Company V.....	3	33	14	47	47				10	38	50	26		11	No.
Company W.....	3	33	14	47	47				10	38	50	26		11	No.
Company X.....	3	33	14	47	47				10	38	50	26		11	No.
Company Y.....	3	33	14	47	47				10	38	50	26		11	No.
Company Z.....	3	33	14	47	47				10	38	50	26		11	No.
Total.....	45	2	47	481	120	601				435		307		184	153
Grand total.....	164	15	169	1,503	606	2,109				1,568		982		492	1,015

* Mustered in Dec. 12, 1913.

* Mustered in Apr. 17, 1914.

* Not serving with troops.

* No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

IOWA.

Table of organization.
First Brigade (Headquarters, Cedar Rapids): Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, and Fifty-sixth Infantry.
Attached:
Sanitary troops: Field Hospital; 4 detachments.

State designation: Iowa National Guard.
State Headquarters, Des Moines. Commander in chief: Col. George W. Clarke. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Guy E. Logan; address, Des Moines. Inspector-Instructor: Infantry-Capt. George E. Bull, Infantry.
Organizations:
Infantry: 4 regiments of 12 companies each.
Sanitary troops: 1 field hospital; 4 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present at drills and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Rooster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.						
General officers of the line.....	Cedar Rapids.....	1		1													Yes.		
Adjutant General's Department.....	Des Moines.....	2		2													Yes.		
Judge Advocate General's Department.....	do.....	1		1													Yes.		
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	4	1	5													Yes.		
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1													Yes.		
Medical Department:																	Yes.		
Field Hospital.....	do.....	2	1	3	24	2	26	10	29	46	13			14	Yes	Yes	V. G.		
First Detachment.....	do.....	2	1	3	13	1	14	10	15	43	9			3	Yes	Yes	V. G.		
Second Detachment.....	Iowa City.....	2	1	3	9	2	11	10	10	35	11			3	Yes	Yes	F.		
Third Detachment.....	Clinton.....	2	1	3	18	2	20	10	23	46	12					Yes.	Ex.		

Table of organization.

State designation: Iowa National Guard.
State headquarters, Des Moines. Commander in chief: Gov. George W. Clarke. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Guy E. Logan; address, Des Moines. Inspector-Instructor: Infantry—Capt. George E. Ball, Infantry.

Organizations:
Infantry: 4 regiments of 12 companies each.
Sanitary troops: 1 field hospital; 4 detachments.

First Brigade (headquarters, Cedar Rapids): Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, and Fifty-sixth Infantry.

Attached:

Sanitary troops: Field Hospital; 4 detachments.

	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	148
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

IDAHO.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on camp service for instruction.	Assemblies for drill and instruction.	Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present at times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?						
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Absent.			Present.	Total.			Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department.	Boise	1		1													
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1		1													
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1													
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	3		3													
Ordnance Department.	do.	1		1													
Medical Department: Detachment, Second Infantry.	do.	2	2	4	15	9	24			10	20	44	13		6	Yes.	
Medical Corps ¹ .		2		2												Ex.	
Second Infantry: Headquarters.	Rathdrum.	15	1	16	3	5	8			11	16					No.	
Band.	Sandpoint.				27	1	28			11	28	149	26	(?)		Yes.	
Company A.	do.	2	1	3	38	23	61			11	41	53	24	11	12	10	

State designation: National Guard of Idaho.
 State headquarters: Boise. Commander in chief: Gov. John M. Haines. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. L. V. Patch; address, Boise.
 First Lieut. Augustus F. Dannemiller, Infantry.

Organisations:
 Infantry: Second Infantry.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

		3	4	7	21	77	13	13	7	84	13	10	14	20	9	9	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Fourth Detachment.		3	4	7	21	77	13	13	7	84	13	10	14	20	9	9	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Medical Corps¹.		14	7	7	21	77	13	13	7	84	13	10	14	20	9	9	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Total.		14	7	7	21	77	13	13	7	84	13	10	14	20	9	9	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Fifty-third Infantry:		13	1	14	14	7	28	53	5	7	7	10	21	50	26	26	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Headquarters.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	27	53	34	34	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Band.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	27	53	34	34	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company A.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	27	53	34	34	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company B.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	27	53	34	34	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company C.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	27	53	34	34	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company D.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	27	53	34	34	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company E.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	27	53	34	34	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company F.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	27	53	34	34	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company G.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	27	53	34	34	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company H.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	27	53	34	34	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company I.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	27	53	34	34	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company J.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	27	53	34	34	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company K.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	27	53	34	34	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company L.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	27	53	34	34	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company M.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	27	53	34	34	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Total.		46	1	47	625	85	710	85	710	85	710	10	57	50	45	45	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Fifty-fourth Infantry:		13	3	16	16	7	28	53	5	7	7	10	23	50	27	27	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Headquarters.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	23	50	27	27	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Band.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	23	50	27	27	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company A.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	23	50	27	27	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company B.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	23	50	27	27	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company C.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	23	50	27	27	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company D.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	23	50	27	27	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company E.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	23	50	27	27	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company F.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	23	50	27	27	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company G.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	23	50	27	27	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company H.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	23	50	27	27	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company I.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	23	50	27	27	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company J.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	23	50	27	27	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company K.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	23	50	27	27	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company L.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	23	50	27	27	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company M.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	23	50	27	27	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Total.		43	4	47	721	54	775	54	721	54	775	10	42	50	46	46	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Fifty-fifth Infantry:		16	16	16	16	6	27	53	5	7	7	10	21	48	26	26	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Headquarters.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	21	48	26	26	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Band.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	21	48	26	26	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company A.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	21	48	26	26	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company B.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	21	48	26	26	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company C.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	21	48	26	26	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company D.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	21	48	26	26	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company E.		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	21	48	26	26	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Total.		16	16	16	16	6	27	53	5	7	7	10	21	48	26	26	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.

* No record.

* Mustered in Apr. 20, 1914.

* Held individual practice.

* Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 13, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standard?
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present at drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roller kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Fifty-fifth Infantry—Contd.																	
Company F.....	Villisca.....	3	—	3	53	—	53	—	—	10	45	51	43	(1)	4	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Winterset.....	3	—	3	60	7	67	—	—	10	43	47	29	(1)	6	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Charlton.....	3	—	3	37	11	48	—	—	10	(*)	(*)	(*)	(1)	6	No.	Yes.
Company I.....	Glenwood.....	3	—	3	61	3	64	—	—	10	59	30	40	(1)	7	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Cornling.....	3	—	3	26	16	52	—	—	10	44	50	27	(1)	7	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Council Bluffs.....	3	—	3	46	10	56	—	—	10	(*)	49	35	(1)	(*)	No.	Yes.
Company M.....	Red Oak.....	3	—	3	64	—	64	—	—	10	56	50	39	(1)	4	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		44	3	47	633	89	722	—	—	473	362	11	—	—	32	—	—
Fifty-sixth Infantry:																	
Headquarters:																	
Band.....	Webster City.....	15	—	15	7	1	8	—	—	10	23	48	24	—	—	No.	Yes.
Company A.....	Des Moines.....	2	49	51	10	15	25	—	—	10	27	50	40	(1)	6	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Mason City.....	3	51	54	10	60	60	—	—	10	54	51	44	(1)	(*)	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Ida Grove.....	2	—	2	60	—	60	—	—	10	42	51	44	(1)	9	(*)	Yes.
Company D.....	Webster City.....	2	47	49	6	6	53	—	—	10	44	46	44	(1)	16	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Carroll.....	2	39	41	2	2	4	—	—	10	(*)	52	21	(1)	10	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Sheldon.....	2	51	53	4	4	8	—	—	10	44	57	32	(1)	4	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Fort Dodge.....	3	59	62	—	—	—	—	—	10	50	50	57	(1)	3	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	60	63	—	—	—	—	—	10	52	50	58	(1)	3	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Sioux City.....	3	—	3	51	8	59	—	—	10	52	49	48	(1)	16	Yes.	Yes.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

KANSAS.

State designation: Kansas National Guard.
 State headquarters: Topeka. Commander in chief: Gov. George H. Hodges. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Charles I. Martin; address, Topeka. Inspector-Instructors: Infantry—Capt. Walter C. Sweeney, Twenty-first Infantry; Field Artillery—First Lieut. Frank Thorp, Jr., Field Artillery.

Organizations:

Infantry: First and Second Infantry; First and Second Separate Companies.
 Field Artillery: Battery A.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).								Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?			
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on camp service for instruction.	Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?	Armory instruction.				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.		Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average attendance.					Number.	Average attendance.	
Adjutant General's Department.	Topeka.	2		2													
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1		1													
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1													
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	5		5													
Ordnance Department.	do.	1		1													
Medical Department: Detachment.	Lawrence.	2		2	16	9	25			10	21	24	14		8	Yes.	
Medical Corps i.		5		5												Ex.	
Field Artillery: Battery A.	Topeka.	5		5	60	38	98	(2)	129	3	129	51	22	(2)	77	No.	V. G.

First Infantry:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Headquarters:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Lawrence.	13	3	16	4	2	6				10	24																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

1 Not serving with troops.

2 Two marches, 4 and 3 days each.

3 No record.

4 Mustered in Apr. 1, 1914.

5 Roster lost.

6 Mustered in Jan. 12, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

State designation: Kentucky State Guard.
 State headquarters: Frankfort. Commander in chief: Gov. James B. McCreary. Ad-
 jutant General: Brig. Gen. J. Tandy Ellis; address, Frankfort.
 Organizations:
 Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each.
 Sanitary troops: 1 field hospital; 3 detachments.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Lexington): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18 militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Average actual attendance.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		Hoster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
General officers of the line.....	Lexington.....	1		1														
Adjutant General's Department.	Frankfort.....	2		2														
Inspector General's Department.	do.....		1	1														
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....		1	1														
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	2		2														
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1														
Medical Department: Field Hospital No. 1.....	Louisville.....	4		4	34	5	39										10	Yes.
Detachments—First Infantry.....	do.....	4		4	16		16	1	14	8	14						1	Yes.

Second Infantry.		Beattyville.		1		2		3		16		Yes.	
Third Infantry.		Earlington.		2		4		16		3		Yes.	
Medical Corps.		1		1		1		16		16		Yes.	
Total.		12		4		16		79		8		11	
First Infantry.		Louisville.		10		1		5		1		6	
Band.		do.		3		11		23		8		(1)	
Company A.		do.		3		48		3		23		(1)	
Company B.		do.		3		42		10		3		(1)	
Company C.		do.		3		42		16		8		(1)	
Company D.		do.		3		42		8		3		(1)	
Company E.		do.		3		51		14		8		(1)	
Company F.		do.		3		44		4		3		(1)	
Company G.		do.		3		47		6		8		(1)	
Company H.		do.		3		37		6		3		(1)	
Company I.		do.		3		53		30		8		(1)	
Company J.		do.		3		47		4		8		(1)	
Company K.		do.		3		32		10		4		(1)	
Company L.		do.		3		29		16		8		(1)	
Company M.		do.		3		44		10		5		(1)	
Total.		40		3		43		544		135		679	
Second Infantry.		Lexington.		14		2		4		18		6	
Band.		do.		3		16		39		6		(1)	
Company A.		do.		3		45		7		8		(1)	
Company B.		do.		3		59		4		8		(1)	
Company C.		do.		3		48		9		8		(1)	
Company D.		do.		3		54		3		8		(1)	
Company E.		do.		3		49		13		8		(1)	
Company F.		do.		3		50		62		8		(1)	
Company G.		do.		3		43		13		10		(1)	
Company H.		do.		3		28		26		8		(1)	
Company I.		do.		3		41		19		8		(1)	
Company J.		do.		3		32		16		8		(1)	
Company K.		do.		3		40		22		8		(1)	
Company L.		do.		3		49		512		273		715	
Company M.		do.		3		16		4		2		6	
Total.		41		8		49		512		273		715	
Third Infantry.		Hopkinsville.		14		1		4		2		6	
Band.		do.		3		15		24		1		(1)	
Company A.		do.		3		47		14		8		(1)	
Company B.		do.		3		31		33		8		(1)	
Company C.		do.		3		51		7		8		(1)	
Company D.		do.		3		62		62		8		(1)	
Total.		41		8		49		512		273		715	

Mustered in Jan. 30, 1914.

No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Organization	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?	Army instruction.	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Third Infantry—Continued.																
Company E.	Madisonville.	3		3	39	22	61									Yes.
Company F.	Vine Grove.	3		3	25	29	54									Yes.
Company G.	Furlington.	3		3	52	5	57									Yes.
Company H.	Hartford.	2		2	33	28	61									Yes.
Company I.	Leitchfield.	2	1	3	26	25	51									Yes.
Company K.	Owensboro.	3		3	36	23	59									Yes.
Company L.	Murray.	1	1	2	22	23	45									Yes.
Company M.	Calhoun.	2		2	30	33	63									Yes.
Total.		45	3	48	484	245	729									
Grand total.		144	20	164	1,619	591	2,210									

¹ No record.

LOUISIANA.

State designation: Louisiana National Guard.
 State headquarters: Baton Rouge. Commander in chief: Gov. Luther E. Hall. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Oswald W. McNeese, address, Baton Rouge. Inspector-General: Capt. W. M. McNeese, address, Baton Rouge. Cavalry: Capt. Bruce Palmer, Cavalry. Field Artillery—First Lieut. Benjamin M. Bailey, Field Artillery.

Organizations:

Infantry: First Infantry.
 Cavalry: Second Separate Troop.
 Field Artillery: Washington Artillery.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on camp service for instruction.	Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Average actual attendance.	Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?							
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.				Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Baton Rouge.....	1		1																
Inspector General's Department.	do.....	1		1																
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	1		1																
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1																
Medical Department: Detachment.....	New Orleans.....	3	36	39	2	4	36	10	23	38	23	12	12	12	12	12	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.	
Medical Corps ¹		7		7																
Total.....		10	10	39	3	4	39	10	23	38	23	12	12	12	12	12	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.	
Cavalry:																				
Second Separate Troop...	Jennings.....	3		3	31	15	46	4	61	61	17 { 41 }			20	Yes.			G.	No.	

¹ Not serving with troops.

² Mounted.

³ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915; the efficiency in armory instruction, and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standard	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).			Roster kept showing attendance during entire calendar year
		Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.		Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.				
Field Artillery: Washington Artillery— Headquarters..... Battery A..... Battery B..... Battery C..... Total.....	New Orleans	4		2		2	4	12	4	55	5				92	Yes.	G.	No.
	do.....	2		67	41	108	8	12	88	57	46				27	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
	do.....	3		62	8	70	20	12	55	54	28	(3)	(3)		21	No.	V. G.	Yes.
	do.....	4		44	21	65	(2)	12	35	50	45				21	No.	(2)	Yes.
	Total.....	13		175	70	245	42	182		124				140				
First Infantry: Headquarters..... Monroe..... Baton Rouge..... Company A..... Company B..... Company C..... Company D..... Company E..... Company F..... Company G..... Company H.....	Monroe.....	7	4	11		4		10	6	12	21			15	No.	G.	Yes.	
	Baton Rouge.....	2		27		27				20	21			27	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
	New Orleans.....	1		20	13	33	56	10	21	50	21			15	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
	Gretna.....	2		27	29	56		10	(3)	53	34			2	No.	P.	Yes.	
	De Ridder.....	2		2	46	51		(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.	G.	Yes.	
	Monroe.....	1		1	27	28		10	34	38	40			27	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
	Baton Rouge.....	1		1	24	25		10	42	31	16			41	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
	Ruston.....	2		2	20	22		10	16	41	11			34	Yes.	P.	Yes.	
	Bogalusa.....	2		3	53	57	1	34	10	47	51	30			15	Yes.	G.	Yes.
	Baton Rouge.....	2	1	3	17	20			10	42	23	20			46	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
	Total.....	23	5	25	23	48												

Company I.....	1	36	17	53	10	41	51	23	8	28	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company I.....	3	43	15	58	10	26	52	25	8	15	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company I.....	3	28	20	57	10	(*)	50	18	.....	35	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company M.....	2	20	20	40	.....	38	46	28	.....	21	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Total.....	30	35	261	679	34	313	.....	278	8	322	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	60	65	340	1,009	141	586	.....	438	8	503	.....	.....	.....

* Includes 1 veterinarian.

* No record.

* Mustered in Dec. 30, 1913.

MAINE.

State designation: National Guard of the State of Maine.
State headquarters: Augusta. Commander in chief: Governor.
Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Albert Greenlaw; address, Augusta.
Infantry—First Lieut. Edwin Butcher, Infantry; Coast
Merris, Coast Artillery Corps.

Organizations:

**Infantry: Second Infantry.
Coast Artillery Corps: First to Twelfth Companies, inclusive.
Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.**

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on camp service for drill and practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Adjutant General's Department.	Augusta.....	1		1													
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....		1	1												
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....		13	13												
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....				1	1	1									
Subsistence Department.	.....do.....	1		1												
Ordnance Department.	.....do.....		2	2												
Medical Department:																	
Detachment.....	Waterville.....	3	1	4	6	19	24								Yes.	G....	
Do.....	.....do.....	2	2	4	11	3	14								Yes.	Ex....
Medical Corps ¹	Norway.....		1	1													
Total.....		5	4	9	16	22	38				46						

Coast Artillery Corps:												
Headquarters	13	1	14	8	1	4		10	17	(3)	(7)	(3)
Portland												
do	2		2	35	14	24	40	10	28	42	23	20
First Company	3		3	43		40	44	10	44	44	(3)	28
Second Company	3		3	42	14	66	56	10	55	50	(3)	13
Third Company	3		3	42	14	48	56	10	54	50	(3)	13
Auburn	3		3	37	21	48	48	10	45	53	6	9
Bath	3		3	37	21	63	58	10	40	40	(3)	12
Portland	3		3	64	9	63	48	10	55	43	(3)	17
Sanford	3		3	43	15	68	46	10	44	46	(3)	23
Biddeford	3		3	40	12	52	46	10	44	57	4	12
Lewiston	2		2	35	10	45	45	10	56	52	(3)	28
do	2		2	45	17	62	45	10	56	52	(3)	31
Brunswick	2	1	1	7	18	25	25	10	56	52	(3)	14
Portland									(1)	53	7	
Tenth Company	3		3	61	12	73		10	53	50	40	
Twelfth Company									596		46	
Total	42	2	44	506	171	677					341	197
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters	12	3	15	7		7						
Band					4							
Company A	2	1	3	46		27	50	3	28	16	31	7
Company B	3		3	38	21	59	31	10	47	39	21	28
Company C	2		2	41	16	57	33	10	48	65	21	22
Livermore Falls	2		2	27	20	50	34	10	46	64	22	30
Company D	3		3	33	23	56	36	10	42	68	16	5
Company E	2	1	3	33	23	56	44	10	42	68	16	5
Skowhegan	2		2	33	23	56	44	10	42	68	16	5
Company F	3		3	47	13	60	56	5	44	19	22	47
Dover	3		3	47	13	60	56	5	44	19	22	47
Company G	3		3	31	21	52	29	32	50	6	6	18
Bangor	3		3	31	21	52	29	32	50	6	6	18
Waterville	2		2	41	9	50	34	28	6	15	(3)	5
Company H	2	1	2	47	13	60	56	10	40	34	28	6
Eastport	2		2	41	13	50	34	28	6	15	(3)	5
Company I	3		3	51	3	64	48	10	52	53	28	33
Company K	3		3	42	13	55	49	10	47	48	22	17
Farmington	3		3	42	13	55	49	10	47	48	22	17
Company L	3		3	42	13	55	49	10	47	48	22	17
Houlton	3		3	33	20	53	46	10	53	48	22	17
Augusta	3		3	33	20	53	46	10	46	64	27	4
Total	43	6	49	507	180	687			639		327	261
Grand total	92	16	108	1,030	374	1,404		573	1,290		691	486

No record.

1 Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MARYLAND.

Table of organization.

State designation: Maryland National Guard.
 State headquarters: Annapolis. Commander in chief: Gov. Phillips L. Goldsborough.
 Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Charles F. Macklin; address, Annapolis. Inspector-
 instructors: Infantry—Capt. G. Arthur Hadsell, Infantry; Cavalry—First Lieut.
 William H. Bell, Cavalry.

Organizations:
 Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 separate company.
 Cavalry: 1 troop.
 Sanitary troops: 1 field hospital; 3 detachments.

First Brigade (headquarters, Baltimore): First, Fourth, and Fifth Infantry. First
 Separate Company of Infantry (colored).
 Cavalry: Troop A.
 Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	Yes.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			Armory instruction.
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
General officers of the line.	Baltimore.	1		1														
Adjutant General's Department.	Annapolis.	2		2														
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1		1														
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1														
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	3	2	5	2		2											
Ordnance Department.	do.	1	1	2	1		1											
Medical Department: Field Hospital No. 1.	Baltimore.	3	1	4	40	2	42									3	Yes.	F.

Detachments—	4	4	4	15	2	17						3	12			Yes.	G.	Yes.
	2	2	2	10	1	11												
First Infantry	4	2	2	4	1	1										Yes.		Yes.
Fourth Infantry	2	1	1	7	1	8										Yes.		Yes.
Fifth Infantry	2	1	2	2														
Medical Corps ¹																		
Total	12	4	16	72	6	78						32	78		3			
Cavalry:																		
Troop A	3		3	56	1	57					19	40	445	40	4	50	11	Yes.
First Infantry:																		
Headquarters	10	2	12	7		7												
Band				15	19	34					9	19			1	17		
Company A	3		3	50		50					9	30	39	20			Yes.	
Company B	2	1	3	56	8	64					9	47	39	40	1	68	Yes.	
Company C	2		2	34	10	44												
Company D	3		3	60		60					9	35	39	24	4	37	Yes.	
Company E	3		3	56		56					9	43	36	4	44	33	Yes.	
Company F	3		3	60		60					9	43	37	43	4	45	Yes.	
Company G	3		3	60		60					9	61	38	43	4	47	Yes.	
Company H	2	1	3	34	12	46					9	33	37	29	4	37	Yes.	
Company I	2		2	24	17	36					9	43	30	20	4	29	Yes.	
Company J	2	1	3	34	17	51					9	32	41	21	4	34	Yes.	
Company K	2		2	38		38					9	31	37	24	4	33	Yes.	
Company L	3		3	43	5	44					9	38	39	25	4	38	Yes.	
Company M	3		3	43		43					9	38	39	25	4	38	Yes.	
Total	41	5	46	572	83	655				33		458	307		450	169		
Fourth Infantry:																		
Headquarters	13		13	8		8												
Band				28		28					9	25	4	25	2	16		
Company A	2		2	43		43					9	28	39	16			Yes.	
Company B	2		2	38		38					9	40	38	(1)	2	29	Yes.	
Company C	2		2	38	2	40					9	40	42	22	2	33	No.	
Company D	1		1	43	6	49					9	41	39	25	2	34	Yes.	
Company E	1		1	43	1	44		2			9	52	49	27	2	28	Yes.	
Company F	2		2	47		47					9	36	39	27	2	28	No.	
Company G	2		2	47		47					9	30	37	28	2	28	Yes.	
Company H	2		2	41		41					9	37	39	27	2	43	Yes.	
Company I	2		2	47		47					9	41	39	26	2	44	Yes.	
Company J	2		2	46		46					9	44	39	30	2	29	Yes.	
Company K	2		2	51		51					9	51	42	33	2	54	Yes.	
Company L	2		2	33	5	38					9	36	39	25	2	35	Yes.	
Company M	3		3	39		39					9	41	39	26	2	35	Yes.	
Total	40		40	546	14	560			28			545	310		451	115		
Fifth Infantry:																		
Headquarters	15		15	11		11					9	28	38	23	2	26	No.	
Company A	2		2	46		46					9	22	38	29	2	28	Yes.	

¹ No record.² Mounted.¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

P. S. 19. MARYLAND—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Loster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Fifth Infantry—Continued.	Baltimore.	2	1	2	41	1	42											Yes.
	Company B.	1		1	43		43											Yes.
	Company C.	1		1	51		51											Yes.
	Company D.	1	1	2	47		47											Yes.
	Company E.	2		2	49		49											Yes.
	Company F.	2		2	49		49											Yes.
	Company G.	3		3	58		58											Yes.
	Company H.	3		3	44		44											Yes.
	Company I.	1		1	46		46											Yes.
	Company J.	2		2	40		40											Yes.
	Company K.	2		2	37	3	40											Yes.
	Company L.	2		2	38		38											Yes.
	Company M.	3		3	58		58											Yes.
Total.		39	1	40	571	4	575					428		399		454	150	
First Separate Company Infantry (colored).	Baltimore.	3		3	55	3	58											Yes.
Grand total		147	10	157	1,875	111	1,986					1,561		1,165		1,449	460	

MASSACHUSETTS.

Table of organization.

State designation: Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.
 State headquarters: Boston. Commander in chief: Gov. David L. Walsh. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Charles H. Cole; address, Boston. Inspectors-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Ralph McCoy, Fifth Infantry; First Lieut. John R. McGinness, Infantry; Cavalry—Maj. Francis C. Marshall, Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capt. Robert Davis, Field Artillery.
 Organizations:
 Infantry: 5 regiments of 12 companies each. 2 corps of 4 companies each.
 Cavalry: 1 squadron of 4 troops.
 Field Artillery: 1 battalion of 3 batteries.
 Signal Corps: 1 company.
 Coast Artillery Corps: 12 companies.
 Sanitary troops: 1 ambulance company; 1 field hospital; 11 detachments.

First Brigade (headquarters, Boston): Second and Sixth Infantry.
 Second Brigade (headquarters, Boston): Fifth, Eighth, and Ninth Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Cavalry: First and Second Corps of Cadets.
 Cavalry: First Squadron.
 Field Artillery: First Battalion.
 Signal Corps: Company A, type A.
 Coast Artillery Corps: First to Twelfth Companies, inclusive.
 Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 11 detachments.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Assembles for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).			Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?	Army instruction.
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
General officers of the line...	Boston...	2		2																
Adjutant General's Department.	...do...	4		4																
Inspector General's Department.	...do...	2	1	3																
Judge Advocate General's Department.	...do...	1	2	3																
Quartermaster's Department.	...do...	5	1	6	2	2	4													
Subsistence Department.	...do...	2	1	3																

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 13, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present at drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Lower kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.		Absent.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.			Average actual attendance.		
Pay Department.....	Boston.....	4		4													
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	3		3													
Medical Department; Ambulance Company No. 1.....	do.....	3		3	7	30										Yes.	P.
Field Hospital No. 1.....	do.....	3		3	9	40										Yes.	F.
Detachments—																	
Signal Company.....	Charlestown.....	1		1	2	3	9	4	46	20						Yes.	G.
Cavalry.....	Boston.....	2		2	3	1	4	8	35	5						No.	F.
Field Artillery.....	do.....	2		2	3	1	4	8	8	8						No.	F.
Coast Artillery Corps.....	do.....	2		2	4	8										No.	F.
Second Infantry.....	Springfield.....	3	1	4	12	12	7	10	6	6						Yes.	V. G.
Fifth Infantry.....	Charlestown.....	3	1	4	11	11	8	8	15	50						Yes.	V. G.
Sixth Infantry.....	Fitchburg.....	4	4	8	11	10	8	8	16	42						Yes.	V. G.
Eighth Infantry.....	Cambridge.....	3	1	4	8	8	11	8	12	10						(1)	F.
Ninth Infantry.....	Boston.....	4	4	8	9	8	8	11	32	9						Yes.	F.
First Corps Cadets.....	do.....	2	1	3	3	11	8	11	35	8						Yes.	F.
Second Corps Cadets.....	do.....	2	2	4	2	6	6	7	5	24						Yes.	F.
Medical Corps.....	Salem.....	1		1	6	6	8	6	9	6						Yes.	G.
		3		3												(1)	No.
		37	4	41	132	28	160	76	184	140						11	

		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	148
--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standard.		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.	Total.	Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.	Number not actually present at drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Hostel kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year.				
		Present.	Absent.			Total.	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.								
											Present.						Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average attendance.
Second Infantry—Continued.																		
Company B.....	Springfield.	3	—	3	53	4	57	5	51	8	51	49	46	4	21	1	No.	Yes.
Company C.....	Worcester.	3	—	3	50	7	57	3	61	8	56	50	48	2	39	3	No.	Yes.
Company D.....	Holyoke.	2	—	2	38	13	51	3	61	8	61	44	41	1	43	3	No.	Yes.
Company E.....	Orange.	3	—	3	50	10	60	3	58	8	58	48	39	12	18	18	No.	Yes.
Company F.....	Pittsfield.	3	—	3	47	5	52	3	54	8	55	45	40	6	30	17	No.	Yes.
Company G.....	Springfield.	3	—	3	42	9	51	3	52	8	52	49	41	1	32	—	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Worcester.	3	—	3	49	6	55	3	51	8	60	49	43	2	30	—	No.	Yes.
Company I.....	Northampton.	3	—	3	40	15	55	3	51	8	51	12	44	2	40	39	No.	Yes.
Company K.....	Springfield.	3	—	3	49	3	52	3	(1)	8	(1)	55	43	1	69	—	No.	Yes.
Company L.....	Greenfield.	3	—	3	39	16	55	3	60	8	60	52	40	5	39	27	No.	Yes.
Company M.....	Adams.	3	—	3	44	3	50	3	56	8	56	49	37	2	31	11	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		48		48	575	110	685		635		662		507		458	116		
Fifth Infantry.																		
Headquarters.	Charlestown.	13	1	14	8	—	8	3	20	8	20	40	25	—	—	—	Yes.	Yes.
Band.	do.	—	—	—	20	3	23	—	—	5	25	—	—	—	—	—	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.	3	—	3	54	1	55	3	61	8	61	43	50	(1)	—	1	No.	V. G.
Company B.....	do.	3	—	3	45	8	53	3	60	8	60	36	43	2	40	2	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Newton.	3	—	3	46	4	50	3	42	8	42	44	28	(1)	—	24	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Plymouth.	3	—	3	53	5	58	3	55	8	55	45	38	2	41	31	Yes.	Yes.

Company E	3	3	45	6	51	8	48	8	48	48	48	1	61	3	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Company F	3	3	45	11	56	3	54	8	54	54	54	2	46	3	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Company G	3	3	52	4	56	3	58	8	58	58	58	4	46	3	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Company H	3	3	52	8	57	3	63	8	63	63	63	(1)	...	5	No.	F.	Yes.	
Company I	2	2	49	8	57	3	51	8	51	51	51	...	...	...	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company J	3	3	49	11	60	3	54	8	54	48	48	1	50	...	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Company K	3	3	50	5	55	3	61	8	61	61	61	3	53	...	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Company L	3	3	50	7	55	3	61	8	61	61	61	41	56	...	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Company M	2	2	47	7	54	3	48	8	48	43	43	15	46	...	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Total	47	1	48	615	78	693	...	675	700	...	...	...	379	66	...	...	...
Sixth Infantry:																		
Headquarters																		
Band	14	14	8	...	8	3	22	8	22	2	2	1	18	...	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Company A	3	3	23	4	27	3	57	8	57	49	49	14	27	9	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Company B	2	2	49	8	55	3	51	8	51	35	35	(1)	...	...	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company C	3	3	48	6	54	3	51	8	51	40	40	...	...	...	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company D	3	3	50	6	55	3	62	8	62	43	43	35	...	...	No.	F.	Yes.
Company E	3	3	50	6	56	3	62	8	62	40	40	37	...	...	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company F	3	3	54	1	55	3	64	8	64	48	48	2	54	...	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Company G	3	3	54	1	55	3	61	8	61	45	45	3	54	...	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Company H	3	3	53	1	54	3	61	8	61	49	49	37	...	...	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company I	3	3	35	12	47	3	49	8	49	33	33	(1)	...	...	No.	F.	Yes.
Company J	3	3	39	9	45	3	51	8	51	35	35	...	...	...	No.	F.	Yes.
Company K	2	1	30	2	37	(1)	62	8	62	44	44	1	38	...	No.	G.	Yes.	
Company L	3	3	50	2	53	3	57	8	57	48	48	43	46	...	No.	G.	Yes.	
Company M	3	3	51	2	53	3	57	8	57	23	23	2	46	...	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Total	48	1	49	618	68	686	...	645	673	...	...	...	356	29	...	...	...
Eighth Infantry:																		
Headquarters																		
Band	10	2	12	8	...	3	24	8	24	62	62	4	12	...	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Company A	3	3	21	7	28	3	25	8	25	24	24	15	...	...	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company B	3	3	48	6	53	3	57	8	57	40	40	(1)	...	...	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company C	3	3	50	3	53	3	58	8	58	42	42	...	...	...	No.	G.	Yes.
Company D	3	3	47	13	60	3	54	8	54	47	47	3	18	...	No.	V. G.	Yes.	
Company E	3	3	55	1	56	3	64	8	64	38	38	...	...	...	No.	F.	Yes.
Company F	3	3	55	6	57	3	59	8	59	44	44	...	...	...	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company G	2	1	30	6	37	3	50	8	50	34	34	1	13	...	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Company H	3	3	60	8	60	3	58	8	58	43	43	...	...	...	No.	G.	Yes.
Company I	3	3	38	7	46	3	56	8	56	48	48	2	24	...	No.	G.	Yes.	
Company J	3	3	43	7	50	3	48	8	48	45	45	3	25	...	No.	G.	Yes.	
Company K	3	3	45	15	50	3	48	8	48	42	42	2	31	...	No.	G.	Yes.	
Company L	3	3	43	13	58	3	50	8	50	44	44	3	24	...	No.	F.	Yes.	
Company M	3	3	42	15	57	3	53	8	53	41	41	2	42	...	No.	F.	Yes.	
Total	45	3	48	608	99	707	...	715	763	235	113	...	No.	F.	Yes.
Ninth Infantry:																		
Headquarters																		
Band	12	1	13	5	7	3	22	8	22	43	43	...	...	...	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No record.

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Hours kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.	Num. er.	Average attendance.				
Ninth Infantry—Continued.																			
Com. any A.....	do.....	3		3	41	7	48	3	56	8	56	37	27	3	32	Yes	Yes.		
Com. any B.....	do.....	3		3	41	10	51	3	57	8	56	36	33	24	(1)	No	Yes.		
Com. any C.....	do.....	3		3	48	2	50	3	56	8	56	40	40	24	3	Yes	Yes.		
Com. any D.....	do.....	3		3	53	6	59	3	58	8	58	37	42	3	21	Yes	Yes.		
Com. any E.....	do.....	3		3	53	13	66	3	56	8	56	41	31	2	48	Yes	Yes.		
Com. any F.....	do.....	3		3	53	12	65	3	58	8	58	53	34	3	30	No	Yes.		
Com. any G.....	Lawrence	3		3	58	2	60	3	54	8	57	63	51	3	50	Yes	Yes.		
Com. any H.....	Boston.....	3		3	46	3	49	3	60	8	60	39	41	2	31	No	Yes.		
Com. any I.....	do.....	3		3	46	6	52	3	56	8	56	32	37	23	36	Yes	Yes.		
Com. any K.....	Clinton.....	3		3	39	9	48	3	56	8	56	47	36	3	30	Yes	Yes.		
Com. any L.....	Natick.....	3		3	58	1	57	3	58	8	58	45	38	2	46	Yes	Yes.		
Com. any M.....	Lowell.....	3		3	46	4	50	3	50	8	50	39	44	2	44	Yes	Yes.		
Total.....		41	3	47	570	77	646	697	726	61	470	396	470	396	61	Yes	Yes.		
First Corps of Cadets:																			
Headquarters.....	Boston.....	4		4	1	.....	1	.....	5	8	5	12	4	.....	5	No.	Yes.
Com. any A.....	do.....	3		3	53	2	55	.....	38	8	38	29	26	3	10	41	Yes.	
Com. any B.....	do.....	3		3	39	2	41	.....	39	8	39	25	27	3	11	35	Yes.	

Company C.....	2	2	55	3	58	.....	.....	.....	8	43	29	35	3	14	43	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	3	3	70	3	73	.....	.....	.....	8	55	20	41	3	18	33	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	15	15	218	10	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	.....	133	.....	23	157	.....	.....
Second Corps of Cadets:																	
Headquarters.....	4	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	7	10	7	1	5	7	No..	Yes.
Company A.....	3	3	39	2	41	.....	.....	.....	8	44	39	26	3	12	7	No..	Yes.
Company B.....	3	3	45	7	52	.....	.....	.....	8	53	38	40	3	(1)	6	No..	Yes.
Company C.....	3	3	30	10	40	.....	.....	.....	8	48	41	28	3	(1)	3	No..	Yes.
Company D.....	3	3	38	9	47	.....	.....	.....	8	49	38	28	2	28	3	No..	Yes.
Total.....	16	16	153	28	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	.....	131	.....	45	23	.....	.....
Grand total.....	404	424	4,711	658	5,369	.....	3,646	.....	.....	5,299	.....	3,884	.....	2	826	.....	.....

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.		Enlisted men.	Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assembles for target practice.	Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.		Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.		Average actual attendance.	Number.				Average actual attendance.
General officers of the line...	Lansing...	1		1												
Adjutant General's Department.	do.	2		2												
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1		1												
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1												
Quartermaster's Department.	do.	2		2												
Subsistence Department.	do.	1		1												

Table of organization.																
First Brigade (headquarters, Kalamazoo): First, Second, and Third Infantry.																
Unattached:																
Cavalry: Troops A and B.																
Field Artillery: First Battalion.																
Corps of Engineers: Company A.																
Signal Corps: Company A, type A.																
Sanitary troops: Ambulance Companies Nos. 1 and 2; Field Hospital No. 1.																

State designation: Michigan National Guard.
 State headquarters: Lansing. Commander in chief: Gov. Woodbridge N. Ferris.
 Adjutant General: Maj. Roy C. Va. dercook; address, Lansing.
 Inspectors: Inspector-instruction: Infantry—Capt. Robert O. Ragsdale; Infantry: Cavalry—Capt. John E. Hemphill; Cavalry: Field Artillery—First Lieut. Albert L. Hall; Field Artillery: Signal Corps—First Lieut. Burr W. Phillips; Fourteenth Infantry.
 Organizations:
 Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each.
 Cavalry: 2 troops.
 Field Artillery: 1 battalion of 2 batteries.
 Corps of Engineers: 1 company.
 Signal Corps: 1 company.
 Sanitary troops: 2 ambulance companies; 1 field hospital.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Kalamazoo): First, Second, and Third Infantry.

Unattached:

Cavalry: Troops A and B.

Field Artillery: First Battalion.

Corps of Engineers: Company A.

Signal Corps: Company A, type A.

Sanitary troops: Ambulance Companies Nos. 1 and 2; Field Hospital No. 1.

[illegible]

1 One officer not serving with troops and 1 dental surgeon.

Mounted.

• Dismounted.

No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Number kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year.		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
First Infantry—Continued.																	
Company L.....	Jackson.....	1	1	2	61		61			40	41	10	6	4	Yes.	Q	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	39	6	45			45	38	1	44	6	Yes.	F	Yes.
Total.....		43	6	49	589	70	659		73		390		369	147			
Second Infantry:																	
Headquarters:																	
Band.....	Grand Rapids.....	14	2	16	7		7										
do.....	do.....				24	2	26			51	20	10	30		Yes.	Q	Yes.
Company A.....	Coldwater.....	3		3	48	6	54			33	30	3	31	14	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company B.....	Grand Rapids.....	3		3	48	2	50		40	43	40	2	31		Yes.	F	Yes.
Company C.....	Kalamazoo.....	3		3	52	2	54			45	40	2	33		Yes.	F	Yes.
Company D.....	Big Rapids.....	3		3	48	2	50		33	45	27	2	26	5	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company E.....	Ionia.....	3		3	39	4	43	1		49	27	2	44		Yes.	F	Yes.
Company F.....	Grand Haven.....	3		3	41	2	43			60	41	2	39		Yes.	F	Yes.
Company G.....	Grand Rapids.....	3		3	41	4	45			39	29	2	32	9	Yes.	P. G.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3		3	68	2	70			38	45	2	33		Yes.	F	Yes.
Company I.....	Mustegon.....	3		3	48	8	56			50	35	2	37	9	Yes.	P. G.	Yes.
Company J.....	Grand Rapids.....	3		3	48	4	52			44	40	2	46		Yes.	P. G.	Yes.
Company K.....	Adrian.....	3		3	44	3	47			48	30	2	41	7	Yes.	Q	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	2	1	3	45	7	52	1	43	50	39	5	16	1	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company M.....	Kalamazoo.....																
Total.....		46	3	49	619	52	671		116		442		402	45			

Third Industry	Headquarters	14	2	16	6	2	8						No.	V	G	Yes
	Cheboygan												24	No.	V	Yes
	Band															
	Saginaw															
	Flint	3		28	47	3	50	2	36				15	Yes	V	Yes
	Company A															
	Company B															
	Company C	3		3	53	3	51		2				28	Yes	V	Yes
	Company D	3		3	49	3	51						23	Yes	V	Yes
	Company E	3		3	53	3	56						40	No.	V	Yes
	Company F	3		2	43	3	46						7	No.	V	Yes
	Company G	2		2	49	2	49						32	No.	V	Yes
	Company H	2		3	47	2	36						21	No.	V	Yes
	Company I	2	1	3	55	6	61						35	No.	V	Yes
	Company J	2		2	49	6	55						22	No.	V	Yes
	Company K	3		2	49	5	54						33	No.	V	Yes
	Company L	1		3	49	10	59						38	No.	V	Yes
	Company M	1		3	44	10	54						31	No.	V	Yes
	Sault Ste. Marie	1		1	29	11	40						16	No.	V	Yes
	Total	43	3	46	600	65	665		36				307	Yes	G	Yes
	Grand total	174	15	189	2,225	263	2,478		318				1,143			

No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MINNESOTA.

State designation: Minnesota National Guard.
State headquarters: St. Paul. Commander in chief: Gov. Adolph O. Eberhart. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Fred B. Wood; address, St. Paul. Inspector-Instructors: Infantry—Lieut. Col. Robert L. Hirst, Infantry; Field Artillery—Capt. Charles C. Pulte, Field Artillery.

Organizations:
Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies and 1 machine-gun company each.
Field Artillery: 1 regiment of 6 batteries.
Sanitary troops: 4 detachments.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, St. Paul): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
Attached:
Field Artillery: First Regiment.
Sanitary troops: 4 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Assembles for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Number.	Times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Yes.	No.
General officers of the line...	St. Paul	3		3													
Adjutant General's Department.	St. Paul	1		1													
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1		1													
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1													
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	4		4													
Ordnance Department.	do.	2		2													
Medical Department:																	
Detachments:																	
First Infantry	Minneapolis.	3		3	12		10	12	9						3	No.	V. O.
Second Infantry	Mankato.	3		3	12	3	10	12	8						12	No.	P.
																Yes.	Yes.

Third Infantry		St. Paul	4	1	4	8	7	15	10	8	9	15	No.	P.	Yes.
First Field Artillery		do.	3	1	3	7	3	10					No.	P.	Yes.
Medical Corps		do.			1								No.		Yes.
Total			13	1	14	36	13	49		28			30		
First Field Artillery:															
Headquarters		St. Paul	11	1	12	5	2	7					(1)		Yes.
Band		do.			22	22	1	23					No.		Yes.
Battery A		do.	4		61	61	29	90					No.		Yes.
Battery B		do.	2		2	70	24	94					No.		Yes.
Battery C		do.	4		4	49	30	70					No.		Yes.
Battery D		do.	4		4	79	35	114	2				No.		Yes.
Battery E		do.	5		5	85	21	106	4				No.		Yes.
Battery F		do.	5		5	100	13	113					No.		Yes.
Total			35	1	36	471	135	626	27				22		
First Infantry:		Minneapolis	16		16	28	4	32					(1)		Yes.
Headquarters		do.				27	1	28					No.		Yes.
Band		do.				50	7	57					No.		Yes.
Company A		do.	3		3	52	16	68					No.		Yes.
Company B		do.	3		3	63	10	73					No.		Yes.
Company C		do.	3		3	53	11	64					No.		Yes.
Company D		do.	3		3	40	24	64					No.		Yes.
Company E		do.	3		3	57	6	63					No.		Yes.
Company F		do.	3		3	63	7	70					No.		Yes.
Company G		do.	3		3	56	4	60					No.		Yes.
Company H		do.	3		3	58	4	62					No.		Yes.
Company I		do.	3		3	56	13	69					No.		Yes.
Company K		do.	3		3	45	11	56					No.		Yes.
Company L		do.	3		3	43	22	65					No.		Yes.
Company M		do.	3		3	28	9	37					No.		Yes.
Machine-gun Company		do.	3		3								No.		Yes.
Total			54		54	719	152	871	29				63		
Second Infantry:		New Ulm	16		16	8		8					(1)		Yes.
Headquarters		do.				27	1	28					No.		Yes.
Band		do.				43	20	63					No.		Yes.
Company A		do.	2	1	3	62	6	68					No.		Yes.
Company B		do.	3		3	43	23	66					No.		Yes.
Company C		do.	3		3	43	11	54					No.		Yes.
Company D		do.	3		3	43	17	60					No.		Yes.
Company E		do.	3		3	43	17	60					No.		Yes.
Company F		do.	2	1	3	43	27	70					No.		Yes.
Company G		do.	2		2	44	16	60					No.		Yes.
Company H		do.	3		3	42	14	56					No.		Yes.
Company I		do.	3		3	56	17	73					No.		Yes.

* No record.

* Not serving with troops.

* Vacancy in office of brigade commander.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 hours kept showing attendance during entire calendar year		
		Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.		Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.			
Second Infantry—Continued.	St. Peter.	3		3	62	11	73	()	10	43	55	33	()	()	41	No.	Yes.
	Company K.	3		3	70	3	73	()	10	40	33	36	()	()	No.	Yes.	
	Redwood Falls.	1	2	3	38	26	64	()	10	44	47	49	()	()	No.	Yes.	
	Company M.	3		3	38	4	42	()	10	47	51	30	()	()	No.	Yes.	
	Machine-gun Company.																Yes.
Total.		47	5	52	662	196	858	134	625	509	50	50	131				Yes.
Third Infantry.	Headquarters.	14	1	15	8		8	()	10	24	()	()	()	()	()	No.	Yes.
	Band.							()	10	26	49	40	()	()	No.	Yes.	
	Company A.	2		2	40	18	58	()	10	45	50	42	()	()	No.	Yes.	
	Company B.	3		3	49	16	64	()	10	39	53	48	3	44	No.	Yes.	
	Company C.	3		3	58	11	69	()	10	40	46	37	()	()	Yes.	V. G.	
	Zumbrota.	3		3	49	10	59	()	10	40	46	37	()	()	No.	Yes.	
	Company E.	3		3	40	18	58	()	10	42	49	36	()	()	No.	Yes.	
	Eveleth.	3		3	37	29	66	()	10	42	48	38	()	()	No.	Yes.	
	Company G.	3		3	49	19	68	()	10	41	45	34	()	()	No.	Yes.	
	Princeton.	3		3	48	10	58	()	10	41	40	38	()	()	No.	Yes.	
	Company I.	2		2	38	28	66	()	10	41	36	34	3	37	No.	Yes.	
	Olivia.	2	1	3	38	7	61	()	10	46	52	38	()	()	No.	Yes.	
	Crocketon.	3		3	54			()	10	45	52	38	()	()	No.	Yes.	
	Company K.																Yes.

Company L.....	Red Wing.....	3	1	3	3	72	2	74	{ }	{ }	10	30	44	41	{ }	{ }	19	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company M.....	Hibbing.....	2	1	3	3	41	18	50	{ }	{ }	10	41	52	22	{ }	{ }	19	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Machine-gun Company.....	Rochester.....	3		3	3	40	3	43	{ }	{ }	10	30	58	34	{ }	{ }		No.	V. G.	Yes.
Total.....		50	3	53	650	189	189	839	63	253	508	508	482	482	81	81	78			Yes.
Grand total.....		209	11	220	2,538	705	705	3,243			1,759	1,759	1,643	1,643	188	188	324			Yes.

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia: number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

State designation: Mississippi National Guard.
State headquarters: Jackson. Commander in chief: Gov. Earl Brewer. Adjutant General: Bria. Gen. Eric C. Scates; address: Jackson.
First Lieut. Benjamin E. McClellan, Infantry.

Organizations:
Infantry: Second and Third Infantry.
Sanitary troops: Field hospital.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 13, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on camp service for instruction.	Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Number kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?	No. F.	No.	No.
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Adjutant General's Department	Jackson.	1	1	2													
Inspector General's Department	do.		1	1													
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1													
Quartermaster's Department	do.		1	1													
Subsistence Department	do.	1		1													
Pay Department	do.		1	1													
Ordnance Department.	do.	1		1													
Medical Department:																	
Field Hospital Detachment.	Hickory.	1		1	1	15	16										
Do.	Jackson.	2	9	11													
Total		3	9	12	1	15	16										

Second Infantry:		Meridian.....		9	4	13	3	5	8			10	{	{	45	20	{	{	6	No.	F	No.
Headquarters.....		Satullo.....					12	16	28			10	{	{	24	37	14	15	23	No.	F	No.
Band.....		Shubuta.....		1	1	2		63	63			10	43		24	30	1	1	29	No.	F	No.
Company A.....		Company A.....					3	16	43			10	43		26	15	{	8	29	No.	F	No.
Company B.....		Company B.....		2	1	3	27	16	63			10	49		28	33	7		29	No.	F	No.
Company C.....		Aberdeen.....		2	1	3	24	27	51			10	48		45	22	{	1	19	No.	G	No.
Company D.....		Company C.....		3	1	3	37	26	58			{	{		45	32	7		59	No.	G	No.
Company E.....		Meridian.....		3	1	3	32	22	59			10	48		15	22	{	7	28	No.	F	No.
Company F.....		West Point.....		3	1	3	37	26	63			10	48		29	31	7		45	No.	F	No.
Company G.....		Company I.....		3	2	3	2	63	63			10	40		17	23	7		28	No.	F	No.
Company H.....		Company I.....		3	3	3	16	23	62			10	40		17	23	7		45	No.	F	No.
Company I.....		Caledonia.....		3	3	3	30	30	60			10	48		30	43	7		17	No.	G	No.
Company L.....		Scooba.....		2	1	3	30	30	60			10	48		30	43	7		17	No.	G	No.
Total.....				25	11	36	186	291	477			315	.....	.....	262	.....	116	.....	280	.....	.....	.....
Third Infantry:		Jackson.....		12	4	16	4	4	8			10	{	{	94	18	.....	.....	23	No.	.....	No.
Band.....		Natchez.....					13	14	27			10	{	{	11	18	6	23	12	No.	G	No.
Company A.....		Company A.....		3	17	37	31	37	64			10	45		43	25	{	1	18	No.	G	No.
Company B.....		Company B.....		1	2	3	20	11	31			10	42		39	20	12	30	22	No.	G	No.
Company D.....		Yazoo City.....		2	3	2	23	35	58			10	43		27	38	7	25	6	No.	G	No.
Company E.....		Company E.....		3	2	2	20	20	44			10	41		39	21	13	12	77	No.	G	No.
Company F.....		Clarksdale.....		1	1	3	20	60	80			10	50		36	18	{	1	28	No.	F	No.
Company G.....		Jackson.....		1	2	3	20	49	69			10	43		36	18	{	1	42	No.	F	No.
Company H.....		Company G.....		3	3	3	16	52	68			10	44		45	27	24	32	24	No.	F	No.
Company I.....		Greenwood.....		3	3	3	38	20	58			38	1		46	34	11	11	24	No.	F	No.
Company L.....		Vicksburg.....		2	1	3	38	20	58			38	1		46	34	11	11	24	No.	F	No.
Total.....				28	10	38	195	302	497			35	.....	.....	228	.....	133	.....	252	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....				60	34	94	352	608	990			38	.....	.....	505	.....	249	.....	532	.....	.....	.....

No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MISSOURI.

State designation: National Guard of Missouri.
 State headquarters: Jefferson City. Commander in chief: Gov. Elliott W. Major.
 Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. John B. O'Meara; address: Jefferson City. Inspector-
 Instruction: Infantry—Capt. Charles M. Gordon, First Lieut. Oscar W. Hoop,
 Infantry; Cavalry—Maj. Michael M. McNamee, Fifteenth Cavalry; Field Artillery—
 First Lieut. Frank Thorp, Jr., Field Artillery.
 Organizations:
 Infantry: 2 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 regiment of 11 companies and 1
 machine-gun company; 1 regiment of 10 companies; 1 regiment of 9 companies.
 Cavalry: 1 troop.
 Field Artillery: 2 batteries.
 Signal Corps: 1 company.
 Sanitary troops: 1 ambulance company; 1 field hospital; 4 detachments.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Nevada): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
 Attached: Fourth and Sixth Infantry.
 Cavalry: Troop B.
 Field Artillery: Batteries A and B.
 Signal Corps: Company A, type A.
 Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 2; Field Hospital; 4 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 13, militia law).										Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).			Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?	Army instruction.
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
General officers of the line.....	Nevada.....	1		1														
Adjutant General's Department...	Jefferson City.....	1		1														
Inspector General's Department.	do.....	1		1														
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1		1														
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	5	4	5	4		4											
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	2		2														

Medical Departments:		Kansas City	3	.....	3	15	20	35	6	15	8	35	32	15	.....	21	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Ambulance Company No. 2.		St. Joseph.	1	1	1	2	8	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	9	.....	8	Yes.	P....	Yes.
Field Hospital—		St. Louis.	3	.....	3	12	3	15	3	9	8	7	42	8	.....	5	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
First Infantry.		Joplin.	2	1	3	8	6	14	.....	.....	8	2	7	8	.....	.....	No.	P....	Yes.
Second Infantry.		Kansas City.	3	1	4	15	2	17	.....	.....	8	.....	5	8	.....	.....	No.	G....	Yes.
Third Infantry.		West Plains.	1	1	2	7	.....	7	4	4	8	9	30	6	.....	4	Yes.	G....	Yes.
Sixth Infantry.		Total.	13	4	17	71	39	110	.....	28	.....	53	.....	54	.....	38	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps:		Kansas City	3	1	4	58	31	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Field Company A.		St. Louis.	2	.....	2	54	5	59	18	55	.....	.....	.....	41	3	5	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Cavalry:		St. Louis.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troop B.		St. Louis.	2	.....	2	51	48	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	44	.....	18	Yes.	G....	Yes.
Field Artillery:		Battery A.	5	.....	5	90	15	105	4	20	.....	.....	51	30	.....	80	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Battery B.		Kansas City.	7	.....	7	141	63	204	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	98	.....	.....	.....
Total.		St. Louis.	14	.....	14	4	.....	4	1	27	.....	.....	62	26	.....	1	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
First Infantry:		Headquarters.	2	1	3	23	20	27	7	41	8	54	62	17	.....	.....	No.	G....	Yes.
Band.		do.	1	1	2	21	36	57	1	8	.....	.....	60	27	.....	.....	No.	G....	Yes.
Company A.		do.	2	2	2	18	38	56	1	.....	.....	.....	55	27	.....	.....	No.	G....	Yes.
Company B.		do.	1	1	2	40	23	63	1	.....	.....	.....	58	19	.....	.....	No.	P. V. G.	Yes.
Company C.		do.	1	1	1	30	28	58	1	25	8	4	55	10	.....	.....	No.	V. G..	Yes.
Company D.		do.	1	1	1	30	28	58	1	.....	.....	.....	58	12	.....	.....	No.	V. G..	Yes.
Company E.		do.	1	1	1	35	24	59	1	24	.....	.....	51	12	.....	.....	No.	V. G..	Yes.
Company F.		do.	1	1	1	30	28	58	1	.....	.....	.....	58	27	.....	.....	No.	V. G..	Yes.
Company G.		do.	1	1	1	35	24	59	1	.....	.....	.....	51	12	.....	.....	No.	V. G..	Yes.
Company H.		do.	1	1	1	30	28	58	1	.....	.....	.....	58	27	.....	.....	No.	V. G..	Yes.
Company I.		do.	1	1	1	35	24	59	1	.....	.....	.....	51	12	.....	.....	No.	V. G..	Yes.
Company J.		do.	1	1	1	30	28	58	1	.....	.....	.....	58	27	.....	.....	No.	V. G..	Yes.
Company K.		do.	1	1	1	35	24	59	1	.....	.....	.....	51	12	.....	.....	No.	V. G..	Yes.
Company L.		do.	1	1	1	30	28	58	1	.....	.....	.....	58	27	.....	.....	No.	V. G..	Yes.
Company M.		do.	1	1	1	35	24	59	1	.....	.....	.....	51	12	.....	.....	No.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.		St. Louis.	37	4	41	441	296	737	.....	191	.....	326	.....	260	.....	256	.....	.....	.....
Second Infantry:		Headquarters.	10	2	12	2	2	4	.....	.....	8	18	.....	.....	2	.....	No.	V. G..	Yes.
Company A.		Pierce City.	3	.....	3	34	27	61	.....	.....	8	41	56	37	4	5	Yes.	G....	Yes.
Company B.		Carthage.	2	.....	2	50	9	59	.....	.....	8	40	53	27	20	4	Yes.	G....	Yes.
Company C.		Butler.	1	.....	1	35	23	58	.....	.....	8	41	49	33	2	.....	No.	F....	Yes.
Company D.		Lamar.	1	.....	1	35	23	58	.....	.....	8	41	49	33	2	.....	No.	F....	Yes.
Company E.		Monett.	2	1	3	4	55	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No.	P....	Yes.
Company F.		Pierce City.	2	1	3	39	33	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No.	P....	Yes.

* No record.

* Dismounted.

* Mounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with regular Army standards.			
		Officers.		Enlisted men.	Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.	Number not actually present 34 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Number kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year.						
		Present.	Absent.		Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.				Average actual attendance.					
Second Infantry—Continued.	Joplin.....	3	—	3	48	7	55	—	—	8	41	51	34	7	(1)	19	No.	G.	Yes.
	Clinton.....	3	—	3	31	30	61	—	—	—	—	36	(1)	14	(1)	64	No.	G.	Yes.
	Nevada.....	3	—	3	26	32	58	(1)	(1)	8	49	42	32	1	31	(1)	No.	V. G.	Yes.
	Webb City.....	2	—	2	50	20	70	—	—	8	54	52	30	6	35	23	Yes.	G.	Yes.
	Springfield.....	2	—	2	35	26	61	—	—	8	54	52	30	6	35	23	Yes.	G.	Yes.
	Jefferson City.....	1	1	2	24	34	58	(1)	(1)	8	40	52	26	(1)	(1)	39	Yes.	G.	Yes.
	Neosho.....	1	—	1	25	29	54	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	F.	Yes.
Total.....		35	6	41	403	327	730	—	35	—	406	219	—	—	115	165	—	—	—
Third Infantry:		10	4	14	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Headquarters.	Kansas City.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	8	41	51	16	(1)	(1)	—	No.	G.	Yes.
Band.....	Independence.....	—	—	—	16	12	28	—	—	8	26	51	21	13	(1)	10	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company A.....	Kansas City.....	3	—	3	50	9	59	14	35	8	45	55	34	11	33	31	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	—	2	32	29	61	—	—	8	43	60	23	6	13	41	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	1	3	36	22	58	—	—	8	40	53	22	8	15	45	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	—	3	56	6	62	—	—	8	57	54	35	(1)	(1)	34	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company F.....	Independence.....	3	—	3	49	12	61	2	20	8	47	57	28	6	12	23	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company G.....	Kansas City.....	2	—	2	33	25	58	—	—	8	41	52	22	6	18	34	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company H.....	Ossage.....	2	1	3	38	19	57	2	49	8	47	47	32	4	12	18	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company I.....	Kansas City.....	2	—	2	36	23	59	—	—	8	42	56	23	4	12	28	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.

Company K.....do.....	3	3	30	28	58	1	36	8	42	47	24	5	18	(1)	56	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....do.....	3	3	36	22	58					32	23	4	63		56	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....do.....	3	3	48	10	58			8	49	56	28	3	21		35	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Machine-gun Company.....do.....	2	2	41	2	43	(1)	(1)	8	36	48	27	8	25		20	No.	G.....	Yes.
Total.	40	6	46	507	219	726	162	556		375	375		240		375			
Fourth Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	11	2	13	3	6			8	29	52	27				51	No.	F.....	Yes.
Company A.....do.....	2	1	41	30	71			8	44	44	32	6	14		(1)	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company B.....do.....	2	1	19	42	61			8	(1)	(1)	(1)	7	(1)		(1)	No.	F.....	Yes.
Company C.....do.....	2	1	37	33	60			8	45	(1)	(1)				(1)	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company D.....do.....	3	2	46	14	60			8	44	91	21		10		(1)	No.	F.....	Yes.
Company E.....do.....	3	1	37	19	56	2	(1)	8	41	51	39				(1)	No.	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....do.....	3	1	22	35	57			8	40	(1)	(1)					No.	F.....	Yes.
Company G.....do.....	3	3	34	25	59					47	26				42	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....do.....	1	1	37	33	70	2	(1)	8	44	(1)	(1)				(1)	No.	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....do.....	1	1	28	44	72	2	35	8	44	64	16	(1)			39	No.	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....do.....	1	1	1	32	59											No.	F.....	Yes.
Company M.....do.....	1	1	27													No.	F.....	Yes.
Total.	30	5	35	321	310	631	62	331		161	161		24		146			
Sixth Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	12	3	15	4	7			8	20	(1)	(1)				(1)	No.	P.....	Yes.
Band.....do.....	2	1	12	16	28			8	(1)	(1)	32	15	34		(1)	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....do.....	3	3	35	14	49	4	37	8	61	49	86				(1)	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....do.....	3	1	37	29	66			8	53	40	(1)				(1)	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....do.....	2	1	3	25	45			8	48	(1)	(1)				(1)	No.	P.....	Yes.
Company D.....do.....	3	2	29	27	56			8	44	53	31				(1)	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....do.....	3	1	3	18	33	2	45	8	42	(1)	(1)	3			(1)	No.	P.....	Yes.
Company F.....do.....	2	1	3	16	51			8	43	49	41				(1)	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....do.....	3	3	30	29	59	(1)	(1)	8	45	35	29				(1)	No.	P.....	Yes.
Company H.....do.....	3	3	28	34	60			8	46	(1)	(1)				(1)	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....do.....	3	3	3	20	52			8	52	(1)	(1)				(1)	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....do.....	1	1	32	20				8		(1)	(1)				(1)	No.	P.....	No.
Total.	32	8	40	264	285	549	82	454		169	169		60		22			
Grand total.	210	34	244	2,265	1,575	3,840	635	2,126		1,348	1,348		569		1,104			

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MONTANA.

State designation: National Guard of Montana.

State headquarters: Helena. Commander in chief: Gov. Samuel V. Stewart.

Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Phil Greenan; address: Helena. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Augustine A. Hofmann, Infantry.

Organisations:

Infantry: First and Second Separate Battalions.

Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.					Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.		Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?	Rooster kept showing attendance (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Helena.	1		1														
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	1		1														
Medical Department: Detachment.	Choteau.	1	1	2	9	3	12											
First Separate Battalion of Infantry:																		
Headquarters.	Glendive.	4		4	20	3	23											
Band.	Valer.																	
Company A.	Bozeman.	3		3	28	45	73											
Company B.	Roundup.	3		3	40	30	70											
Company C.	Miles City.	3		3	39	31	70											
Company K.	Billings.	3		3	32	25	57											
Company M.	Choteau.	2	1	3	54	3	57											
Total.		18	1	19	213	137	330											

[illegible]

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEBRASKA.

State designation: Nebraska National Guard.
 State headquarters: Lincoln. Commander in chief: Gov. John H. Morehead. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. P. L. Hall, Jr.; address, Lincoln. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. William C. Stoll, Infantry.

Organizations:

Infantry: Fourth and Fifth Infantry. First Provisional Company, No. 1, Infantry. Signal Corps: Company A, type A. Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 2 detachments.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Hoster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department.	Lincoln.	2		2													
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1		1													
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1													
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	2		2													
Ordnance Department.	do.	1		1													
Medical Department: Field Hospital No. 1.	Lincoln.	3		3	29	6	35								5	Yes.	
Detachments—Fourth Infantry.	St. Paul.	3	1	4	26		26	3	24	10	30	36	20			Yes.	
Fifth Infantry.	Beatrice.	3	1	4	27		27	2	25	10	27	42	24		33	Yes.	
Medical Corps 1.		5	4	9												Yes.	
Total.		14	6	20	82	6	88	49		74		64		38			

Signal Corps:		Fremont.												Yes.	
Company A.....		4		4	15	5	2	7	2	24				8	Yes.
Headquarters:		11	4												
Band.....	Stanton.					25	2	25	6	41				(6)	Yes.
Company A.....	Omaha.				3	56		52	6	41				17	Yes.
Company B.....	do.	3		3	3	56		56	6	41				12	Yes.
Company C.....	do.	3		3	3	43		43	6	40				(6)	Yes.
Company D.....	do.	3		3	3	51		78	(6)	31				(6)	Yes.
Company E.....	do.	2		2	2	33		39	6	31				(6)	Yes.
Company F.....	Schuyler.	2		2	2	33		37	(6)	42				(6)	Yes.
Company G.....	Ord.	1		1	1	19		14	6	42				(6)	Yes.
Company H.....	Stanton.	2	1		3	27		37	6	42				(6)	Yes.
Company I.....	Madison.	3		3	3	20		36	(6)	47				(6)	Yes.
Company J.....	Broken Bow.	2	1		3	33		38	5	31				(6)	Yes.
Company K.....	Oscola.	3		3	3	29		16	6	43				3	Yes.
Company L.....	Kearney.	3		3	3	29		16	6	43				6	Yes.
Company M.....	York.	2		2	2	19		31	6	42				5	Yes.
Total.....		41	6	47	435	123		558		382			240	76	55
Fifth Infantry:															
Headquarters:		14	2	16	6	2	6	8	4	21					
Band.....	St. Paul.					27	2	33							Yes.
Company A.....	Burlington.	3		3	34	13	6	47	6	43			48	11	Yes.
Company B.....	Lincoln.	3		3	27	14	41	41	6	44			50	(6)	Yes.
Company C.....	Nebraska City.	3	1	3	32	11	43	6	42	4			48	13	Yes.
Company D.....	Beatrice.	3		3	24	15	39	6	41	4			57	8	Yes.
Company E.....	Auburn.	3		3	39	6	45						39	5	Yes.
Company F.....	Davenport.	3		3	24	14	38	6	43	4			24	(6)	Yes.
Company G.....	Wymore.	3		3	37	12	39	6	50	4			50	8	Yes.
Company H.....	Hastings.	3		3	33	21	54	2	28	2			52	16	Yes.
Company I.....	Fairfield.	2	1	3	29	18	47	6	48	4			46	10	Yes.
Company J.....	Beaver City.	3		3	39	27	66						46	(6)	Yes.
Company K.....	Blue Hill.	3		3	35	12	47	6	47	3			50	68	Yes.
Company L.....	Alma.	3		3	30	17	47	6	50	4			(6)	8	Yes.
Company M.....	Holdridge.	1	1	2	30	17							(6)	(6)	Yes.
Total.....		46	5	51	416	178		594		457			315	124	162
First Provisional Company,															
No. 1, Infantry.	Blair.	3		3	49	7		56	(6)	(6)			(6)	(6)	No.
Grand total.....		115	17	132	1,040	344		1,384		888			681	262	263

* Not serving with troops.

* Mustered in Dec. 30, 1913.

* Mustered in Feb. 26, 1914.

* Mustered in Jan. 15, 1914.

* Mustered in Feb. 26, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

State designation: New Hampshire National Guard.
 State headquarters: Concord. Commander in chief: Gov. Samuel D. Felker. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Herbert E. Putnam; address, Concord. Inspector-Instructor: Cavalry—Maj. Francis C. Marshall, Cavalry.

Organizations:
 Infantry: First Infantry.
 Cavalry: Troop A.
 Field Artillery: Battery A.
 Signal Corps: Company A, type C.
 Coast Artillery Corps: First to Fourth Companies, inclusive.
 Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present at drills and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).			Number kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.		Absent.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Concord	1		1														
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1														
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	2		2	1	3												
Ordnance Department.	do.	1		1														
Medical Department:																		
Detachment.	do.	1		1	13	14	6	8	8	6	34	10			15	Yes.	V. G.	
Do.	Manchester.	1		1	18	19	6	19			35	13			5	Yes.	F.	
Medical Corps.		3	2	5														
Total.		5	2	7	31	32		27		6		23			20			

Signal Corps: Company A..... Cavalry: Troop A..... Field Artillery: Battery A..... Coast Artillery Corps: Headquarters..... First Company..... Second Company..... Third Company..... Fourth Company..... Total.....	Milford.....	1	1	37	37	7	13	27	11	6	7	Yes.	
	Peterboro.....	3	3	56	5	61	36	34	43	20	12	38	Yes.	
	Manchester.....	5	5	114	19	133	6	117	3	12	30	75	30	8	Yes.	
	Portsmouth.....	3	1	4	4	5	.....	.....	8	5	24	3	.....	.....	2	No.
	do.....	3	3	32	15	47	.....	.....	8	52	49	26	8	4	9	Yes.
	Laronia.....	3	3	44	11	55	.....	.....	8	58	45	35	5	8	45	Yes.
	Exeter.....	3	3	51	2	53	.....	.....	8	45	25	30	10	30	24	Yes.
	Dover.....	3	3	47	7	54	.....	.....	8	40	41	30	5	15	34	Yes.
	Total.....		15	1	16	178	36	214	209	124	57	114	Yes.
	First Infantry: Headquarters..... Band..... Company A..... Company B..... Company C..... Company D..... Company E..... Company F..... Company G..... Company H..... Company I..... Company K..... Company L..... Company M..... Machine-gun Company..... Total..... Grand total.....	Concord.....	14	14	6	6	Yes.
Manchester.....		3	3	22	4	26	6	26	6	6	24	19	6	18	11	Yes.		
do.....		3	3	50	11	61	6	52	3	7	27	42	6	20	31	Yes.		
Concord.....		3	3	54	4	58	6	52	3	7	26	35	6	20	12	Yes.		
Nashua.....		3	3	48	14	62	6	40	3	10	27	25	20	8	50	Yes.		
Concord.....		3	3	40	11	51	6	43	3	7	27	33	12	4	24	Yes.		
Manchester.....		3	3	50	7	57	6	30	3	11	40	20	15	15	44	No.		
Keene.....		3	3	60	.....	60	6	55	3	7	32	48	16	10	33	Yes.	
do.....		3	3	50	12	62	6	(1)	3	4	37	28	3	12	56	No.		
Nashua.....		3	3	39	20	59	6	40	3	5	27	25	.....	.....	33	Yes.
Manchester.....		3	3	49	12	61	6	52	3	6	28	35	1	38	21	Yes.		
Company K.....		3	3	55	7	59	6	55	3	7	29	30	24	7	31	Yes.		
Norwich.....		3	3	46	16	58	6	46	3	8	27	20	14	57	57	Yes.		
Newport.....		3	3	41	18	59	7	41	3	3	37	31	9	3	37	Yes.		
Franklin.....		3	3	54	7	61	6	55	3	10	32	26	3	35	35	Yes.		
Total.....		53	53	664	136	800	587	118	415	233	493	Yes.	
Grand total.....		87	3	90	1,081	1,280	777	358	691	317	655	Yes.	

* No record.

* Dismounted.

* Mounted.

* Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

State organization: National Guard of New Jersey.
 State headquarters: Trenton. Commander in chief: Gov. James F. Fielder. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Wilbur F. Sadler, Jr.; address, Trenton. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Lieut. Col. Henry D. Syster, Infantry; Cavalry—First Lieut. William H. Bell, Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capt. John B. W. Corey, Field Artillery; First Lieut. Harry Pell, First Field Artillery.
 Organizations:
 Infantry: 5 regiments of 12 companies each.
 Cavalry: 1 squadron of 3 troops.
 Field Artillery: 2 separate batteries.
 Signal Corps: 1 company.
 Sanitary troops: 1 field hospital; 7 detachments.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Orange). First, Fourth, and Fifth Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Second and Third Infantry.
 Cavalry: First Squadron.
 Field Artillery: Batteries A and B.
 Signal Corps: First Field Company, type A.
 Sanitary troops: First Field Hospital; 7 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.			
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		Rooster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?						
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
General officers of the line.....	Orange.	1		1																
Adjutant General's Department.....	Trenton.....	3	1	4																
Inspector General's Department.....	do.....		1	1																
Judge Advocate General's Department.....	do.....	1	1	2																
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	8		8																
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1		1	2	3												

Medical Departments: 1st Field Hospital. Detachments—	Elizabeth.	5	6	37	1	38	2	8	31	39	21	16	No.	V. G.	Yes
Squadron Cavalry.	Newark.	1	1	3	1	3	2	8	4	30	2		Yes	V. G.	Yes
1st Field Artillery.	Camden.	1	5	1	18	6							No.	V. G.	Yes
1st Infantry.	Newark.	3	18	1	18	11		7	15	34	11	18	No.	V. G.	Yes
Second Infantry.	Trenton.	3	23	1	24	13		7	17	39	8	6	Yes	V. G.	Yes
Third Infantry.	Camden.	2	2	10	8	14		7	17	39	8		No.	Ex.	Yes
Fourth Infantry.	Jersey City.	4	4	14	14	14		7	18	31	15	15	Yes	F.	Yes
Fifth Infantry.	Paterson.	3	3	12	2	14		7	10	25	9	15	Yes	V. G.	Yes
Medical Corps ¹ .		5	5												Yes.
Total.		27	27	122	8	130	2		113		78	55			
Signal Corps:	Jersey City.	4	4	52	7	59	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	No.	G.	Yes.
Cavalry:															
1st Squadron—	Montclair.	3	1		1										Yes.
Headquarters.	Newark.	2	2	45	1	46	+11	38		+31	38	2	43	Yes	V. G.
Troop A.	Red Bank.	2	2	77	5	82	+9	52		+55	48	2	80	Yes	G.
Troop B.		2								+30	45	3	45	Yes.	
Troop C.	Newark.	3	3	46	1	47	+11	37		+2	38	11	Yes	V. G.	Yes.
Total.		10	10	169	7	176		127			+140	86	29		
Field Artillery:															Yes.
Battery A.	Fast Orange.	5	5	111	1	112		10	92	38	92	25	Yes	V. G.	Yes.
Battery B.	Camden.	5	5	77	10	87		10	96	36	78	23	10	Yes	V. G.
Total.		10	10	188	11	199		188		170	170	23	35		
First Infantry:															Yes.
Band.	Newark.	16	16	23	1	24		8	37	32	1	35	Yes	G.	Yes.
Company A.	do.	3	3	28	12	28		8	28	6	28	28	28	Yes.	
Company B.	do.	3	3	39	9	51		8	43	31	30	18	(¹)	No.	F.
Company C.	do.	3	3	54	4	52		(¹)	44	31	33	61	18	Yes.	G.
Company D.	do.	3	3	53	4	57		(¹)	44	24	45	30	30	Yes.	F.
Company E.	do.	2	2	57	1	58		(¹)	49	32	40	33	18	Yes.	G.
Company F.	do.	2	2	57	1	58		6	43	33	33	49	(¹)	Yes.	G.
Company G.	do.	2	2	53	8	61		7	43	33	33	54	8	Yes.	V. G.
Company H.	do.	2	2	53	8	61		7	43	33	33	54	8	Yes.	V. G.
Company I.	do.	2	2	47	12	60		7	41	38	37	(¹)	11	Yes.	F.
Company J.	do.	2	2	47	12	60		7	39	38	37	(¹)	11	Yes.	F.
Company K.	do.	3	3	51	4	55		7	47	32	48	27	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company L.	do.	3	3	56	5	61		7	47	32	48	27	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company M.	do.	3	3	42	9	51		7	41	32	34	6	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Total.		48	1	628	86	714			511		515	55	207		

1 Not serving with troops.

No record. Weekly. Mounted. Damunted.

Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
		Officers.		Enlisted men.	Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Hostel kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
		Present.	Absent.			Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Second Infantry: Headquarters. Band..... Company A..... Company B..... Company C..... Company D..... Company E..... Company F..... Company G..... Company H..... Company I..... Company K..... Company L..... Company M..... Total.....	Trenton.....	14	2	16	24	4	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	

Company B.....	Camden.....	3	32	1	53		8	53	45	32		Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	51	6	57		8	57	39	31		Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	57	1	58		8	58	45	51		Yes.
Company E.....	Mount Holly.....	2	51	19	70	2	8	58	46	37		No.
Company F.....	Camden.....	3	45	8	53	2	8	44	47	29		Yes.
Company G.....	Ocean City.....	3	52	11	53							Yes.
Company H.....	Asbury Park.....	3	49	4	53		8	55	44	35		V. G.
Company I.....	Woodbury.....	3	46	6	52		8	64	44	34	8	Yes.
Company J.....	Bridgeton.....	3	43	5	48		8	42	50	30		No.
Company K.....	Atlantic City.....	3	52	4	56	1	8	45	46	42		Yes.
Company L.....	Camden.....	3	55	3	58	2	8	57	55	35		Yes.
Total.....		42	1	43	637	72		709		438	7	188
Fourth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Jersey City.....	16	22	6	58		7	39	30	16		(1)
Band.....	do.....	2	28		58		7	28	12	18		Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	45	13	58		7	42	31	40		Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	52	6	58		(1)	43	31	38		Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	1	53	9	62		7	48	36	44		V. G.
Company D.....	do.....	3	46	16	62		7	48	27	27		Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	2	39	20	56		(1)	43	31	38		Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	2	44	20	64		8	49	30	34		Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	2	45	14	59		8	52	30	43		Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	44	11	55		7	54	28	36		Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3	44	5	49		(1)	64	32	43		V. G.
Company K.....	do.....	3	51	5	56		7	64	31	37		Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3	49	8	57		7	49	29	42		V. G.
Company M.....	Hoboken.....	1	29	18	47		7	41	(1)	(1)		(1)
Total.....		44	5	49	591	151		742		456		300
Fifth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Paterson.....	16	32	4	36		8	46	34	14		(1)
Band.....	do.....	3	18	7	25		8	28	27	27		Yes.
Company A.....	Passaic.....	3	34	7	41		8	46	33	33		Yes.
Company B.....	Paterson.....	1	37	4	41	1	7	42	27	31		Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	44	10	54		7	46	31	31		V. G.
Company D.....	do.....	2	37	12	49		7	45	31	36		Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	2	43	5	48	(1)	7	45	31	36		Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	2	43	5	48		7	52	28	34		V. G.
Company G.....	Englewood.....	3	46		46	1	7	56	34	48		Yes.
Company H.....	Hackensack.....	2	42	11	53	(1)	7	41	29	36	(1)	Yes.
Company I.....	Orange.....	2	34	14	48		7	41	31	26		V. G.
Company J.....	do.....	3	35	3	38		7	47	33	31		Yes.
Company K.....	Montclair.....	3	36	7	43		7	44	32	29		V. G.
Company L.....	Irvington.....	3	49		49		7	44	38	38		Yes.
Company M.....	Rutherford.....	2	31	12	43	2	7	44	28	33		V. G.
Total.....		45	3	48	538	96		622		478		184
Grand total.....		287	17	304	3,480	534		3,600		2,753	333	1,162

1. No record. * Includes 8 enlisted men headquarters detachment and 12 mounted scouts. * Includes 13 enlisted men headquarters detachment and 15 mounted scouts.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia: number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEW MEXICO.

State designation: National Guard of New Mexico.
 State headquarters: Santa Fe. Commander in chief: Gov. William C. McDonald.
 Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Harry T. Herring; address, Santa Fe. Inspector-
 Instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Frederick C. Test, Infantry.

Organizations:
 Infantry: First Infantry.
 Field Artillery: Battery A.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										No.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp services for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Assembles for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?	Army instruction.	No.
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.				
Adjutant General's Department.	Santa Fe.	1		1												
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1												
Quartermaster Corps.	do.		1	1												
Medical Department: Detachment, First Infantry.	Albuquerque.	1		1				11	10	31	6		11	Yes.	G.	No.
Medical Corps.		3	2	5												
Total.		4	2	6					10				11			
Field Artillery: Battery A.	Roswell.	4		4		13	96	10	96	56	27		66	No.	G.	No.

[illegible]

! Not serving with troops.

2 No record.

Mustered in May 23, 1914.

Mustered in Feb. 9, 1914.

Mustered in Apr. 2, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEW YORK.

State designation: National Guard of New York.
 State headquarters: Albany. Commander in chief: Gov. Martin H. Glynn. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Henry D. Hamilton; address, Albany. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Lieut. Col. A. F. Bullington, Maj. William Welge, Capt. George H. White, First Lieut. Carroll B. Hodges, Lieut. Thomas L. Crystal, Infantry; First Lieut. Russell James, Third Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. Lincoln C. Andrews, Capt. David H. Biddle, Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capt. John B. W. Corey, Field Artillery; First Lieut. Harry Field, First Field Artillery; Engineer Corps—Capt. Robert S. Thomas, Corps of Engineers; Coast Artillery—Maj. Andrew Moss, Capt. Henry B. Clark, and Capt. Harry J. Watson, Coast Artillery Corps; Medical Corps—Maj. Sanford H. Wadams, Medical Corps.
 Organizations:
 Infantry: 13 regiments of 12 companies each.
 Cavalry: 1 regiment of 12 troops and 1 machine-gun troop; 1 squadron of 4 troops.
 Field Artillery: 2 regiments of 6 batteries each.
 Corps of Engineers: 1 regiment of 12 companies.
 Signal Corps: 2 companies.
 Coast Artillery Corps: 1 district of 12 companies; 1 district of 10 companies; 1 district of 9 companies.
 Sanitary troops: 3 ambulance companies; 2 field hospitals; 20 detachments.

Table of organization.

(Division: Headquarters, Albany.)

First Brigade (headquarters, New York): Seventh, Twelfth, Sixty-ninth, and Seventy-first Infantry.
 Second Brigade (headquarters, Brooklyn): Fourteenth, Twenty-third, and Forty-seventh Infantry.
 Third Brigade (headquarters, Albany): First, Second, and Tenth Infantry.
 Fourth Brigade (headquarters, Buffalo): Third, Sixty-fifth, and Seventy-fourth Infantry.
 Attached:
 Cavalry: First Cavalry; Squadron A.
 Field Artillery: First and Second Field Artillery.
 Corps of Engineers: Twenty-second Regiment.
 Signal Corps: First and Second Companies, Type A.
 Coast Artillery Corps: Eighth, Ninth, and Thirteenth Districts.
 Sanitary troops: First, Second, and Third Ambulance Companies; First and Second Field Hospitals; 29 detachments.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		Army instruction.
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
General officers of the line... Adjutant General's Department.	(1) Albany.....	9	7	16	5	7	12	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		

[illegible]

No record.

Commanders of division and brigades.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).			Number kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.		Absent.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Medical Department—Contd.																		
Detachments—Contd.																		
First Infantry.....	Middletown.....	5	3	8	22	22			8	20	33	21			3	Yes	V. G.	Yes.
Second Infantry.....	Troy.....	7		7	25	25			8	30	29	29			5	Yes	Ex.	Yes.
Third Infantry.....	Rochester.....	10		10	23	2	2	20	8	34	(1)	31			14	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Fourth Infantry.....	New York.....	4		4	10						46	12				Yes	V. G.	Yes.
Fifth Infantry.....	New York.....	7		7	20	3			9	30	25	30			8	Yes	V. G.	Yes.
Sixth Infantry.....	Albany.....	7		7	18						27	22				Yes	V. G.	Yes.
Seventh Infantry.....	New York.....	4		4	18						31	25			9	Yes	V. G.	Yes.
Eighth Infantry.....	Brooklyn.....	4		4	25						28	9			6	Yes	V. G.	Yes.
Ninth Infantry.....	do.....	4		4	11	4	15										F.	Yes.
Tenth Infantry.....	do.....	4		4	13	3	16				27	15			2	Yes	F.	Yes.
Eleventh Infantry.....	do.....	4		4	13	3	16										F.	Yes.
Twelfth Infantry.....	Buffalo.....	5		5	13	3	16				35	11			5	Yes	F.	Yes.
Thirteenth Infantry.....	New York.....	4		4	8	1	9				37	12			1	Yes	V. G.	Yes.
Fourteenth Infantry.....	do.....	3		3	17	1	18				33	17			6	Yes	V. G.	Yes.
Fifteenth Infantry.....	Buffalo.....	4	1	5	18		18				39	15			7	Yes	F.	Yes.
Sixteenth Infantry.....																		
Seventeenth Infantry.....		2		2														
Eighteenth Infantry.....																		
Nineteenth Infantry.....																		
Twentieth Infantry.....																		
Twenty-first Infantry.....																		
Twenty-second Infantry.....																		
Twenty-third Infantry.....																		
Twenty-fourth Infantry.....																		
Twenty-fifth Infantry.....																		
Twenty-sixth Infantry.....																		
Twenty-seventh Infantry.....																		
Twenty-eighth Infantry.....																		
Twenty-ninth Infantry.....																		
Thirtieth Infantry.....																		
Thirty-first Infantry.....																		
Thirty-second Infantry.....																		
Thirty-third Infantry.....																		
Thirty-fourth Infantry.....																		
Thirty-fifth Infantry.....																		
Thirty-sixth Infantry.....																		
Thirty-seventh Infantry.....																		
Thirty-eighth Infantry.....																		
Thirty-ninth Infantry.....																		
Fortieth Infantry.....																		
Forty-first Infantry.....																		
Forty-second Infantry.....																		
Forty-third Infantry.....																		
Forty-fourth Infantry.....																		
Forty-fifth Infantry.....																		
Forty-sixth Infantry.....																		
Forty-seventh Infantry.....																		
Forty-eighth Infantry.....																		
Forty-ninth Infantry.....																		
Fiftieth Infantry.....																		
Fifty-first Infantry.....																		
Fifty-second Infantry.....																		
Fifty-third Infantry.....																		
Fifty-fourth Infantry.....																		
Fifty-fifth Infantry.....																		
Fifty-sixth Infantry.....																		
Fifty-seventh Infantry.....																		
Fifty-eighth Infantry.....																		
Fifty-ninth Infantry.....																		
Sixtieth Infantry.....																		
Sixty-first Infantry.....																		
Sixty-second Infantry.....																		
Sixty-third Infantry.....																		
Sixty-fourth Infantry.....																		
Sixty-fifth Infantry.....																		
Sixty-sixth Infantry.....																		
Sixty-seventh Infantry.....																		
Sixty-eighth Infantry.....																		
Sixty-ninth Infantry.....																		
Seventieth Infantry.....																		
Seventy-first Infantry.....																		
Seventy-second Infantry.....																		
Seventy-third Infantry.....																		
Seventy-fourth Infantry.....																		
Seventy-fifth Infantry.....																		
Seventy-sixth Infantry.....																		
Seventy-seventh Infantry.....																		
Seventy-eighth Infantry.....																		
Seventy-ninth Infantry.....																		
Eightieth Infantry.....																		
Eighty-first Infantry.....																		
Eighty-second Infantry.....																		
Eighty-third Infantry.....																		
Eighty-fourth Infantry.....																		
Eighty-fifth Infantry.....																		
Eighty-sixth Infantry.....																		
Eighty-seventh Infantry.....																		
Eighty-eighth Infantry.....																		
Eighty-ninth Infantry.....																		
Ninetieth Infantry.....																		
Ninety-first Infantry.....																		
Ninety-second Infantry.....																		
Ninety-third Infantry.....																		
Ninety-fourth Infantry.....																		
Ninety-fifth Infantry.....																		
Ninety-sixth Infantry.....																		
Ninety-seventh Infantry.....																		
Ninety-eighth Infantry.....																		
Ninety-ninth Infantry.....																		
One hundredth Infantry.....																		
Medical Corps.....																		
Total.....		108	9	117	543	38	581	138		206		571			105			
Corps of Engineers.....	Albany.....	1		1														

Twenty-second Regiment											
Headquarters.....	New York.	16	1	17	5	.....	5	3	150	7	186
Band.....	do.	.....	.....	.....	25	2	27	.....	30	27	.....
Company A.....	do.	3	.....	3	45	2	47	.....	30	43	.....
Company B.....	do.	3	.....	3	44	4	46	.....	30	38	.....
Company C.....	do.	3	.....	3	28	12	48	.....	29	26	.....
Company D.....	do.	3	.....	3	47	.....	47	.....	28	32	.....
Company E.....	do.	3	.....	3	43	.....	43	.....	28	33	.....
Company F.....	do.	3	.....	3	75	.....	75	.....	30	65	.....
Company G.....	do.	3	.....	3	68	5	70	.....	30	65	.....
Company H.....	do.	3	.....	3	51	6	54	.....	28	55	.....
Company I.....	do.	3	.....	3	72	6	78	.....	30	62	.....
Company J.....	do.	3	.....	3	59	.....	59	.....	28	62	.....
Company K.....	do.	3	.....	3	52	.....	54	.....	28	47	.....
Company L.....	do.	3	.....	3	52	2	54	.....	28	47	.....
Company M.....	do.	2	.....	2	51	5	56	.....	29	45	.....
Total.....		43	2	45	664	44	708	.....	150	.....	211
Signal Corps:											
First Company.....	New York.	3	.....	3	85	5	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Company.....	Brooklyn.	3	.....	3	64	1	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		6	.....	6	149	6	155	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cavalry:											
First Cavalry—											
Headquarters.....	Brooklyn.	13	1	14	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troop A.....	do.	2	.....	2	37	1	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troop B.....	Albany.	3	.....	3	60	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troop C.....	Brooklyn.	2	.....	2	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troop D.....	Brooklyn.	2	.....	2	61	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troop E.....	Brooklyn.	3	.....	3	52	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troop F.....	Staten Island.	3	.....	3	28	1	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troop G.....	Utica.	2	.....	2	49	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troop H.....	Rochester.	1	.....	1	54	3	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troop I.....	Buffalo.	2	.....	2	58	1	59	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troop K.....	Brooklyn.	3	.....	3	57	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troop L.....	do.	3	.....	3	55	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troop M.....	Albany, Avon.	1	.....	1	50	7	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machine-gun Troop...	New York.	3	.....	3	57	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		43	2	44	686	13	699	.....	261	.....	126

1 No record.

2 Not serving with troops.

3 Mounted.

4 Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 hours for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Number kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year.			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Cavalry—Continued. Squadron A—	New York.....	3		3	1		1	12	4	19	4	27	15	1	4	4	Yes.	Ex....
	Headquarters.....				12		12											
	Band.....	3		3	51	1	52			12	35	131	52	1	49	6	Yes.	V. G..
	Troop A.....	3		3	45	4	49	12	26	19	11	128	45	1	44	13	Yes.	V. G..
	Troop B.....	3		3								11	44					
	Troop C.....	3		3	57		57	12	43	19	10	125	59	1	60	17	Yes.	Ex....
Troop D.....	3		3	51		51	12	37	19	8	126	48	1	48	15	Yes.	V. G..	
Total.....		15		15	217	5	222		110		68		1204		206	55		
First Field Artillery:	New York.....	6	2	8	9		9	17	10			32	15	1	10		Yes.	V. G..
	Headquarters.....				19	1	20										Yes.	V. G..
	Band.....	5		5	105		105	2	40	10	145	42	91	2	84	76	Yes.	V. G..
	Battery A.....	4		4	69	2	71					12	18				Yes.	V. G..
	Battery B.....	4		4	81	2	83					31	80	1	82	19	Yes.	V. G..
	Battery C.....	4		4	97		97					33	96	1	90	15	Yes.	V. G..

Battery No.	8	1	4	103	6	109						24	63	1	49	8	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Battery F.	4	4	4	88		88						35	70	1	62		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....	30	3	33	571	11	582		50			146		442		377	90			
Second Field Artillery:																			
Headquarters.....	12		12	12		112						39	15	1	13		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Battery A.....	1		1	76	2	78						37	62	1	60	42	Yes.	V.G.A.	Yes.
Battery B.....	3		3	70		70						37	41	1	31	35	Yes.	V.G.	Yes.
Battery C.....	3		3	84	4	88						34	56	1	44	52	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Battery D.....	2		2	66	5	71						33	78	1	105	3	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Battery E.....	2	1	3	96	1	97						21	53			100	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Battery F.....	3		3	65		65						13	38			68	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....	26	1	27	469	12	481							343		253	300			
Coast Artillery Corps:																			
Headquarters.....	7		7									47	7	1	4		Yes.		Yes.
Eighth Artillery District—																			
Headquarters.....	12		12	18		18						34	24	1	17	12	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Band.....	2		2	27	1	28						34	23			2	Yes.	V.G.	Yes.
Twenty-fifth Com-												33	47	1	44	18	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
pany.....	2		2	59	4	63						33	49	1	41	20	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Twenty-sixth Com-																			
pany.....	1		1	41	4	45						33	44	1	39	9	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Twenty-seventh Com-																			
pany.....	2		2	48	2	50						33	39	1	35	21	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Twenty-eighth Com-																			
pany.....	3		3	38	3	41						33	37	1	32	9	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Twenty-ninth Com-																			
pany.....	2		2	31	11	42						33	35	1	33	11	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Thirtieth Company...	2		2	46		46						33	40	1	30	11	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Thirty-first Company	2		2	45	1	46						33	42	1	46	15	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Thirty-second Com-																			
pany.....	2		2	60	8	68						33	47	1	42	33	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Thirty-third Com-																			
pany.....	2		2																
Total.....	30		30	468	38	506							427		359	161			
Ninth Artillery District—																			
Headquarters.....	13		13	4		4						30	21	1	17		Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Band.....	2		2	25	1	26						29	34	1	25	10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Thirteenth Company...	2		2	37	4	41						28	34			10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Fourteenth Company...	2		2	45	3	48						29	40	1	37	2	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Fifteenth Company...	2		2	45	3	48						28	48	1	36	6	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Sixteenth Company...	1		1	33	3	36						30	35	1	24	16	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Seventeenth Com-												30	34	1	39	12	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
pany.....	1		1	38	3	41													

Includes 3 mounted orderlies.

Dismounted.

Mounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 13, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 hours kept showing attendance (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).			Hours kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year.
							Present.	Absent.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.														
Coast Artillery Corps—Contd. Ninth Artillery District—Continued.	New York.	2	1	45	44	1	45	29	35	1	24	12	Yes.	0	Yes.			
Eighteenth Company.	do.	1	1	49	48	1	49	29	30	1	36	21	Yes.	0	Yes.			
Nineteenth Company.	do.	1	2	37	35	2	37	29	39	1	26	8	Yes.	0	Yes.			
Twentieth Company.	do.	1	3	46	43	3	46	29	39	1	34	10	Yes.	0	Yes.			
Twenty-first Company.	do.	1	1	35	32	3	35	29	30	1	25	9	Yes.	0	Yes.			
Twenty-second Company.	do.	1	1	35	32	3	35	29	30	1	25	9	Yes.	0	Yes.			
Total.		27	27	461	429	32	461		413		323	116						
Thirteenth Artillery District:	New York.	15	15	8	6	2	8	29	28	1	20		Yes.	0	Yes.			
Headquarters.	do.			27	27		27	29	24	1		16	Yes.	0	Yes.			
Band.	do.			100	100		100	29	96	1	60	10	Yes.	0	Yes.			
First Company.	do.	3	3	98	96	2	98	29	96	1	62	15	Yes.	0	Yes.			
Second Company.	do.	3	3	68	68		68	29	65	1	45	22	Yes.	0	Yes.			
Third Company.	do.	3	3	75	75		75	29	79	1	46	20	Yes.	0	Yes.			
Fourth Company.	do.	3	3	86	86		86	29	56	1	33	8	Yes.	0	Yes.			
Fifth Company.	do.	3	3					29		1								

Sixth Company.....	do.	3	3	91	91	81	1	40	4	Yes	O	Yes	4	Yes	Yes.
Seventh Company.....	do.	3	3	70	70	39	39	38	31	Yes	O	Yes	31	Yes	Yes.
Eighth Company.....	do.	3	3	74	74	39	39	63	14	Yes	O	Yes	14	Yes	Yes.
Ninth Company.....	do.	3	3	55	55	39	39	20	29	Yes	O	Yes	29	Yes	Yes.
Tenth Company.....	do.	2	2	47	47	29	29	27	13	Yes	O	Yes	13	Yes	Yes.
Eleventh Company.....	do.	2	2	43	43	29	29	21	13	Yes	O	Yes	13	Yes	Yes.
Twelfth Company.....	do.	2	2	55	55	29	29	43	24	Yes	O	Yes	24	Yes	Yes.
Total.....		42	42	403	403	316	316	498	209						
First Infantry:															
Headquarters.....	Binghamton.	13	13	25	25	44	44	16	23	Yes	P	Yes	23	Yes	Yes.
Band.....	do.	3	3	18	18	7	7	20	9	Yes	P	Yes	9	Yes	Yes.
Company A.....	Utica.	3	3	35	35	7	7	29	16	Yes	P	Yes	16	Yes	Yes.
Company B.....	do.	3	3	75	75	7	7	12	18	Yes	P	Yes	18	Yes	Yes.
Company C.....	Watertown.	3	3	69	69	7	7	35	11	Yes	P	Yes	11	Yes	Yes.
Company D.....	Ostenburg.	3	3	73	73	7	7	37	39	Yes	P	Yes	39	Yes	Yes.
Company E.....	Newburgh.	3	3	6	6	7	7	15	30	Yes	P	Yes	30	Yes	Yes.
Company F.....	Walton.	3	3	74	74	7	7	33	38	Yes	P	Yes	38	Yes	Yes.
Company G.....	Oneida.	3	3	94	94	7	7	47	25	Yes	P	Yes	25	Yes	Yes.
Company H.....	Binghamton.	3	3	55	55	7	7	38	33	Yes	P	Yes	33	Yes	Yes.
Company I.....	Middletown.	3	3	58	58	7	7	34	14	Yes	P	Yes	14	Yes	Yes.
Company J.....	Madison.	3	3	66	66	7	7	21	20	Yes	P	Yes	20	Yes	Yes.
Company K.....	Albany.	3	3	64	64	7	7	27	25	Yes	P	Yes	25	Yes	Yes.
Company L.....	Newburgh.	3	3	51	51	7	7	37	29	Yes	P	Yes	29	Yes	Yes.
Company M.....	Mohawk.	3	3	70	70	7	7	37	29	Yes	P	Yes	29	Yes	Yes.
Total.....		43	43	493	493	714	714	340	330						
Second Infantry:															
Headquarters.....	Troy.	12	12	35	35	37	37	13	10	Yes	P	Yes	10	Yes	Yes.
Band.....	do.	3	3	24	24	9	9	30	12	Yes	P	Yes	12	Yes	Yes.
Company A.....	do.	3	3	64	64	7	7	37	38	Yes	P	Yes	38	Yes	Yes.
Company B.....	Coheos.	3	3	73	73	7	7	42	43	Yes	P	Yes	43	Yes	Yes.
Company C.....	Troy.	3	3	62	62	7	7	41	35	Yes	P	Yes	35	Yes	Yes.
Company D.....	do.	3	3	85	85	7	7	54	52	Yes	P	Yes	52	Yes	Yes.
Company E.....	Schenectady.	3	3	100	100	7	7	102	73	Yes	P	Yes	73	Yes	Yes.
Company F.....	do.	3	3	91	91	7	7	103	63	Yes	P	Yes	63	Yes	Yes.
Company G.....	Gloversville.	3	3	76	76	7	7	86	58	Yes	P	Yes	58	Yes	Yes.
Company H.....	Amsterdam.	3	3	97	97	7	7	99	77	Yes	P	Yes	77	Yes	Yes.
Company I.....	Whiteshall.	3	3	63	63	7	7	45	47	Yes	P	Yes	47	Yes	Yes.
Company J.....	Albany.	3	3	62	62	7	7	44	57	Yes	P	Yes	57	Yes	Yes.
Company K.....	Albany.	3	3	69	69	7	7	53	56	Yes	P	Yes	56	Yes	Yes.
Company L.....	Saratoga Springs.	3	3	45	45	7	7	53	47	Yes	P	Yes	47	Yes	Yes.
Company M.....	Hoodack Falls.	3	3	45	45	7	7	53	47	Yes	P	Yes	47	Yes	Yes.
Total.....		43	43	927	927	901	901	400	737						
Third Infantry:															
Headquarters.....	Rochester.	12	12	38	38	37	37	27	47	Yes	O	Yes	47	Yes	Yes.
Band.....	do.	3	3	22	22	8	8	23	21	Yes	O	Yes	21	Yes	Yes.

* Includes 6 enlisted men, headquarters detachment.

* Includes 8 enlisted men, headquarters detachment, and 15 mounted scouts.
* Includes 4 enlisted men, headquarters detachment, and 15 mounted scouts.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Number kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Third Infantry—Continued.																	
Company A.....	Rochester.....	3	2	100	2	72	8	102	44	84	4	88	41	Yes.	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.
Company B.....	Geneva.....	3	72	72		68	8	57	33	50	7	54	53	Yes.	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company C.....	Syracuse.....	3	68	78		72	8	81	30	39	3	83	53	Yes.	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company D.....	Oswego.....	3	76	82	2	82	8	84	35	71	10	60	62	Yes.	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company E.....	Niagara Falls.....	2		82		82	2 (1)		29	73	2	70	48	Yes.	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.
Company F.....	Medina.....	2	64	66	2	66	8	58	45	80	1	61	18	Yes.	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company G.....	Rochester.....	3	68	69	1	69	3	66	44	66	1	61	4	Yes.	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	75	76	1	76	8	70	63	67	2	68	61	Yes.	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company I.....	Olean.....	1	56	56	5	61	8	46	26	47	8	53	63	Yes.	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company K.....	Fornell.....	1	60	61	1	61	8	53	27	56	1	51	60	Yes.	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company L.....	Falmira.....	3	76	77	1	77	2	91	38	71	1	80	46	Yes.	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.
Company M.....	Auburn.....	3	77	77		77	8	88	38	74	4	80	46	Yes.	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.
Total.....		41	1	937	15	922	146	926	875	875		872	484				
Seventh Infantry.																	
Headquarters.....	New York.....	14	1	21		21			13	41	1	43		Yes.	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....			27		27			30	26				Yes.	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2	35	38		38			33	41	1	35	18	Yes.	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	100	100		101			38	96	1	90		Yes.	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	81	81		81			38	67	1	74	38	Yes.	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.

[illegible]

Includes 11 mounted scouts.

Includes 13 mounted scouts.

No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Numbr. actual attendance.			
Fourteenth Infantry: Headquarters..... Band..... Company A..... Company B..... Company C..... Company D..... Company E..... Company F..... Company G..... Company H..... Company I..... Company K..... Company L..... Company M..... Total.....	Brooklyn..... do..... do..... do..... do..... do..... do..... do..... do..... do..... do..... do..... do..... do..... do.....	14	1	15	9		19			31	26	1	25	Yes	V. G.	Yes.	
		1		1	39		39	31	42	1	24	Yes	V. G.	Yes.			
		1		1	47		47	31	47	1	39	Yes	A.	Yes.			
		2		2	60	2	62	31	49	1	44	12	Yes	A.	Yes.		
		2		2	35		35	31	33	1	22	10	Yes	C.	Yes.		
		2		2	73		73	32	59	1	43	38	Yes	C.	Yes.		
		2		2	50		50	31	41	1	36	13	Yes	C.	Yes.		
		2		2	72	1	73	31	69	1	41	14	Yes	C.	Yes.		
		2		2	55		55	31	47	1	40	11	Yes	V. G.	Yes.		
		2		2	45		45	31	35	1	27	12	Yes	V. G.	Yes.		
		2		2	35		35	31	31	1	29	12	Yes	A.	Yes.		
		2		2	44	8	52	31	40	1	26	12	Yes	A.	Yes.		
		1		1	45		45	31	39	1	28	17	Yes	A.	Yes.		
		37	1	38	613	11	624		562		424	139					
Twenty-third Infantry: Headquarters..... Band..... Company A..... Company B.....	Brooklyn..... do..... do..... do..... do.....	14	1	15	8		8	38	24	1	22	Yes	V. G.	Yes.			
					3		3	38	2	1	1	Yes	V. G.	Yes.			
		3		3	67	3	69	31	64	1	64	27	Yes	V. G.	Yes.		

Company B.....	do.....	45	1	40	660	33	683	1	63	48	1	63	28	45	1	48	25	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company J.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Total.....		45	1	40	660	33	683	1	63	48	1	63	28	45	1	48	25	Yes.
Forty-seventh Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Brooklyn.....	12	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company J.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Total.....		35	1	36	616	21	637	1	63	48	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Sixty-fifth Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Buffalo.....	9	2	11	6	6	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company J.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	2	1	13	7	7	7	1	63	7	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.
Total.....		36	2	40	635	90	725	1	63	48	1	63	32	64	1	62	62	Yes.

¹ Includes 1 trumpeter sergeant, headquarters detachment.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 13, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.	Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Number not actually present at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year.	Army instruction.				
		Present.	Absent.			Total.	Absent.	Actual attendance.	Average actual attendance.				Number.			
														Present.			Absent.	Total.
Sixty-ninth Infantry:																
Headquarters.....	New York.	10	1	11	5	1	6							Yes.		
Band.....	do.	1		1	3		3							Yes.		
Company A.....	do.	1		1	39	7	46							Yes.		
Company B.....	do.	3		3	58	3	61							Yes.		
Company C.....	do.	3		3	41	11	52							Yes.		
Company D.....	do.	3		3	61	6	67							Yes.		
Company E.....	do.	3		3	48	9	57							Yes.		
Company F.....	do.	2		2	56	1	57							Yes.		
Company G.....	do.	3		3	47	4	51							Yes.		
Company H.....	do.	1		1	28	5	33							Yes.		
Company I.....	do.	2	1	3	39	2	41							Yes.		
Company K.....	do.	1		1	55		55							Yes.		
Company L.....	do.	3		3	58		58							Yes.		
Company M.....	do.				30	1	31							Yes.		
Total.....		33	2	35	568	50	618							Yes.		
Seventy-first Infantry:																
Headquarters.....	New York.	14	1	15	26		26							Yes.		
Band.....	do.	2		2	22		22							Yes.		
Company A.....	do.				58		58							Yes.		

Company B.....do.....	3	62	62	31	50	1	64	17	Yes.	V. G.
Company C.....do.....	2	46	46	31	38	1	27	12	Yes.	F.
Company D.....do.....	3	51	51	30	48	1	48	17	Yes.	F.
Company E.....do.....	3	70	70	30	65	1	68	35	Yes.	V. G.
Company F.....do.....	3	58	58	31	48	1	42	31	Yes.	V. G.
Company G.....do.....	3	67	67	30	63	1	67	27	Yes.	E.
Company H.....do.....	3	82	82	31	51	1	53	20	Yes.	V. G.
Company I.....do.....	1	81	81	30	62	1	58	8	Yes.	F.
Company J.....do.....	3	94	94	31	68	1	73	22	Yes.	V. G.
Company K.....do.....	3	86	86	31	47	1	38	11	Yes.	V. G.
Company L.....do.....	3	53	53	31	47	1	38	11	Yes.	V. G.
Company M.....do.....	2	77	78	32	53	1	47	12	Yes.	V. G.
Total.....	42	4	822	708	688	252				
Seventy-fourth Infantry:										
Headquarters.....	13	26	26	8	31	1	15	22	Yes.	V. G.
Band.....	2	46	46	8	31	1	15	22	Yes.	V. G.
Company A.....do.....	2	46	46	8	31	1	15	22	Yes.	V. G.
Company B.....do.....	2	46	46	8	31	1	15	22	Yes.	V. G.
Company C.....do.....	2	46	46	8	31	1	15	22	Yes.	V. G.
Company D.....do.....	2	46	46	8	31	1	15	22	Yes.	V. G.
Company E.....do.....	2	46	46	8	31	1	15	22	Yes.	V. G.
Company F.....do.....	2	46	46	8	31	1	15	22	Yes.	V. G.
Company G.....do.....	2	46	46	8	31	1	15	22	Yes.	V. G.
Company H.....do.....	2	46	46	8	31	1	15	22	Yes.	V. G.
Company I.....do.....	2	46	46	8	31	1	15	22	Yes.	V. G.
Company J.....do.....	2	46	46	8	31	1	15	22	Yes.	V. G.
Company K.....do.....	2	46	46	8	31	1	15	22	Yes.	V. G.
Company L.....do.....	2	46	46	8	31	1	15	22	Yes.	V. G.
Company M.....do.....	2	46	46	8	31	1	15	22	Yes.	V. G.
Total.....	46	737	765	657	584	461	689			
Grand total.....	941	33	974	14,979	612	15,591	9,840	6,022		

* Includes 6 enlisted men, headquarters detachment, and 15 mounted scouts.

* Includes 19 mounted scouts.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Table of organization.

State designation: North Carolina National Guard.
 State headquarters: Raleigh. Commander in chief: Gov. Locke Craig. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Laurence W. Young; address: Raleigh. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Russell C. Langdon, Infantry; Cavalry—First Lieut. E. R. Warner McCabe, Cavalry; Coast Artillery—Capt. Alexander Craig, Jr., Coast Artillery Corps.
 Organizations:
 Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each.
 Cavalry: 2 troops.
 Coast Artillery Corps: 6 companies.
 Sanitary troops: 1 field hospital; 2 detachments.

First Brigade (headquarters, Oxford): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
 Unattached:

Cavalry: Troops A and B.
 Coast Artillery Corps: First to Sixth Companies, inclusive.
 Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 2 detachments.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on camp service for practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Assembles actual for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year.		Armory instruction.
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					Number.	Average actual attendance.
General officers of the line.	Oxford.	1		1													
Adjutant General's Department.	Raleigh.	2		2													
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1		1													
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.		1	1													
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	3	2	5													
Ordnance Department.	do.	2		2													

	1	1	27	3	30	8	31	52	15	2	No.	F....	Yes.
Medical Department:													
Field Hospital No. 1.....	1	1	12	1	12	7	13	21	8	12	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Detachment—	2	3	16	1	17			24	13	6	No.	V. G.	No.
Second Infantry	10	11	21										
Third Infantry													
Medical Corps ¹	13	13	26	5	59		44		36	20			
Total.....													
Cavalry:													
Troop A.....	3	3	37	8	45	8	45	12	33	6	Yes.	V. G.	No.
Troop B.....	3	3	34	10	44	8	52	16	26		Yes.	G	Yes.
Total.....	6	6	71	18	89		45	28	59	6			
							97	61					
Coast Artillery Corps:													
Headquarters.....	4	4		1	1	12	6			(4)	No.	V. G.	No.
First Company.....	3	3	44	14	58		55	26	58		Yes.	Ex.	No.
Second Company.....	3	3	74	4	76	12	51	35	3		Yes.	Ex.	No.
Third Company.....	3	3	41	13	54	12	48	22	10	8	(4)	No.	No.
Fourth Company.....	2	2	49	2	51	12	75	44	1			F....	No.
Fifth Company.....	3	3	44	19	63	12	55	41	38		Yes.	F....	Yes.
Sixth Company.....	2	2	40	9	49	12	59	32	47		Yes.	V. G.	No.
Total.....	20	20	292	62	354	56	301	222	222	8			
First Infantry:													
Headquarters.....	16	16	8	8	8		24	24	22	(4)	No.	V. G.	No.
Band.....											No.	V. G.	No.
Company A.....	3	3	44	6	50	8	54	43	44	(4)	No.	V. G.	No.
Company B.....	3	3	41	3	44	8	43	29	34	(4)	No.	V. G.	No.
Company C.....	3	3	40	5	45	8	43	49	24		Yes.	Ex.	No.
Company D.....	3	3	41	6	47	8	54	39	44		No.	G	No.
Company E.....	3	3	41	7	48	8	58	50	42		No.	F....	No.
Company F.....	2	2	30	13	43	8	42	48	34		No.	F....	Yes.
Company G.....	3	3	45	9	54	8	63	25	47		No.	G	No.
Company H.....	3	3	57	1	58	8	49	29	39	10	Yes.	G	No.
Company I.....	2	2	43	4	47	8	43	49	32		No.	Ex.	No.
Company J.....	2	2	50	4	54	8	48	24	43		No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company K.....	3	3	49	4	53	8	51	24	46		Yes.	V. G.	No.
Company L.....	1	1	48	9	57	8	47	39	24	15	Yes.	G	No.
High Point.....													
Total.....	47	1	48	55	72	627	619	475	475	25			

* No record.

* Dismounted.

* Mounted.

* Eighteen officers not serving with troops and 3 dental surgeons.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia: number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Enlisted men.		Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
		Officers.		Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Consecutive days on practice marches.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		Present.	Absent.						Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Second Infantry:	Headquarters. Band. Company A. Company B. Company C. Company D. Company E. Company F. Company G. Company H. Company I. Company K. Company L. Company M.	Washington. Kinston. Tarboro. Kinston. Selma. Goldsboro. do. Fayetteville. Washington. Clinton. Edenton. Wilson. Lumber Bridge. Dunn.	11	3	14	5	1	6																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					

Company B.....	Raleigh.....	8	1	3	55	13	68	.....	8	53	20	42	(1)	(1)	18	No.	V.G.	No.
Company C.....	Henderson.....	2	1	3	34	10	53	.....	8	38	20	32	10	(1)	17	No.	G	No.
Company D.....	Louisburg.....	2	1	3	38	12	50	.....	8	43	26	38	1	10	11	Yes.	P	Yes.
Company E.....	Oxford.....	3	3	3	37	17	54	.....	8	39	28	41	11	11	5	Yes.	V.G.	No.
Company F.....	Franklin.....	3	3	3	47	10	57	.....	8	64	27	47	3	42	6	Yes.	G	Yes.
Company G.....	Redsville.....	2	1	3	40	8	45	.....	8	43	40	31	(1)	(1)	7	No.	E.x.	No.
Company H.....	Warrington.....	2	1	3	33	13	46	.....	8	43	24	28	1	11	(1)	No.	G	No.
Company I.....	Everington.....	2	1	3	35	10	45	.....	8	56	26	45	1	13	20	Yes.	G	No.
Company J.....	Asheboro.....	1	1	2	15	32	47	.....	8	38	27	23	2	21	50	Yes.	P	No.
Company K.....	Thomasville.....	1	1	2	29	23	52	.....	8	43	24	37	.....	11	50	Yes.	G	No.
Company L.....	Durham.....	2	1	3	36	5	41	.....	8	46	50	35	.....	11	50	Yes.	E.x.	No.
Company M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	41	6	47	462	178	640	.....	.....	572	.....	455	120	151	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	181	28	209	1,918	449	2,367	186	.....	2,120	.....	1,682	473	296	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Mustered in Dec. 23, 1913.

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction, and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.	Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for drill and target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.			Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department.	Bismarck.	1		1													
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1													
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	1		1													
Medical Department: Detachment.	Lisbon.	2	2	4	21	2	23										
First Infantry: Headquarters.	Grafton.	14	1	15	5	6											
Band.	Lisbon.				27	1	28										
Company A.	Bismarck.	2	1	3	37	6	43										
Company B.	Fargo.	2	1	3	50	2	52										
Company C.	Grafton.	2	1	3	39	9	48										
Company D.	Minot.	2		2	36	1	37										
Company E.	Williston.	2		2	47	12	59										
Company F.	Mandan.	2		2	47	12	59										

Company	3	8	5	4	38	27	58	34	{ }	13	No.	G	Yes
Valley City	3	45	5	50	4	12	53	27	{ }	3	No.	G	Yes
Company H	3	40	...	50	1	35	53	27	{ }	3	No.	G	Yes
Company I	3	45	...	50	...	12	53	27	{ }	17	Yes	V	No.
Whipston	3	25	10	36	...	12	36	21	...	...	Yes	V	No.
Company K	3	46	5	36	...	13	28	42	...	...	Yes	V	No.
Dickinson	3	20	4	33	...	12	32	44	...	7	Yes	V	No.
Company L	3	23	8	33	{ }	{ }	{ }	{ }	{ }	{ }	No.	F	Yes
Hillboro	3	28	8	36	{ }	{ }	{ }	{ }	{ }	{ }	No.	F	Yes
Devils Lake	3	28	8	36	{ }	{ }	{ }	{ }	{ }	{ }	No.	F	Yes
Company M	3	55	3	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	No.	F	Yes
Machine-gun Company	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	No.	F	Yes
Total	49	53	81	656	199	409	285	301	64	123	...	...	...
Grand total	54	60	596	679	199	437	...	...	64	123	...	...	...

No record.

Mustered in Dec. 8, 1913.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

OHIO.

State designation: Ohio National Guard.

State headquarters: Columbus. Commander in chief: Gov. James M. Cox. Adjutant General, Brig. Gen. George H. Wood; address, Columbus. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Harry H. Tebbetts, Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. John E. Hemphill, Cavalry; Field Artillery—First Lieut. Albert L. Hall, Field Artillery; Engineer Corps—Capt. Robert S. Thomas, Corps of Engineers; Signal Corps—First Lieut. Burt W. Phillips, Fourteenth Infantry.

Organizations:

Infantry: 8 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 separate battalion of 4 companies.

Cavalry: 1 squadron of 4 troops.

Field Artillery: 1 battalion of 4 batteries.

Corps of Engineers: 1 battalion of 4 companies.

Signal Corps: 1 field battalion of 2 companies, type A.

Sanitary troops: 2 ambulance companies; 2 field hospitals; 12 detachments.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Toledo): Second, Third and Sixth Infantry.

Second Brigade (headquarters, Columbus): Fourth, Fifth, and Eighth Infantry.

Unattached:

Infantry: First and Seventh Regiments.

Cavalry: First Squadron.

Field Artillery: First Battalion.

Corps of Engineers: First Battalion.

Signal Corps: Field Battalion.

Sanitary troops: First and Second Ambulance Companies; First and Second Field Hospital, 12 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on camp service for practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Assembles for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
General officers of the line.....	(1) Columbus.....	2		2															
Adjutant General's Department.		4	1	5															
Inspector General's Department.		1	1	2															
Judge Advocate General's Department.		1		1															

Quartermaster Corps.	8	1	9	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.			Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.			Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.				Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Number kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.						
Cavalry: First Squadron— Headquarters—	Cleveland.....	5	4	1	15	7	48	28	7	20	37	20	7	20	No.	Yes.	Ex.		
	do.....	3	45	6	51	48	48	28	48	43	28	32	(1)	32	No.	Yes.	Ex.		
	Columbus.....	3	44	4	48	43	43	28	43	43	29	13	13	13	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.		
	Cincinnati.....	2	42	12	54	40	40	8	36	37	31	16	16	16	Yes.	V. G.	No.		
	Toledo.....	3	40	9	49	45	45	8	49	42	34	17	17	17	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.		
Total.....		16	1	17	175	32	207	223	184	131	96	66	7	66					
Field Artillery: First Battalion— Headquarters—	Briggsdale.....	2	2	3	63	4	44	8	4	47	30	5	(1)	5	No.	V. G.	Yes.		
	Cleveland.....	3	58	2	60	44	44	8	44	41	21	63	(1)	63	No.	V. G.	Yes.		
	Toledo.....	2	45	17	62	33	33	8	33	48	18	66	(1)	66	Yes.	P.	Yes.		
	Briggsdale.....	4	57	4	57	41	41	8	40	46	21	72	72	72	No.	V. G.	Yes.		
	Mount Vernon.....	3	68	4	72	45	45	8	5	39	39	52	52	52	No.	V. G.	Yes.		
Total.....		14	2	16	231	23	254	121	108	258									

First Infantry:		Headquarters:		4	1	5	23	3	23																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							</
-----------------	--	---------------	--	---	---	---	----	---	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

Includes 2 enlisted man headquarters detachment.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personal physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present at times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).			Number kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Third Infantry—Continued.	Sidney.....	3		3	44	5	49	8	51	46	30	2	8	18	Yes	Yes	Yes.
	Greenville.....	2		2	41	1	42	8	43	40	18			12	Yes	Yes	Yes.
Total.....		40	1	41	434	75	569		616		395		114	115			Q.
Fourth Infantry:	Columbus.....	15	1	16	6		6	8	24	48	23				Yes	Yes	Yes.
Headquarters:	do.....				24	3	27	8	28	51	28				Yes	Yes	Yes.
Company A.....	Greenfield.....	3		3	42	2	44	8	50	40	31	8	12	6	Yes	Yes	Yes.
Company B.....	Columbus.....	3		3	36	3	39	8	43	48	24	8	18	13	Yes	Yes	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	1	3	27	25	52	8	51	48	24	4	30	28	Yes	Yes	Yes.
Company D.....	Marion.....	3		3	37	9	46	8	41	59	30			14	Yes	Yes	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	49		49	8	55	49	45			12	Yes	Yes	P. G.
Company F.....	Creleville.....	3		3	38	7	45	8	52	48	27			16	Yes	Yes	Yes.
Company G.....	Newark.....	3		3	40		40	8	46	48	29			13	Yes	Yes	Yes.
Company H.....	Chillicothe.....	3		3	49	5	54	8	52	50	35	1	7	6	Yes	Yes	V. G.
Company I.....	Columbus.....	3		3	41	1	42	8	51	52	27	3	21	14	Yes	Yes	V. G.
Company K.....	Delaware.....	3		3	43		43	8	57	44	40			4	Yes	Yes	Yes.
Company L.....	Lancaster.....	3		3	37	7	44	1	48	50	25			22	Yes	Yes	Yes.
Company M.....	Washington.....	3		3	33	7	40	8	47	50	22	1	23	9	Yes	Yes	O.
Total.....		47	2	49	508	69	577	76	647		430		111	157			

[illegible]

No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Number kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year.		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Seventh Infantry—Contd.	Athens.....	3		3	55	6	61	8	57	49	47			25	Yes.	Yes.	V. G. P.....
Company L.....	McConnellsville.....	3		3	36	7	43	8	40	47	23			33	Yes.	Yes.	
Total.....		46	3	49	494	89	573		548		426		61	148			
Eighth Infantry:																	
Headquarters:	Bucyrus.....	14		14	7		7	8	21	48	16				Yes.	Yes.	Ex.....
Band.....	Akron.....				28		28	8	28	51	24				Yes.	Yes.	
Company A.....	Bucyrus.....	2		2	41	2	43	8	48	46	25			22	Yes.	Yes.	V. G. G.....
Company B.....	Akron.....	2		2	38	8	46	8	52	48	36			15	Yes.	Yes.	
Company C.....	Canton.....	2		2	34	4	38	8	44	50	30			11	Yes.	Yes.	F. G. G.....
Company D.....	Coster.....	2		2	42		42	8	41	52	42			11	Yes.	Yes.	
Company E.....	Ashland.....	3		3	39	6	44	8	42	59	30			15	Yes.	Yes.	F. G. G.....
Company F.....	Akron.....	3		3	36		36	8	40	48	31			16	Yes.	Yes.	
Company G.....	Wadsworth.....	2		2	31	10	41	8	37	49	22			24	Yes.	Yes.	F. G. G.....
Company H.....	Shreve.....	2		2	42		42	8	41	49	33			3	Yes.	Yes.	
Company I.....	Tiffin.....	3		3	44	3	47	8	47	60	24			16	Yes.	Yes.	F. G. G.....
Company K.....	Alliance.....	3		3	43		43	8	37	68	37			14	Yes.	Yes.	
Company L.....	Gallons.....	3	1	3	32		32	8	41	50	24			3	Yes.	Yes.	F. G. G.....
Company M.....	Manassas.....	2		2	39	5	44	8	58	53	32			15	Yes.	Yes.	
Total.....		45	1	46	503	37	540		577		406		6	165			

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

OKLAHOMA.

State designation: Oklahoma National Guard.
 State headquarters: Oklahoma City. Commander in chief: Gov. Lee Cruce. Adjutant General: Brie. Gen. Frank M. Canton; address, Oklahoma City. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—First Lieut. Charles A. Thous, Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. Bruce Palmer, Cavalry.

Organizations:

Infantry: First Infantry.
 Cavalry: First and Second Separate Troops.
 Corps of Engineers: Company A.
 Signal Corps: Field Company A, type D; Company, type C.
 Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.				
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Consecutive days on camp service for practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.				Assembles for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.					Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department.	Oklahoma City.....	1				1															
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1				1															
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....		1			1															
Quartermaster Corps.	.....do.....	1	1			2															
Ordnance Department.	.....do.....	1				1															
Medical Department:																					
Field Hospital No. 1.....	.....do.....	4	1	5	22	10	32	16	29	13	29	35	23					2	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Detachment First Infantry.	Woodward.....	4		4	11	3	14											(1)	No.	F.....	
Medical Corps 1.....		1	1	2																	
Total.....		9	2	11	33	13	46				29		23					2			

Corps of Engineers: Company A.....	Norman.....	3	8	1	3	40	21	61		30	22	7	20	61	Yes.	O.....	No.
Signal Corps: Field Company A.....	.....do.....	3	1	1	3	44	43	87		20	26				Yes.	V. G.	No.
Company.....	Blackwell.....	1	1	2	2	22	54	76	12	44	26			76	Yes.	O.....	No.
Total.....		4	1	5	6	66	97	163		44	52			76			
Cavalry: First Separate Troop.....	Okeah.....	2		2	2	60		60							No.	F.....	Yes.
Second Separate Troop.....	Oklahoma City.....	3		3	3	54	4	58							(1)		No.
Total.....		5		5	5	114	4	118									
First Infantry: Headquarters.....	Chandler.....	8	8	16	3	3	5	8	13	23					No.	G.....	Yes.
Band.....	Oklahoma City.....	2		2	24	4	4	28	(1)	42					No.	F.....	No.
Company A.....	Tulsa.....	3		3	32	44	48	76	13	(1)					No.	F.....	No.
Company B.....	Chandler.....	2		2	28	48	45	63	(1)	(1)					No.	F.....	No.
Company C.....	Shawnee.....	2		2	18	35	37	72	13	42					No.	F.....	No.
Company D.....	McAlister.....	2		2	35	37	32	70	(1)	(1)					No.	F.....	No.
Company E.....	Pawnee.....	2		2	38	32	61	94	(1)	(1)					No.	F.....	No.
Company F.....	Muskogee.....	2		2	33	33	59	68	(1)	(1)					No.	F.....	No.
Company G.....	Armore.....	2		2	33	33	59	68	(1)	(1)					No.	F.....	No.
Company H.....	Durant.....	2		2	33	33	59	68	(1)	(1)					No.	F.....	No.
Company I.....	Stillwater.....	2		2	33	33	59	68	(1)	(1)					No.	F.....	No.
Company J.....	Enid.....	2		2	33	33	59	68	(1)	(1)					No.	F.....	No.
Company K.....	Antlers.....	2		2	33	33	59	68	(1)	(1)					No.	F.....	No.
Company L.....	Antlers.....	2		2	33	33	59	68	(1)	(1)					No.	F.....	No.
Company M.....	Oklahoma City.....	2		2	33	33	59	68	(1)	(1)					No.	F.....	No.
Total.....		39	8	47	442	500	635	1,330		247	164		42	367			
Grand total.....		64	13	77	665	635	635	1,330	29	320	261		62	506			

* Mustered in Feb. 27, 1914.

* No record.

* Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

OKLAHOMA.

State designation: Oklahoma National Guard.

State headquarters: Oklahoma City.

Commander in chief: Gov. Lee Cruce. Adjutant General: Brile. Gen. Frank M. Canton; address, Oklahoma City.

Instructors: Infantry—First Lieut. Charles A. Thuis, Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. Bruce Palmer, Cavalry.

Organizations:

Infantry: First Infantry.

Cavalry: First and Second Separate Troops.

Corps of Engineers: Company A.

Signal Corps: Field Company A, type D; Company, type C.

Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Officers.			Enlisted men.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.		
								Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Assembles for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).				Hosts kept showing attendance during entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Yes.	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Adjutant General's Department.	Oklahoma City.....	1		1																	
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1		1																	
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....		1	1																	
Quartermaster Corps.	.....do.....	1	1	2																	
Ordnance Department.	.....do.....	1		1																	
Medical Department:																					
Field Hospital No. 1.....	.....do.....	4	1	5	22	10	32	16	29	13	29	35	23					2	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Detachment First Infantry.	Woodward.....	4		4	11	3	14											(1)	No.	F.	
Medical Corps ¹		1	1	2																	
Total.....		9	2	11	33	13	46		29		29		23					2			

Corps of Engineers: Company A.....	Norman.....	3	3	40	21	61				30	22	7	20	61	Yes.	G.....	No.
Signal Corps: Field Company A.....	do.....	3	3	44	43	87				20	26				Yes.	V. G..	No.
Company.....	Blackwell.....	1	2	22	54	76		12	44	14	26			76	Yes.	G.....	No.
Total.....		4	5	66	97	163			44		52			76			
Cavalry: First Separate Troop.....	Okeiah.....	2	2	60		60									No.	F.....	Yes.
Second Separate Troop.....	Oklahoma City.....	3	3	54	4	58	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		No.
Total.....		5	5	114	4	118											
First Infantry: Headquarters.....	Chandler.....	8	8	3	5	8		13	23						No.	G.....	Yes.
Band.....	Oklahoma City.....	2	2	24	4	28		13	42	(1)	(1)	13	9	(1)	No.	F.....	No.
Company A.....	Tulsa.....	2	2	32	44	76		(1)	(1)						No.	F.....	No.
Company B.....	Chandler.....	3	3	28	48	76		(1)	(1)						No.	F.....	No.
Company C.....	Shawnee.....	2	2	18	45	63		(1)	(1)						No.	F.....	Yes.
Company D.....	McAlester.....	2	2	35	37	72		13	42	48	34	4	10	(1)	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Pawnee.....	3	3	38	32	70		13	47	51	31	22	15	42	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Mustogee.....	2	2	33	61	94		(1)	(1)	27	20			96	No.	P.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Ardenmore.....	3	3	9	59	68		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	No.	P.....	No.
Company H.....	Durant.....	3	3	42	33	75		(1)	(1)	35	19	12	8	57	No.	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Stillwater.....	3	3	52	20	72				(1)	(1)				No.	F.....	No.
Company J.....	Enid.....	3	3	36	44	80		14	47	60	22			74	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Antlers.....	3	3	48	40	88		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	No.	P.....	No.
Company L.....	Antlers.....	3	3	48	40	88									No.	P.....	No.
Company M.....	Oklahoma City.....	2	2	44	28	72		13	46	26	38			36	Yes.	F.....	No.
Total.....		39	8	47	500	942			247		164		42	367			
Grand total.....		64	13	77	695	1,330	29		320		261		63	506			

* Mustered in Feb. 27, 1914.

* No record.

* Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

OREGON.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	Yes. No.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Assembles for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).				Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assembles during entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Portland.	1		1														
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1		1														
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1														
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	2		2														
Ordnance Department.	do.	1		1														
Medical Department:																		
Ambulance Company.	do.	1	1	2	21	8	29	2	18	8	30	46	16	18	Yes.	F.	Yes.	
Detachment.	do.	2	1	3	1	2	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	F.	No.	
Medical Corps.	do.	1		1														
Total.		4	2	6	22	10	32		18	30	16			18				

State designation: Oregon National Guard.			Organizations:		
State headquarters: Salem. Commander in chief: Gov. Oswald West. Adjutant General: Rtg. Gen. William E. Finzer; address, Portland.			Infantry: Third Infantry.		
Infantry—Capt. Clemond McLaughlin, Infantry: Field Artillery—Capt. Edgar H. Yule, Field Artillery; Coast Artillery—Capt. Robert W. Collins, Coast Artillery Corps.			Field Artillery Corps: First to Eighth Companies, inclusive.		
			Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company; 1 detachment.		

State designation: Oregon National Guard.
 State headquarters: Salem. Commander in chief: Gov. Oswald West. Adjutant General: Hyg. Gen. William E. Finzer, address, Portland.
 Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Cleland McLaughlin, Infantry; Field Artillery—Capt. Edgar H. Yule, Field Artillery; Coast Artillery—Capt. Robert W. Collins, Coast Artillery Corps.

Organizations:

Infantry: Third Infantry.
 Field Artillery: Battery A.
 Coast Artillery Corps: First to Eighth Companies, inclusive.
 Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company; 1 detachment.

Cavalry:	Portland.	3	2	3	60	6	64				3	53					Yes.
Troop A.....	Portland.																Yes.
Field Artillery:		5	5	5	65	11	76										Yes.
Battery A.....	do.																Yes.
Coast Artillery Corps:																	Yes.
Headquarters.....	Eugene.	9	2	11	3	1	4										Yes.
Band.....	Portland.				27	1	28										Yes.
First Company.....	Ashland.	2	3	2	25	33	53										Yes.
Second Company.....	Eugene.	3	3	3	53	10	63										Yes.
Third Company.....	do.	3	3	3	51	12	63										Yes.
Fourth Company.....	Roseburg.	3	3	3	33	21	64										Yes.
Fifth Company.....	Albany.	3	3	3	44	20	64										Yes.
Sixth Company.....	Cottage Grove.	3	3	3	47	13	60										Yes.
Seventh Company.....	Medford.	3	3	3	48	13	61										Yes.
Eighth Company.....	Portland.	2	1	3	59	7	66										Yes.
Total.....		31	3	34	398	123	521										Yes.
Third Infantry:																	Yes.
Headquarters.....	Portland.	12			8		8										Yes.
Band.....	do.				26	1	27										Yes.
Company A.....	McMinnville.	3	3	3	53	12	65										Yes.
Company B.....	Portland.	3	3	3	59	8	67										Yes.
Company C.....	do.	3	3	3	45	5	53										Yes.
Company D.....	do.	3	3	3	40	8	51										Yes.
Company E.....	do.	3	3	3	45	7	52										Yes.
Company F.....	do.	3	3	3	40	6	46										Yes.
Company G.....	Oregon City.	3	3	3	43	16	59										Yes.
Company H.....	Portland.	3	3	3	50	8	58										Yes.
Company I.....	Woodburn.	3	3	3	51	8	59										Yes.
Company J.....	Corvallis.	3	3	3	50	10	60										Yes.
Company K.....	Dallas.	3	3	3	49	13	62										Yes.
Company L.....	Salem.	3	3	3	46	4	50										Yes.
Company M.....																	Yes.
Total.....		46	46	46	603	97	706										Yes.
Grand total.....		95	5	100	1,154	247	1,401										Yes.

: Not serving with troops.

: No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA.

State designation: National Guard of Pennsylvania.
 State headquarters: Harrisburg. Commander in chief: Gov. John K. Tener. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Thomas J. Stewart; address, Harrisburg. Inspector-Instructors: Cavalry—First Lieut. William H. Bell, Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capt. Marlborough Churchhill, Field Artillery; Engineer Corps—Capt. Robert S. Thomas, Corps of Engineers.
 Organizations:
 Infantry: 10 regiments of 12 companies each; 2 regiments of 11 companies each; and 1 regiment of 9 companies.
 Cavalry: 2 squadrons of 4 troops each.
 Field Artillery: 2 batteries.
 Corps of Engineers: 2 companies.
 Signal Corps: 1 company.
 Sanitary troops: 1 field hospital; 13 detachments.

Table of organization.

(Division: Headquarters, Wilkes-Barre).

First Brigade (headquarters, Philadelphia): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
 Second Brigade (headquarters, Oil City): Tenth, Sixteenth, and Eighteenth Infantry.
 Third Brigade (headquarters, Sunbury): Ninth, Twelfth, and Thirteenth Infantry.
 Cavalry: First and Second Squadrons.
 Field Artillery: Batteries B and C.
 Signal Corps: Company A, type A.
 Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 13 detachments.
 Unattached:
 Fourth Brigade (headquarters, Philadelphia): Fourth, Sixth, and Eighth Infantry.
 Infantry: Fourteenth Infantry.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Rooster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
General officers of the line 1.		5	1	5															
Adjutant General's Department.	Harrisburg.	4	1	5															
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.	3	2	5														
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.	2	1	3														
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.	8	1	9	6	6	6											

Subsistence Department. Ordnance Department.	4	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued. **PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.**

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days on camp service marches.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present at drills and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Honor kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year.			
		Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Cavalry—Continued. Second Squadron—Contd. Troop F. Troop H. Total.	New Castle. Coraopolis.	3	—	45	14	59	11	34	18	57	41	28	2	51	33	Yes.	Yes.
		3	—	55	8	63	14	50	18	65	30	35	2	63	25	Yes.	Yes.
		14	1	210	30	240	—	140	—	234	—	118	—	231	78	—	—
		4	1	66	12	78	—	—	10	92	53	5	1	45	28	Yes.	Yes.
Field Artillery: Battery B. Battery C. Total.	Pittsburgh. Phoenixville.	4	1	66	12	78	2	66	10	91	33	22	55	10	106	Yes.	Yes.
		8	1	132	24	156	—	66	—	183	—	27	—	55	134	—	—
		15	—	6	—	6	—	—	8	21	25	24	—	—	—	No.	Yes.
		1	—	48	2	28	—	—	8	53	41	31	—	—	22	No.	Yes.
First Infantry: Headquarters. Band. Company A. Company B. Company C. Company D. Company E. Company F. Company G.	Philadelphia.	2	—	40	11	51	—	—	8	52	37	37	—	—	68	No.	Yes.
		1	—	50	10	60	2	—	8	49	38	52	—	—	67	No.	Yes.
		2	—	58	4	62	—	—	8	65	38	52	—	—	64	No.	Yes.
		3	—	49	7	56	—	—	8	61	35	35	—	—	85	No.	Yes.
		3	—	59	7	66	—	—	8	63	41	39	—	—	61	No.	Yes.
		3	—	43	11	53	—	—	8	53	42	29	—	—	64	No.	Yes.
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Company	Headquarters	Band	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522
---------	--------------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

1 Mounted

Dismounted.

No record.

Field Individual Practices

TABLE 70.—*Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction, and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.*

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Personnel physically examined in accordance with regular Army standards.				
		Officers.		Enlisted men.	Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.	Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Order kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?	Armory instruction.							
		Present.	Absent.				Total.	Present.					Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.
Fourth Infantry—Contd.																			
Company D.....	Allentown.....	3		52	58	2	54	8	57	42	32	56	28	14	Yes				
Company E.....	Harrisburg.....	3		63	66	2	26	8	66	34	29	34	5	0	Yes				
Company F.....	Portville.....	3		47	53			8	57	36	25	15	7	31	Yes				
Company G.....	Pine Grove.....	3		53	56	2	51	8	55	40	35	(1)		42	Yes				
Company H.....	Lebanon.....	3		55	58			8	60	51	40	36	6	18	Yes				
Company I.....	Reading.....	3		65	68			8	63	41	49	22	8	11	Yes				
Company K.....	Lancaster.....	3		47	50			8	63	51	30	32	4	28	Yes				
Company M.....	Bethlehem.....	3		50	53			8	63	10	46			69	Yes				
Total.....		47	5	645	695		131		650		422		85	304					
Sixth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Philadelphia.....	15	1	28	28			8	28	4	19	4	23	23	Yes				
Band.....	do.....														Yes				
Company A.....	Pottstown.....	3		47	50	11		8	40	36	25	18	8	8	Yes				
Company B.....	Chester.....	3		34	37	24		8	52	41	23	13	16	31	Yes				
Company C.....	do.....	3		50	53			8	60	51	40	36	6	18	Yes				
Company D.....	Phoenixville.....	2		44	46	15		8	58	40	20	24		28	Yes				
Company E.....	Philadelphia.....	2		38	40	21		8	53	41	19	12	8	37	Yes				
Company F.....	Morrisstown.....	3		41	44	16		8	57	40	24	5	20	27	Yes				
Company G.....	Doylestown.....	3		43	46	11		8	47	38	17	6	25	36	Yes				

Company II.	Media.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496	1497	1498	1499	1500	1501	1502</
-------------	--------	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------

No record.

Held individual practice.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913, the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for drill and target practice.		Number not actually present at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Tenth Infantry—Continued.	Connellsville.	49	2	51	717	89	906	38	811	28	60	35	34	(1)	(1)	27	No.	Yes.	
	Company D.	2		2	53	3	56		8	66	42	38	45	(3)	(3)	30	No.	Yes.	
	Company E.	3		3	51	16	67		8	61	58	35	(3)	(3)	10	No.	Yes.		
	Company F.	3		3	54	8	62		8	65	53	33	(3)	(3)	28	No.	Yes.		
	Company G.	3		3	60	3	63	38	8	63	36	41	(3)	(3)	45	No.	Yes.		
	Washington.	3		3	67	3	70	1	8	70	37	47	(3)	(3)	28	No.	Ex.		
	Company I.	3		3	60	8	68		8	67	45	38	(3)	(3)	47	No.	Yes.		
	Greensburg.	3		3	57	8	65		8	63	32	37	(3)	(3)	47	No.	Yes.		
	Waynesburg.	3		3	59	6	65		8	60	28	43	(3)	(3)	(1)	No.	Yes.		
	Company L.	3		3													No.	Yes.	
	Blairsville.	3		3													No.	Yes.	
	Company M.	3		3													No.	Yes.	
	Latrobe.	3		3													No.	Yes.	
Total.		49	2	51	717	89	906	38	811	28	60	35	34	(1)	(1)	325		Yes.	
Twelfth Infantry.	Lewisburg.	15	1	16	5	3	8		8	76	33	18				(1)	No.	Yes.	
Headquarters.	Headquarters.																Yes.	Yes.	
Band.	Band.				27	1	28		8	28	39	34	(1)			9	Yes.	Yes.	
Company A.	Lewistown.	3		3	55	4	59		8	60	30	25	(1)			24	Yes.	Yes.	
Company B.	Lewisburg.	3		3	42	17	59		8	60	30	25	(1)			40	Yes.	Yes.	
Company C.	Williamsport.	2	1	3	54	3	57		8	59	41	24	(1)			41	Yes.	Yes.	
Company D.	Milton.	3		3	38	21	59		8	55	34	25	(1)			40	Yes.	Yes.	
Company E.	Williamsport.	3		3	30	20	50		8	63	61	26	(1)			23	Yes.	Yes.	
Company F.	Sunbury.	3		3	49	13	62		8	62	51	29	(1)			27	Yes.	Yes.	
Company G.	Danville.	3		3					8								Yes.	Yes.	

Company G.	8		3	51	10	61		8	61	37	84		44	Yes.
Company H.	3		3	45	13	54		8	60	41	27	(1)	37	Yes.
Company I.	3		3	45	20	65		8	58	45	35	(1)	37	Yes.
Company K.	3		3	55	6	61		8	61	54	20		52	Yes.
Company L.	2	1	3	51	7	58		8	56	39	20		51	Yes.
Company M.	3		3	51	12	63		8	49	30	36		56	Yes.
Total	49	3	52	607	150	757			808		353		483	
Thirteenth Infantry:														
Headquarters.	14	1		6	2	8		8	23	(1)	(1)		(1)	Yes.
do.	3		3	51	11	52		8	28	38	29		18	Yes.
Company A.	3		3	49	9	58		8	44	39	32		77	Yes.
Company B.	3		3	42	20	52		8	47	37	29		54	Yes.
Company C.	3		3	45	11	55		8	50	34	17		12	Yes.
Company D.	3		3	44	19	56		8	56	34	20		40	Yes.
Company E.	3		3	56	6	61		8	46	38	36		68	Yes.
Company F.	3		3	34	20	54		8	48	30	27		41	Yes.
Company G.	3		3	42	4	55	2	8	71	40	52		53	Yes.
Company H.	2	1	3	42	13	55		8	34	34	40		29	Yes.
Company I.	3		3	47	7	54		8	57	41	30		63	Yes.
Company J.	3		3	51	8	59				2	46		52	Yes.
Total	48	2	50	620	137	757			584		391		510	
Fourteenth Infantry:														
Headquarters.	12	1		6		6		8	19	37	7	(1)	11	Yes.
do.	3		3	25	3	28		8	28	50	22		28	Yes.
Company A.	3		3	42	12	54		8	43	35	17		24	Yes.
Company B.	3		3	48	8	56		8	53	49	17		46	Yes.
Company C.	3		3	43	21	64		8	60	40	22		46	Yes.
Company D.	3		3	43	11	54		8	59	41	10		44	Yes.
Company E.	3		3	37	15	52	1	8	58	51	33		34	Yes.
Company F.	3		3	40	17	57		8	46	48	19		33	Yes.
Company G.	3		3	37	17	54		8	52	49	16		49	Yes.
Company H.	3		3	37	17	54		8	43	41	18		40	Yes.
Company I.	2		2	53	5	58		8	50	49	20		50	Yes.
Total	38	1	39	433	110	554			518		275		371	
Sixteenth Infantry:														
Headquarters.	4	11		1	5	6		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	Yes.
do.	3		3	42	21	63		8	46	24	20		51	Yes.
Company A.	2		2	50	8	58		10	58	42	27	5	22	Yes.
Company B.	2	1	3	40	23	65		3	54	49	27		59	Yes.
Company C.	2		2	52	5	57		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	Yes.
Company D.	2		2											Yes.

1 No record.

2 Held individual practice.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for drill and target practice.		Number not actually present at drill or camp service (exclusive of field instruction).	Number kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Sixteenth Infantry—Contd.	Kane.....	3		3	45	16	61			57	36	24	47	47	No.	F.	Yes.
	Company E.....	2		2	48	11	59			61	43	20	14	12	Yes.	G.	Yes.
	Company F.....	3		3	50	8	58			49	37	20	20	9	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
	Company G.....	3		3	39	19	57			42	44	22	22	57	Yes.	F.	Yes.
	Company H.....	3		3	47	17	64			58	44	22	22	20	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
	Company I.....	2	1	3	47	11	60			48	44	17	17	20	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
	Company K.....	3		3	49	11	60			52	41	22	22	24	Yes.	F.	Yes.
	Company L.....	3		3	41	27	68			61	41	20	20	24	Yes.	F.	Yes.
	Company M.....	3		3	44	24	68			60	38	28	28	57	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
	Grove City.....	3		3	44	24	68			60	38	28	28	57	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Total.....		35	14	49	562	204	766		40	614	279	66	378				
Eighteenth Infantry: Headquarters.	Pittsburgh.	16		16	7		7								Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
	Band.....														Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
	Company A.....	3		3	23	4	27			16	32	26	(1)	2	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
	Company B.....	3		3	35	24	59			48	16	(1)	42	21	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
	Company C.....	3		3	38	18	56			51	18	(1)	21	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
	Company D.....	3		3	43	13	56	1	18	53	51	29	(1)	14	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
	Company E.....	2		2	45	14	59	2	52	51	15	(1)	6	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
	Company F.....	3		3	54	9	63			52	52	20	1	20	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
	Company G.....	3		3	38	20	58			53	52	20	15	43	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
	Company O.....	2		2	44	17	61			53	53	30	(1)	37	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.

RHODE ISLAND.

State designation: Rhode Island National Guard.
 State headquarters: Providence. Commander in chief: Gov. Aram J. Pothier. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Charles W. Abbott, Jr.; address, Providence. Inspector-General: Brig. Gen. Charles W. Abbott, Jr.; address, Providence. Cavalry: Field Artillery—Capt. Robert Davis, Field Artillery; Coast Artillery—Lieut. Col. George W. Gatchell, Coast Artillery Corps.

Organizations:
 Cavalry: First Squadron.
 Field Artillery: Battery A.
 Coast Artillery Corps: First District (First to Eighth Companies, inclusive; Seventh Company); Second District (Ninth to Sixteenth Companies, inclusive).
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on camp service for practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for drill and target practice.		Number not actually present at times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).			Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Providence.	1		1														
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1		1														
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1														
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	1	5	6	3	1	4											
Ordnance Department.	do.																	
Medical Department: Detachment.	do.	8	1	9	31	5	36			8	41	36	24		8	Yes.	G.	
Cavalry: First Squadron—Headquarters.	do.	4		4	1		1	18	5									
Troop A.	Pawtucket.	2		2	46	3	49	18	60	14	80	50	4	(3)	(3)	(1)	No.	G.

Troop B.....		8	3	53	4	57	18	61		{ 11 44 }	{ 12 50 }	{ 12 50 }	16	Yes.	Yes.
Troop C.....		2	2	50		50	18	01		{ 12 50 }	{ 12 50 }		8	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		11	11	150	7	157		187		{ 110 113 }			47		
Field Artillery:															
Battery A.....		5	5	108	4	112	4	112	10	126	52	75		Yes.	Yes.
Coast Artillery Corps:															
First Artillery District—															
Headquarters.....		12	12	8	1	9			8	20	40	(1)	(1)	No.	Yes.
Band.....		2	2	28	2	28			8	29	38	23	7	Yes.	Yes.
First Company.....		3	3	48	6	54			8	44	58	34	38	Yes.	Yes.
Second Company.....		2	2	42	7	49			8	40	38	30	32	Yes.	Yes.
Third Company.....		3	3	42	2	44			8	36	39	38	36	Yes.	Yes.
Fourth Company.....		3	3	43	6	49			8	36	39	38	36	Yes.	Yes.
Fifth Company.....		3	3	46	5	51			8	32	40	35	21	Yes.	Yes.
Sixth Company.....		3	3	40	0	40			8	31	40	37	16	Yes.	Yes.
Seventh Company.....		3	3	40	7	47			8	48	37	31	23	Yes.	Yes.
Eighth Company.....		1	1	49	1	50			8	59	30	32	29	Yes.	Yes.
Seventeenth Company.....		3	3	49	6	55			8	41	38	24	33	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		36	36	438	58	496				510		329	288		
Second Artillery District:															
Headquarters.....		11	11	8		8			8	21	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Yes.
Band.....		3	3	28		28			8	26	38	33	38	Yes.	Yes.
First Company.....		3	3	38	12	50			8	43	38	37	40	Yes.	Yes.
Second Company.....		3	3	47	13	60			8	43	38	37	40	Yes.	Yes.
Third Company.....		3	3	71	17	88			8	43	38	37	40	Yes.	Yes.
Fourth Company.....		3	3	71	17	88			8	43	38	37	40	Yes.	Yes.
Fifth Company.....		3	3	71	17	88			8	43	38	37	40	Yes.	Yes.
Sixth Company.....		3	3	71	17	88			8	43	38	37	40	Yes.	Yes.
Seventh Company.....		3	3	71	17	88			8	43	38	37	40	Yes.	Yes.
Eighth Company.....		3	3	71	17	88			8	43	38	37	40	Yes.	Yes.
Ninth Company.....		3	3	71	17	88			8	43	38	37	40	Yes.	Yes.
Tenth Company.....		3	3	71	17	88			8	43	38	37	40	Yes.	Yes.
Eleventh Company.....		3	3	71	17	88			8	43	38	37	40	Yes.	Yes.
Twelfth Company.....		3	3	71	17	88			8	43	38	37	40	Yes.	Yes.
Thirteenth Company.....		3	3	71	17	88			8	43	38	37	40	Yes.	Yes.
Fourteenth Company.....		3	3	71	17	88			8	43	38	37	40	Yes.	Yes.
Fifteenth Company.....		3	3	71	17	88			8	43	38	37	40	Yes.	Yes.
Sixteenth Company.....		3	3	71	17	88			8	43	38	37	40	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		31	31	386	106	492				482		257	214		
Grand total.....		95	1	96	1,121	1,303		299		1,159		800	577		

* No record.

* Held individual practice.

* Dismounted.

* Mounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

State designation: National Guard of South Carolina.
 State headquarters: Columbia. Commander in chief:
 Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. William W. Moore; address, Columbia.
 Organizations:
 Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each.
 Sanitary troops: 1 field hospital; 1 detachment.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Columbia): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
 Sanitary troops: First Field Hospital; 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for drill and target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		Army instruction.
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
General officers of the line.....	Columbia.....	1		1													
Adjutant General's Department.....	do.....	2		2													
Inspector General's Department.....	do.....	1		1													
Judge Advocate General's Department.....	do.....	1		1													
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	5		5													
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1													
Medical Department.....	do.....	1	1	2	21	3	24			16	13	15		(1)	No.		Yes.
First Field Hospital.....	do.....	2	1	3													
Detachment, Second Infantry.....	do.....	3	2	5	21	3	24										
Total.....		11	5	16	6	2	8			8	24	15		(1)	No.		Yes.
First Infantry Headquarters.....	Yorkville.....																
Band.....	Williamston.....				27	1	28										

Company A	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496	1497	1498</
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------

1 No record.

Mustered in Dec. 22, 1913.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

State designation: South Dakota National Guard.
State headquarters: Pierre. Commander in chief: Gov. Frank M. Byrne. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. W. A. Morris; address, Redfield. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Calvin F. Titus, Infantry.

Organizations:
Infantry: Fourth Infantry; Separate Companies A and C.
Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?				
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days on camp service for drill and practice marches.				Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.				Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.	Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Kaiser kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?	Army instruction.
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.		Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.						
Adjutant General's Department.	Redfield.	1		1																
Inspector General's Department.	do.		1	1																
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1																
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	3		3																
Ordnance Department.	do.	1		1																
Medical Department: Detachment.	Rapid City.	2	3	5	17	5	22													
Fourth Infantry: Headquarters.	Howard.	13	3	16	19	5	24													
Band.	Watertown.				20	2	22													
Company A.	Pierre.	1	1	2	20	28	48													
Company B.	Sioux Falls.	2	1	3	31	27	58													
Company C.	Brookings.	2		2	42	19	61													

Medison.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Company D.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Company E.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3

Includes 1 dental surgeon.

* Includes 1 enlisted man, headquarters detachment, and 17 mounted scouts.

No record.

Mustered in Feb. 20, 1914.

TABLE 9.—*Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction, and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.*

TENNESSEE.

State designation: National Guard of Tennessee.
State headquarters: Nashville. Commander in chief: Gov. Ben W. Hooper. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Frank Maloney; address, Nashville.
Inspector-Instructors:
Infantry—First Lieut. Fay W. Bralson, Infantry; Cavalry—First Lieut. E. R. Warner McCabe, Cavalry.

Organizations:

Infantry: Third Infantry; First and Second Separate Battalions. Separate Companies, F. H. and L. Company O, unattached (colored).
Cavalry: Troop B.
Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present at times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Kaiser kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		Armory instruction.
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Adjutant General's Department.	Nashville.....	1		1													
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1		1												
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1		1												
Quartermaster Corps.	.....do.....	2		2	1		1									
Ordnance Department.	.....do.....	1		1												
Medical Department:																	
Ambulance Company No. 1.	Huntingdon.....	1	1	2	11	45	56		10	30	20	10			Yes	V. G.	
Field Hospital No. 1.	Knoxville.....	2	2	4	27	14	41		10	8	58	15	10	7	Yes	V. G.	
Detachment.	Athens.....	1	1	2	10	9	19	5	10	10	31	12			Yes	V. G.	
Do.	Memphis.....	2	2	2	16	6	22		10	16	15	12			Yes	V. G.	
Medical Corps.		3		5													
Total.....		9	5	14	64	74	138	10				49		17			

Cavalry: Troop B.	3	4	16	3	37	11	48	5	45	5	45	30	27	20	Yes.	V. G.	No.
Third Infantry:																	
Band.....	12	4	16	3	3	3	5		10	23	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Headquarters.....				23	23	23	24		10	23	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	Yes.		No.
Company A.....	3		3	3	3	3	3		10	23	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Company B.....	3		3	3	3	3	3		10	23	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Company C.....	3		3	3	3	3	3		10	23	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Company D.....	3		3	3	3	3	3		10	23	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Company E.....	3		3	3	3	3	3		10	23	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Company F.....	3		3	3	3	3	3		10	23	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Company G.....	3		3	3	3	3	3		10	23	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Company H.....	3		3	3	3	3	3		10	23	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Company I.....	3		3	3	3	3	3		10	23	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Company J.....	3		3	3	3	3	3		10	23	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Company K.....	3		3	3	3	3	3		10	23	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Company L.....	3		3	3	3	3	3		10	23	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Company M.....	3		3	3	3	3	3		10	23	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Machine-gun Company.....	2	1	3	3	3	3	3		10	23	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Total.....	47	6	53	560	287		837	147	633		151	292		81			
First Separate Battalion of Infantry:																	
Headquarters.....	3		3	1			1		10	4		(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Company A.....	3		3	49	13		62		10	45		(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Company B.....	3		3	51	20		71		10	42		(3)	(3)	(3)	Yes.		No.
Company C.....	2	1	3	48	22		70		10	51		(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Company D.....	2	1	3	79	20		99		10	64		(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Total.....	13	2	15	228	76		308		206			45		15			
Second Separate Battalion of Infantry:																	
Headquarters.....	1	1	2	1			1		10	4		(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Company B.....	3		3	50	13		63		10	73		(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Company C.....	2		3	42	16		58		10	51		(3)	(3)	(3)	Yes.		No.
Company D.....	2		3	45	8		53		10	39		(3)	(3)	(3)	Yes.		No.
Company E.....	3		3	44	17		61		10	61		(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		No.
Company F.....	12	2	14	182	54		236		227			49		34			
Company G.....	3		3	57	6		63					43		6	No.		No.
Company H.....	3		3	49	4		53					11		8	No.		No.
Company I.....	3		3	36	25		61					10		5	Yes.		No.
Company J.....	2	1	3	48	10		58		9	51		48		14	Yes.		No.
Grand total.....	101	16	117	1,252	646		1,798	202	1,246		152	605		200			

: No record.

Includes 5 officers not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

TEXAS.

State designation: Texas National Guard.

State headquarters: Austin. Commander in chief: Gov. O. B. Colquhitt. Adjutant

General: Brig. Gen. Henry Hutchings; address, Austin. Inspector-Instructor: Infantry—Capt. Collin H. Hall, Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. Bruce Palmer, Cavalry; Field

Artillery—First Lieut. Frank Thorp, Jr., Field Artillery.

Organizations:

Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each.

Cavalry: 1 squadron of 4 troops.

Field Artillery: 1 battery.

Sanitary troops: 1 field hospital; 1 detachment.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, San Antonio): Second, Third, and Fourth Infantry.

Cavalry: First Cavalry.

Field Artillery: Battery A.

Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year.			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.		Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
General officers of the line...	Corsicans.	1		1													
Adjutant General's Department.	Austin.	2		2													
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1		1													
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1													
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	6		6													
Ordnance Department.	do.	1		1													

[illegible]

Dismount.

Mounted.

2 Sixteen officers not serving with troops and 2 dental surgeons.

No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction, and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 13, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year.		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.						
Third Infantry—Continued.																			
Company K.....	Orange.....	3		3	42	17	59		12	45	42	34	(1)	(1)	30	(1)	No.	No.	No.
Company L.....	Brownsville.....	1	1	2	26	40	66		10	61	32	33			(1)		No.	No.	No.
Company M.....	Beaumont.....	3		3	43	15	58				4	36					No.	No.	No.
Total.....		42	5	47	446	329	775	28		494		393		45	246				
Fourth Infantry:																			
Headquarters:																			
Band.....	Sherman.....	8	2	10		6	6												No.
Company A.....	Cameron.....				20	26	46		12	54	18	15			(1)		No.	No.	No.
Company B.....	Fort Worth.....	2	1	3	28	20	48		(1)	(1)	25	26	8	14	4		No.	No.	No.
Company C.....	do.....	2		2	28	33	61		9	47	62	21	(1)	(1)	(1)		No.	No.	No.
Company D.....	Sherman.....	2		2	78	23	101		12	43	43	18	6	58	30		No.	No.	No.
Company E.....	Fort Worth.....	2		2	33	24	57				(1)	(1)					No.	No.	No.
Company F.....	Greenville.....	2		2	39	31	70		13	43	35	47	6	47	21		No.	No.	No.
Company G.....	Crowell.....	2		2	54	34	88				14	37	1	24	28		No.	No.	No.
Company H.....	Dallas.....	2		2	46	13	59				4	36					No.	No.	No.
Company I.....	Vermon.....	2		2	53	32	85		10	70	32	36	(1)	(1)	(1)		No.	No.	No.
Company J.....	Waxahachie.....	2		2	53	32	85		13	12	35	37					No.	No.	No.
Company K.....	El Paso.....	1	2	3	20	45	65												No.

Company L.....	3	3	54	7	61	6	47	61	No. F.....	No. G.....
Company M.....	3	3	15	44	62	34	32	22
Total.....	38	7	516	341	857	71	12	48	317	394	143	175
Grand total.....	169	33	1,029	1,102	2,731	313	1,446	1,187	294	314

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

UTAH.

State designation: National Guard of Utah.

Organizations:
 Infantry: Battalion; First Separate Company.
 Field Artillery: First Battery.
 Signal Corps: Company A, type D.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Commander in chief: Gov. William Spry. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. E. A. Wedgwood; address, Salt Lake City.
 Inspector-Instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. William B. Wallace, Infantry.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on camp services for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roller kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department.	Salt Lake City.....	1		1													
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1		1												
Quartermaster Corps.	.....do.....				1		1									
Medical Department: Detachment.....	.....do.....	3		3	16	1	17			10	12	46	9		4 Yes.	
Signal Corps: Company A.....	.....do.....	3		3	34	18	52	4	(1)	8	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1) No.	
Field Artillery: First Battery.....	.....do.....	4	1	5	52	6	58	15	93	7	93	41	50	(1)	27 Yes.	

First Infantry:	2	2	4	1	1	1	12	4	40	4	16	8	.....	Yes.	(1)	No.
Headquarters.....do.....	2	2	3	35	12	47	12	50	40	32	28	10	1	Yes.	V. G..	No.
Company B.....	3	3	3	34	16	50	12	41	40	28	16	7	.....	Yes.	V. G..	No.
Company D.....	3	3	3	34	16	50	12	41	40	28	16	7	.....	Yes.	V. G..	No.
Company E.....	2	2	2	41	9	50	12	32	40	29	12	12	.....	Yes.	V. G..	No.
Company F.....	2	2	2	60	5	65	12	55	40	35	30	12	.....	Yes.	V. G..	No.
Company G.....	2	2	2	60	5	65	12	55	40	35	30	12	.....	Yes.	V. G..	No.
Total.....	12	2	14	171	42	213	.....	182	.....	128	.....	44	1	.....	.....	.....
First Separate Company, Infantry.	2	.....	2	46	2	48	.....	12	38	40	(1)	16	.....	No..	G.....	No.
Grand total.....	26	3	20	350	69	419	93	325	.....	187	.....	56	32	.....	.....	.....

: No regular assemblies.

: No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

VERMONT.

State designation: Vermont National Guard.
 State headquarters: Montpelier. Commander in chief: Gov. Allen M. Fletcher. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Lee S. Tillotson; address, St. Albans.
 Infantry—Capt. Leonard J. Myant; Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. Lincoln C. Andrews, Capt. David H. Biddle, Cavalry.

Organisations:

Infantry: First Infantry.
 Cavalry: First Squadron.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.	Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp services for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year.	Number kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year.	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	St. Albans	1		1													
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1		1													
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.		1	1													
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	2		2													
Ordnance Department.	do.	1		1													
Medical Department: Detachment.	Burlington.	4	1	5	16	3	19	18	10	(1)	17	18	Yes	18	Yes	V. G.	Yes.
Medical Corps:																	
Total.		4	1	5	16	3	19	18	17				18	18			

Cavalry:	No record.	Not serving with troops.	Mounted.											Yes.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
First Squadron—														
Headquarters.....	3	3	3	1	8	41	2	30	10	5	4	36	5	Yes.
Troop A.....	2	1	3	23	5	34	2	31	10	37	4	36	5	Yes.
Troop B.....	3	3	3	29	5	34	2	31	10	35	4	34	5	Yes.
Troop C.....	3	3	3	31	5	36							5	Yes.
Troop D.....	3	3	3	37	4	41							5	Yes.
Total.....	14	1	15	131	22	153	61	77		75				
First Infantry:														
Headquarters.....	13	1	14	7	1	8			10	20			5	Yes.
Band.....	3		3	18	3	21			10	22			5	V. G.
Brattleboro.....	3		3	48	2	50			10	48			35	Yes.
Rutland.....	3		3	65	3	68			10	68			48	Yes.
Company A.....	3		3	65	3	68			10	68			40	Yes.
Company B.....	3		3	31	6	37			10	8			40	No.
Company C.....	3		3	54	7	61			10	53			40	Yes.
Company D.....	3		3	54	7	61			10	53			40	Yes.
Company E.....	3		3	38	6	44			10	58			40	Yes.
Company F.....	3		3	38	6	44			10	58			40	Yes.
Company G.....	3		3	43	9	52			10	60			42	No.
Company H.....	3		3	38	8	46			10	42			26	Yes.
Company I.....	3		3	44	4	48			10	49			36	Yes.
Company J.....	3		3	44	4	48			10	33			36	Yes.
Company K.....	3		3	47	3	50			10	44			33	Yes.
Company L.....	3		3	38	3	41			10	28			33	Yes.
Company M.....	3		3	50	16	66			10	28			33	Yes.
Company N.....	3		3	50	16	66			10	28			33	Yes.
Company O.....	3		3	50	16	66			10	28			33	Yes.
Company P.....	3		3	50	16	66			10	28			33	Yes.
Company Q.....	3		3	50	16	66			10	28			33	Yes.
Company R.....	3		3	50	16	66			10	28			33	Yes.
Company S.....	3		3	50	16	66			10	28			33	Yes.
Company T.....	3		3	50	16	66			10	28			33	Yes.
Company U.....	3		3	50	16	66			10	28			33	Yes.
Company V.....	3		3	50	16	66			10	28			33	Yes.
Company W.....	3		3	50	16	66			10	28			33	Yes.
Company X.....	3		3	50	16	66			10	28			33	Yes.
Company Y.....	3		3	50	16	66			10	28			33	Yes.
Company Z.....	3		3	50	16	66			10	28			33	Yes.
Total.....	47	2	49	564	81	645	55	543	54	11	87	441	64	No.
Grand total.....	70	5	75	711	106	817	134	620			162	459		

: No record.

: Mounted.

: Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

VIRGINIA.

Table of organization.

State designation: Virginia Volunteers.
State headquarters: Richmond. Commander in chief: Gov. H. C. Stuart. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. W. W. Sade; address, Richmond. Inspector-Instructor: Infantry—Capt. Arthur M. Shupp, Infantry; Field Artillery—Capt. Madsborough Churchill, Field Artillery.

Organizations:
Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 battalion of 4 companies.
Field Artillery: 1 battalion of 3 batteries.
Signal Corps: 1 company.
Sanitary troops: 7 detachments.

First Brigade (headquarters, Norfolk): First, Second, and Fourth Infantry.
Unattached: Richmond Light Infantry Blues Battalion.
Field Artillery: First Battalion.
Signal Corps: Signal Company, type D.
Sanitary troops: 7 detachments.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 13, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present at times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					Number.	Average actual attendance.
General officers of the line.....	Franklin.....	1		1														
Adjutant General's Department.	Richmond.....	2		2														
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1		1														
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	2	1	3	1													
Subsistence Department.	.....do.....	1		1														
Pay Department.	.....do.....	1		1														
Ordnance Department.	.....do.....	1		1														

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.		Enlisted men.	Consecutive days on camp service for practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Hosts kept showing attendance during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.		Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					Number.	Average actual attendance.
Second Infantry—Continued.																
Company F.....	Roanoke.....	3	1	4	40	18	58	8	42	66	10	21	66	40	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Petersburg.....	2	1	3	21	15	36	8	42	45	29	15	45	15	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Big Stone Gap.....	2	1	3	49	17	66	8	46	38	33	6	38	6	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Richmond.....	2	1	3	33	27	60	8	46	51	32	16	51	16	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Strasburg.....	2	1	3	26	27	53	8	48	51	32	70	51	70	No.	Yes.
Company L.....	Pulaski.....	3	3	6	53	14	67	8	46	51	32	32	51	32	No.	Yes.
Company M.....	Radford.....	3	3	6	53	12	65	8	46	51	32	32	51	32	No.	Yes.
Total.....		41	7	48	471	226	697		446		232		232	368		
Fourth Infantry:																
Headquarters.....	Norfolk.....	16	1	17	4	1	5	8	21	8	21	17	21	17	No.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....				13	4	17	8	25	8	15	6	15	6	No.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	3	6	38	14	52	8	43	46	40	1	43	1	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	3	6	31	15	46	8	45	24	36	14	24	14	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Newport News.....	3	3	6	38	22	60	8	44	54	38	10	54	10	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Norfolk.....	3	3	6	37	23	60	8	44	50	36	9	50	9	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	3	6	38	21	59	8	46	53	40	10	53	10	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	3	6	30	14	44	8	43	24	36	12	24	12	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Suffolk.....	3	3	6	43	16	59	8	46	46	34	10	46	10	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Norfolk.....	3	3	6	39	20	59	1	34	10	38	38	34	38	No.	Yes.
Highland Springs.....	Highland Springs.....	3	3	6	39	20	59	1	34	10	38	38	34	38	No.	Yes.

Company I.	Franklin	3	3	38	20	58	.....	8	21	18	.....	58	Yes	G	Yes
Company K.	Portsmouth.	3	3	38	15	49	.....	8	37	30	.....	30	Yes	G	Yes
Company L.	do.	3	3	36	20	58	.....	8	33	38	.....	38	Yes	G	Yes
Company M.	Emporia.	2	2	33	12	44	.....	8	32	12	.....	45	Yes	G	Yes
Total.		51	51	451	217	693	.....	72	454	430	.....	243			
Richmond Light Infantry															
Blues Battalion.															
Headquarters.	Richmond.	3	3	4	.....	4	.....	8	6	(1)	.....	7	No.	V G.	Yes
Band.	do.	.....	.....	.....	3	17	.....	8	17	15	.....	.....	Yes	V G.	Yes
Company A.	do.	3	3	55	3	58	.....	8	48	48	.....	3	Yes	V G.	Yes
Company B.	do.	3	3	48	4	52	.....	8	50	40	.....	1	Yes	V G.	Yes
Company C.	do.	3	3	51	4	55	.....	8	44	44	.....	3	Yes	V G.	Yes
Company D.	do.	3	3	48	6	54	.....	8	48	42	.....	1	Yes	V G.	Yes
Total.		15	15	220	20	240	.....	.....	213	194	.....	15			
Grand total.		191	15	206	1,917	639	.....	111	1,793	1,478	.....	78	867		

No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

WASHINGTON.

State designation: National Guard of Washington.
 State headquarters: Olympia. Commander in chief: Gov. Ernest Lister. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Maurice Thompson; address: Seattle.
 Infantry—Capt. Harold D. Coburn, Infantry Cavalry—First Lieut. A. B. Dockery, Cavalry; Coast Artillery—Capt. Arthur P. S. Hyde, Coast Artillery Corps.
 Organizations:
 Infantry: Second Infantry.
 Cavalry: Troop B.
 Signal Corps: Company A, type A.
 Coast Artillery Corps: First, Second, Fourth, and Fifth Companies.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.					Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on camp service for instruction.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?	Armory instruction.	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.		Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.					Average actual attendance.
Adjutant General's Department. Quartermaster Corps. Ordnance Department.	Seattle.	1		1													
	do.	2		2	1		1										
	do.	1		1													
Medical Department: Detachment.	Tacoma.	2	5	7	8	16	24	9	21	45	16			5	Yes.		Yes.
Signal Corps: Company A.	Seattle.	4		4	66	11	77	2	67	56	78	10	12		Yes.	Ex.	Yes.
Cavalry: Troop B.	Tacoma.	3		3	66	10	76	19	55	159 + 27	45	22	37	10	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.

	4	1	5	2	2	8	7	(*)	(*)	(*)	No.	Ex.	Yes.
Coast Artillery Corps:													
Headquarters.....					12						No.	Ex.	Yes.
First Company.....	1	2	80	2	15	8	61	20	12	7	38	V. G.	Yes.
Second Company.....	1	1	40	13	26			51			33	F. G.	Yes.
Third Company.....	2	1	39	26	65	5	29	24	10	5	43	F.	Yes.
Fourth Company.....	3		36	33	69		8	34	10	15	57	G.	Yes.
Fifth Company.....								42					
Snohomish.....								57					
Total.....	13	2	15	197	86	283	167	80	27	138			
Second Infantry:													
Headquarters.....	16		17		3	20		40			4	Ex.	Yes.
Band.....			27	3	3	30	9	25				V. G.	Yes.
Company A.....	3		46	9	9	53	9	35	14		15	V. G.	Yes.
Company B.....	3		50	11	61	60	9	57	36	8		G.	Yes.
Company C.....	3		47	13	60	60	9	60	20	11	29	G.	Yes.
Company D.....	3		40	20	64	64	9	47	43	8	33	G.	Yes.
Company E.....	3		44	8	58	58	9	55	19	(*)	14	G.	Yes.
Company F.....	3		57	12	69	69	9	52	24	(*)	31	No.	Yes.
Company G.....	3		39	19	53	53	9	66	50	2	15	V. G.	Yes.
Company H.....	3		54	15	66	66	9	54	26	10	30	V. G.	Yes.
Company I.....	3		43	20	68	68	9	45	33	14	22	V. G.	Yes.
Company J.....	3		48	14	57	57	10	63	50	8	15	Ex.	Yes.
Company K.....	3		43	14	53	53	9	43	25	(*)	15	G.	Yes.
Company L.....	2	1	41	12	53	53	9	48	31	6	24	V. G.	Yes.
Company M.....	2	1	51	14	66	66	9	48	46	21	24	V. G.	Yes.
Company N.....	3		46	18	64	64	10	46	53	6	44	V. G.	Yes.
Machine-gun Company.....													
Total.....	53	2	55	660	191	851	715	410	78	309			
Grand total.....	79	9	88	998	314	1,312	1,025	626	154	463			

1 Mounted.
3 Dismounted.
3 No record.

No record.

Dismounted.

Mounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA.

State designation: West Virginia National Guard.
State headquarters: Charleston. Commander in chief: Gov. H. D. Hatfield. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. John C. Boord; address, Charleston. Inspector-Instructor: Infantry—Maj. William Wallace, Infantry.

Organizations:
Infantry: First and Second Infantry.
Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Present.	Absent.	Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.	Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.	Number not actually present at drills and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Hosts kept showing attendance during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.						Average actual attendance.	Number.						Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.
Adjutant General's Department.	Charleston.	1		1															
Quartermaster's Department.	do.	2		2															
Pay Department.	do.	1		1															
Ordnance Department.	do.	1		1															
Medical Department: Detachments—																			
First Infantry.	Piedmont.	2	2	4	20	4	24			10	13	(1)	(1)		(1)		No.	F.	Yes.
Second Infantry.	Bluefield.	2	2	4	11	1	12									16		F.	Yes.
Total.		4	4	8	31	5	36				13					16			
First Infantry: Headquarters.	Fairmont.	14	1	15	5	2	7												
Band.	do.				25	3	28			7	28							Ex.	Yes.
Company A.	Weston.	1		1	54	12	66			7	56	25	30			55	No.	F.	Yes.
Company B.	Sutton.	2		2	51	16	67			7	38	31	26			40	No.	G.	Yes.

Company C	3	...	3	56	9	65	...	7	39	36	23	...	18	No.	F	Yes.
Company D	3	...	3	45	11	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	No.	F	Yes.
Company E	3	...	2	37	9	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	No.	F	Yes.
Company F	3	...	3	44	20	64	...	7	54	40	31	...	20	No.	F	Yes.
Company G	3	...	3	54	10	64	...	7	49	24	18	...	67	No.	F	Yes.
Company H	3	...	3	50	13	63	...	7	(1)	41	24	4	12	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company I	3	...	3	56	18	73	...	7	38	34	18	...	35	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company J	3	...	3	55	17	42	...	7	36	45	23	...	12	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company K	3	1	3	38	19	57	...	7	44	42	24	...	14	Yes.	G	Yes.
Company L	2	...	3	38	19	57	...	7	44	42	24	...	14	Yes.	G	Yes.
Company M	2	...	2	82	5	87	...	7	84	30	30	...	86	No.	...	Yes.
Total	44	2	46	621	164	785	...	476	...	269	...	20	349	...	...	...
Second Infantry:																
Headquarters:																
Ban 1	10	3	13	2	6	7	...	7	(1)	52	24	...	...	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.
Company A	3	...	3	38	8	46	...	7	28	52	21	...	...	Yes.	V.G.	Yes.
Company B	2	...	2	37	10	47	...	7	38	...	...	...	...	No.	F	Yes.
Company C	2	...	2	35	28	63	...	7	46	26	22	...	48	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company D	2	...	2	38	6	44	...	7	48	26	(1)	...	(1)	No.	F	Yes.
Company E	3	...	3	34	28	62	...	7	47	31	39	4	12	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company F	3	...	3	32	29	61	...	7	40	18	30	4	9	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company G	2	1	3	33	26	59	...	...	...	31	20	6	23	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company H	2	...	3	50	20	70	...	...	...	35	6	73	26	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company I	2	...	2	47	17	64	...	...	...	24	20	6	49	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company J	2	...	2	47	17	64	...	...	...	24	20	6	49	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company K	3	...	3	37	2	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	No.	F	Yes.
Company L	3	...	3	35	16	51	...	7	42	38	26	...	39	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company M	3	...	3	34	24	58	...	7	35	17	13	...	40	Yes.	P	Yes.
Total	40	5	45	476	220	696	...	324	...	250	...	206	302	...	...	...
Grand total	93	11	104	1,128	398	1,517	...	813	...	519	...	226	667	...	...	...

! No record.

Field Artillery:		4	4	61	26	57	8	40	7	73	57	47	14	25	11	Yes.
Battery A		16	16	7	8	7								15	(¹)	Yes.
First Infantry:																
Headquarters.																
Band.																
Company A		3	3	24	11	32	4	35	7	23	35	24		16	(¹)	Yes.
Company B		3	3	49	8	57	2	52	7	28	58	37	16	17	16	Yes.
Company C		3	3	35	8	63	1	47	7	53	54	47	12	16	16	Yes.
Company D		3	3	32	10	62	3	44	7	71	68	38	12	15	15	Yes.
Company E		2	2	45	9	64	2	36	7	68	96	35	11	15	15	Yes.
Company F		3	3	54	5	69	2	36	7	49	46	33	28	22	12	Yes.
Company G		3	3	62	11	70	2	43	7	66	63	33	40	9	38	Yes.
Company H		3	3	67	3	70	2	34	7	65	44	43	10	20	32	Yes.
Company I		3	3	65	7	62			7	65	41	46	(¹)	4	(¹)	Yes.
Company K		3	3	66	4	69	2	55	7	62	64	28	28	8	31	Yes.
Company L		3	3	46	15	61	2	29	7	56	42	38	11	21	4	Yes.
Company M		3	3	51	9	60			7	43	46	38	21	21	3	Yes.
Total.		51	51	681	108	789		414		789		462		163	181	
Second Infantry:																
Headquarters.																
Band.																
Company A		3	3	28	10	28	(¹)	(¹)	7	24	(¹)	(¹)		38	(¹)	Yes.
Company B		2	2	32	12	64	2	45	7	60	58	32	7	17	(¹)	Yes.
Company C		3	3	57	7	67	2	52	7	66	68	31	28	29	(¹)	Yes.
Company D		3	3	57	7	64	2	43	7	61	69	36	16	16	2	Yes.
Company E		3	3	74	3	77	2	46	7	64	65	52	13	16	(¹)	Yes.
Company F		3	3	61	1	62			7	68	57	41	3	16	(¹)	Yes.
Company G		3	3	64	9	73			7	64	47	45	(¹)	3	8	Yes.
Company H		3	3	52	11	68	(¹)	(¹)	7	61	39	40	26	9	5	Yes.
Company I		3	3	57	1	68	(¹)	(¹)	7	61	44	37	23	18	14	Yes.
Company K		3	3	69	12	78	2	35	7	63	50	37	25	16	24	Yes.
Company L		3	3	63	10	77			7	63	56	30	25	13	43	Yes.
Company M		3	3	63	10	63			7	64	55	25	14	13	34	Yes.
Total.		51	51	759	92	851		267		728		447		225	133	
Third Infantry:																
Headquarters.																
Band.																
Company A		3	3	28	8	28			7	24	(¹)	(¹)		(¹)	(¹)	Yes.
Company B		3	3	48	5	53			(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)		21	12	Yes.
Company C		3	3	53	7	60	2	21	7	57	50	28	9	22	15	Yes.
Company D		3	3	53	11	70			7	60	42	14	9	28	12	Yes.
Company E		3	3	64	18	66	(¹)	(¹)	7	66	54	36	7	28	(¹)	Yes.
Company F		3	3	63	2	66			7	66	50	33	11	12	(¹)	Yes.
Company G		3	3	63	2	66	2	38	7	62	47	28	15	17	24	Yes.
Company H		3	3	53	5	63			7	64	48	37	16	13	(¹)	Yes.

* No record.

* Dismounted.

* Mounted.

* Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in army instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Average attendance.	Num. er.	Average attendance.	Num. ber.					Average attendance.
Third Infantry—Continued.	Superior	3		3	60	5	65	2	41	7	68	43	42	24	7	17	Yes.	Yes.
	Tomah.	3		3	43	20	63	2	21	7	50	56	26	9	20	26	Yes.	Yes.
	Sparks	3		3	30	21	51			7	60	50	27	13	7	3	Yes.	Yes.
	La Crosse	3		3	60	2	62			7	60	31	39	11	15	(1)	No.	Yes.
Total.		51		51	692	108	800		121		748		404		174	99		
Tent ^h Separate Battalion Infantry.	Sparks	1		1		1	1			7	3						No.	Yes.
	Headquarters	2	1	3	48	15	66			7	68	54	31	17	12	(1)	No.	G.
	Company A.	3		3	41	11	52			7	45	51	23	9	9	(1)	No.	V. G.
	Company B.	3		3	37	18	55			7	46	53	23	11	11	11	Yes.	V. G.
	Company C.	3		3	53	22	75			7	67	59	40	16	13	(1)	No.	G.
	Company D.	3		3	53	22	75			7	67	59	40	16	13	(1)	No.	V. G.
Total.		12	1	13	179	70	249				183		117		43	11		
Grand total.		102	1	103	2,520	411	2,931		923		2,562		1,546		640	443		

1. No record.

WYOMING.

State designation: Wyoming National Guard.
 State headquarters: Cheyenne. Commander in chief: Gov. Joseph M. Carey. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. George M. Slinn; address: Cheyenne. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Edgar Z. Steever, 3d, Eleventh Infantry.

Organizations:
 Infantry: Third Infantry.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for drill and target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.						
Adjutant General's Department.	Cheyenne.	2		2															
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1															
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	1		1															
Medical Department: Detachment, Third Infantry.	Laramie.	3	16	2	18				11	18	33	14		14	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	
Medical Corps 1.		1		1															
Total.		4	16	2	18					18		14		14					
Third Infantry: Headquarters.	Cheyenne.	13	3	13	3		3		10	24	80	20			Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	
Band.	Douglas.		15	8	23				12	62	40	23			Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	
Company A.	Newcastle.	3	65	4	69				12	48	28	22	6	19	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	
Company B.	Lander.	2	34	19	53				12	32	47	12	5	33	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	
Company C.	Powell.	3	34	11	45			1	33	32	47	12	21	11	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	
Company D.	Basin.	1	14	88	52				12	52	28	23	16	16	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	

1 Not serving with troops.

1 Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

WYOMING—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Hoister kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		Army instruction.
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.				
Third Infantry—Continued																	
Company E.....	Cody.....	3		3	22	40	62							(1)	10	No.	F
Company F.....	Douglas.....	3		3	61	31	92	12	49	(1)	(1)	(1)	18	28	28	Yes	G
Company G.....	Cheyenne.....	3	2	5	37	31	68	11	61	31	24	47	26	28	28	Yes	G
Company H.....	Shoshone.....	2	1	3	36	1	37	12	48	(1)	(1)	11	22	(1)	20	No.	G
Company I.....	Wheatland.....	3		3	61	5	66	10	25	42	25	14	11	22	(1)	Yes	G
Company K.....	Laramie.....	2	1	3	42	24	66	10	33	(1)	(1)	7	22	(1)	8	No.	G
Company L.....	Thermopolis.....	1		1	55	13	68	12	59	34	25	19	6	59	59	Yes	V
Company M.....	Burns.....	2	1	3	31	25	56			7	33					Yes	G
Total.....		38	8	46	510	232	742	33	534		233		120		196		
Grand total.....		46	8	54	626	234	760	33	552		247		120		210		

IN O record.

PART III. ORGANIZATION.

TACTICAL DIVISIONS AND DIVISION DISTRICTS.

The report of the General Staff, United States Army, on "The organization of the Land Forces of the United States," which reports with the broad outlines of a comprehensive military policy, recommended the creation of 12 Organized Militia divisional districts, each district to maintain a complete tactical division, in addition to the field army troops and field army Cavalry suitable for 4 normal pe field armies into which the 12 tactical divisions might presumably be organized in time of war. This report was published in August, 1912. In November following, in a letter addressed to the governor of each State, the War Department explained the necessity for the organization of tactical divisions and divisional districts, and submitted, for suggestion and criticism, a tentative plan for the grouping of the States to form the 12 districts recommended in the General Staff report. The governors found the tentative plan generally satisfactory and assured the War Department of their cooperation and support.

The number of divisions was fixed at 12 because that number gave fair strength of first-line troops and also because, in view of the tactically stationary character of the Organized Militia as regards aggregate personnel, it was felt that no marked increase in numbers was in sight. In addition to the limitations imposed by shortage of personnel, other considerations affecting the grouping of States were that the States of each district should be contiguous, that each district should be compact in outline, that the States composing each district should be ones having similar military and social traditions, that as far as possible no district should be traversed by any great geographical barrier such as a mountain range or great river, and that, for convenience of administration, each district should be wholly within one of the territorial departments of the Regular Army.

The present grouping of States to form divisional districts is shown on the map facing this page. The district lines run essentially as originally proposed.

At the present time the divisional districts are far from maintaining a correct divisional organization. The necessity for such an organization and the failure of the States to respond to the appeal of the War Department for the creation of suitable units of the auxiliary arms are discussed on pages 201-204 of this report, where are shown also, in tabulated form, the units which will have to be created in each district to complete the divisional organization. As will be seen from the table the Sixth Division (New York) is practically complete. The Seventh (Pennsylvania), though actually lacking considerably in auxiliary troops, has a correct organization under way. The remaining 10 divisions show a heavy deficiency in the auxiliary arms, especially the Field Artillery which is not only perhaps the most indispensable of the auxiliary troops, but also the most difficult to improvise. Moreover, many of the batteries carried in the table are so low in enlisted strength as hardly to warrant designation as such units.

Except in two divisions, little or no progress seems to be making toward correct divisional organization. The cause is not far to seek.

Where a single State constitutes a divisional district, the State military authorities are directly interested in and responsible for the coordination of all the parts of the unit. Where the divisional district is made up of two or more States, there is no central authority to coordinate the work of the several State components concerned.

Although under the law no central authority may be designated in this latter case to exercise the functions of divisional commander, it is believed that the absence of such a commander may be compensated for to some extent by the detail of a suitable Federal officer for duty in each divisional district. The principal immediate duties of such an officer would be: First, to endeavor to bring about an agreement on the part of the military authorities of the States concerned as to the proper quota of auxiliary troops to be maintained by each; second, to conduct such a campaign of education among the personnel of existing Infantry units as to create a demand for the organization of suitable auxiliary troops; and, third, to give advice as to the feasibility of obtaining the desired units through direct organization, as compared with the creation of these units by conversion of existing Infantry. Other duties would lie in coordinating instruction throughout the year at the various home stations in the district, in arranging divisional encampments and exercises when such are practicable, in bringing together the troops of each auxiliary arm for occasional joint exercises, in determining stores needed for mobilization, in studying the question of storage and distribution of reserve supplies, in perfecting plans for the organization in time of war of such Volunteer units as might be necessary to fill existing gaps in the divisional organization, and in working out in detail, through theoretical study and practical exercises, the complicated problems involved in passing from a peace to a war status.

The detail of selected competent Regular officers as outlined above is part of the permanent policy of the Militia Division and will be carried into effect as soon and as rapidly as possible. The importance of this acting chief of staff for the several militia divisions can not be overestimated, and not the least important phase of such a policy is the provision for and preparation of capable and instructed chiefs of staff of these divisions in case of active service.

Complete plans for militia organization would include arrangements for raising the field army troops, and the additional Cavalry, appropriate to four field armies. In view, however, of the great shortage of the auxiliary arms in the existing tactical divisions, it would seem the part of wisdom to solve the problem of providing the special troops needed for divisional purposes before proceeding to the organization of the additional special troops required for field armies.

Field army troops are described in detail on pages 31-39, Tables of Organization, United States Army. As before remarked, these troops include no Infantry. An examination of the table on page 202 of this report will show that the only Cavalry units available for field army purposes are 2 troops in the Fifth Division and 1 squadron in the Sixth. This is offset by a shortage of 61 troops in the other divisions. The only available field army troops are 2 Engineer battalions in the Sixth Division and 2 Engineer companies in the Eleventh Division (offset by a shortage of 25 companies in the other divisions), and 6 Signal companies.

PROPER PROPORTION OF TROOPS.

The plans for national defense, as formulated by the Army War College, call for the utilization, in case of a war of some magnitude, of all the trained troops available under Federal laws, and also of such additional forces, proportionate to the particular emergency, as may be raised by the President under authority of Congress. The trained troops, or first line of defense, consist of the Regular Army and the Organized Militia, both raised to war strength. The additional untrained troops or Volunteers constitute the second line of defense and are expected to be mobilized, organized, and partially trained under cover of the first line.

In order that the first line may be able to efficiently conduct military operations during the critical period when the Nation is laboring to make available its great but undeveloped military resources, it is necessary that these first-line troops be properly organized, not only as regards the various units of which each arm of the service is composed, but also as regards the combination of the troops of the several arms into properly balanced units of all arms. The smallest such unit is the tactical division.

It might seem at first sight, since the proportion of the several arms suitable for service in any particular campaign depends somewhat upon the mission of the force, whether offensive or defensive, upon the terrain and upon national characteristics, that the composition of the tactical division would not be the same in the different armies of the world nor even in the different theaters of operations of a single power. In practice, however, it has been found advisable to provide for local conditions not by varying the composition of the division but by adding suitable field army troops, such as Howitzer or Mountain Artillery, pontoon battalions, and aero squadrons, and also by providing a suitable contingent of field army Cavalry. Accordingly, the tactical division remains intact under various conditions of service just as do the smaller included units of Infantry, Cavalry, or Field Artillery, and the considerations that favor the permanent organization of these latter units apply with almost equal force in the case of the former.

The composition of the tactical division is given in the tables of organization. In its proportions of the several arms this unit does not differ very materially from the corresponding unit in the armies of the great military powers. The tables also show the organization of field Army troops. It is to be noted that these latter include no Infantry.

At the present time the Sixth Division (New York) is practically complete and the Seventh (Pennsylvania) is believed to be assured of a correct organization in the near future. All the other divisions are deficient in one or more of the auxiliary arms, and all but one, the Sixteenth, have a relative excess of Infantry. These actual deficiencies and excesses are shown in the table following.

Number of division.	Deficiency.						Excess.						
	Field Artillery, number of batteries.	Cavalry, number of troops.	Engineers, number of companies.	Signal troops, number of companies.	Field hospitals, number.	Ambulance companies, number.	Infantry, number of companies.	Field Artillery, number of batteries.	Cavalry, number of troops.	Engineers, number of companies.	Signal troops, number of companies.	Field hospitals, number.	Ambulance companies, number.
5.....	6	0	3	0	1	2	21	0	2	0	2	0	0
6.....	0	0	0	0	1	1	48	0	5	9	0	0	0
7.....	10	0	1	0	2	4	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.....	7	8	3	0	1	4	61	0	0	0	1	0	0
9.....	9	5	3	1	1	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.....	9	11	3	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.....	6	6	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	2	1	0	0
12.....	6	0	2	0	1	3	22	0	0	0	1	0	0
13.....	4	11	3	1	2	4	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.....	7	8	2	0	0	3	32	0	0	0	2	0	0
15.....	7	5	2	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
16.....	7	7	3	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Total.....	78	61	25	3	12	34	316	0	7	11	9	0	0

The desirability of the divisional organization being assumed, it remains to consider how the States may be induced to create the auxiliary troops necessary to make such organization effective.

It has been said that "the Infantry is the Army." This is true if taken to mean that it is the Infantry fight which decides the result of the conflict of armies, and that the work of the auxiliary arms in maneuver and in combat is planned mainly with a view to affecting the Infantry fight. It is not true in the sense that the Infantry can afford to do without these auxiliary arms, which are, then, to be regarded as the indispensable companions of the Infantry, not as its rivals.

Since the whole Army, including the Infantry of the Army, needs the services of the auxiliary arms in order to do itself justice in campaign, it would seem that the entire military personnel, including the Infantry, should unite in demanding that each arm of the service should be present in its proper strength, and in a proper state of training, and such would, indeed, be the case if the urgency were generally understood. But the personnel of each arm is fully occupied in its special duties and gives little thought to the other arms, trusting to the higher military authorities concerned. These latter will have a heavy responsibility should they fail to justify this trust.

Besides lack of interest based largely if not entirely on lack of information, there are two causes for the failure to maintain auxiliary troops in proper strength; first, the great expense of maintenance as compared with an equal Infantry personnel, and, second, the absence of an authoritative assignment prescribing the auxiliary units to be maintained by each State in a division. In regard to the first, it is to be remarked that there is no true economy in effecting a saving at the expense of efficiency. As regards the second, it is suggested that, since the Federal Government is without authority in the matter, the apportionment be determined by conference of the State military authorities of each division district.

As an additional reason for failure to maintain the auxiliary arms in proper strength, it is sometimes urged that these arms are of limited usefulness for purely State purposes, and that, therefore, the State

military authorities can not reasonably be expected to be as interested in them as in the arm depended upon for local service. Passing over the fact that one of the auxiliary arms, the Cavalry, is preeminently fitted for the kind of duty oftenest falling to the lot of State troops, it is believed that this view is an extremely narrow one. The fate of the State being wrapped up in that of the Nation, it is a short-sighted policy that seeks to promote the interests of the former by neglecting the latter. Moreover, Federal appropriations being made primarily for national rather than State purposes, it would seem in all fairness that such appropriations should be expended in the way that best promotes Federal interests.

If the best interests of the Organized Militia are to be subserved, not only should the several arms be maintained in their proper proportions, but there should be a uniform degree of efficiency throughout all the arms in each State and, as far as practicable, throughout each division. Expenditures should be made with a view to producing this uniformity. For example, assuming that the Organized Militia of a State consists of a company of Infantry, a troop of Cavalry, and a battery of Field Artillery, and assuming also that experience has shown that uniform efficiency results when the relative cost of maintenance for the organizations named is represented by the figures 1, 2, and 3, respectively, then the company should be allotted one-sixth of the total available funds, the troop one-third, and the battery one-half. The States are at liberty to regulate their military expenditures in the manner here suggested, but the exercise of similar discretion is not authorized in the allotment of Federal funds to States, except in so far as the auxiliary arms may be favored by the issue to them of matériel from unallotted or specially appropriated funds.

The principle that funds should be set aside to cover the additional cost of maintenance of the auxiliary arms, as compared with Infantry, is recognized in the proposed draft of the militia pay bill, which draft contains the following provision:

* * * And \$600,000 shall be set aside and shall be apportioned under such rules and regulations and subject to such conditions as the Secretary of War may prescribe, with a view to encouraging the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia to maintain and train such forces other than Infantry as the Secretary of War may deem necessary to make the whole body of the Organized Militia a well-balanced military force.

The above provision was agreed to by the representative of the Army War College, the president of the Association of Adjutants General, the president of the National Militia Board, the chairman of the executive committee of the National Guard Association, and the Division of Militia Affairs. It would seem to constitute an authoritative recommendation to the State military authorities in regard to the principles which should govern in the apportionment of funds to the several arms maintained by the State.

The excess of Infantry being relative, not actual, the ideal way to correct the existing disproportion would be to increase the auxiliary arms in each division up to the proper divisional strength by the organization of new units of those arms. Unfortunately lack of funds for maintenance and perhaps also lack of available personnel appear, in the general case, to make this method impracticable. A feasible method seems to lie in the conversion of the excess Infantry into the

needed auxiliary units. This method has been successfully applied in the Seventh Division (Pennsylvania), and is believed to be generally practicable.

With the creation of the auxiliary units appropriate to 12 tactical divisions, a great step in advance will have been taken. Even then, however, there will be a deficiency in the special arms because there will still be lacking the additional Cavalry and the field Army troops appropriate to the field armies (probably 4) into which these 12 divisions will be organized in time of war.

As before remarked, the Federal Government being without authority to dictate to the States the proper proportional strength of the several arms, the responsibility in the matter falls upon the State military authorities, especially the adjutants general. It is hoped that these gentlemen will realize the gravity of the situation and devote their best efforts to its immediate correction.

THE PRESCRIBED MINIMUM STRENGTH OF THE ORGANIZED MILITIA.

THE LAW.

Section 3 of the militia law requires the organization of the Organized Militia to be the same as that prescribed for the Regular Army:

Provided, That the President of the United States in time of peace may, by order, fix the minimum number of enlisted men in each company, troop, battery, Signal Corps, Engineer Corps, and Hospital Corps.

HISTORICAL.

Upon the passage of the militia law the proper minimum for the President to prescribe in order to reconcile the military demands of the Federal Government on the one hand and the practical limitations of the States on the other immediately became a matter for the consideration of the Adjutant General's Office (then in charge of the Organized Militia), and the result was that the governors of States were called upon for their recommendations. These were disappointing in that they lacked sufficient uniformity to form a basis for action. The experience gained by this attempt, however, indicated that the varied conditions existing in the several localities, even within the same State, would require separate information for each case and for this reason company commanders were next consulted. Replies were received from 1,772, and the minimum recommended for the company unit varied from 15 to 120. Fourteen hundred and fifty-four declared their ability to maintain a minimum of at least 55.

PRINCIPLES INVOLVED.

The Federal point of view in the consideration of this matter is twofold: First, the minimum prescribed should be large enough to admit of effective military training in time of peace; second, it should be large enough to form a trained nucleus capable of maintaining reasonable efficiency when suddenly raised to war strength in time of war.

METHOD OF FIXING MINIMUM.

In order to fulfill the second condition and prevent the trained personnel of peace organizations from being completely absorbed and lost in the accession of untrained recruits in time of war, the peace strength must be a considerable fraction of the war strength. This fraction must be determined by considerations from both the Federal and the State points of view, the former aiming at the highest fraction attainable, the latter at the lowest fraction permissible. It is assumed that it must not be less than one-half.

The war strength of company organizations of the several arms of the service at the time when the minimum strength was originally prescribed was as follows:

Infantry.....	108
Field Artillery.....	171
Cavalry.....	86
Engineers.....	164
Signal Corps.....	96
Sanitary troops:	
Ambulance company.....	79
Field hospital.....	57
Coast Artillery.....	109

Bearing the above principles and figures in mind, and the fact that a majority of organization commanders had declared their ability to maintain a fixed minimum of 55, it was finally concluded that for the Infantry arm, the great bulk of any army, a liberal compromise, recognizing both the viewpoint of the Federal Government and that of the States, would be reached by the adoption of 53 as the prescribed minimum for the peace enlisted strength of a company. This number recognized the tactical organization and provided for a complete number of sets of fours.

ORIGINAL MINIMUM FIXED.

Based on the same principles, the minimum of the company organization of all the other arms of service was fixed as follows:

Field Artillery.....	133
Cavalry.....	58
Engineers.....	58
Signal Corps (four types of Signal Corps companies were later authorized, type A, 96; type B, 76; type C, 41; type D, 69 enlisted men).....	58
Sanitary troops:	
Ambulance company.....	43
Field hospital.....	33
Coast Artillery.....	63

The strength of the units as fixed above was finally published in General Orders, No. 3, War Department, January 7, 1907.

As the Infantry minimum fixed upon was only about one-half the war strength it will be seen that the War Department consulted the viewpoint of the militia in fixing this number to the verge of inefficiency, and that a further reduction of this minimum in any instance must inevitably result in an organization lacking the qualifications necessary to enable it to fulfill its obligations to the Government when suddenly called to the defense of the flag.

MODIFICATION OF MINIMUM.

The above minimum as originally fixed was modified in 1914 in order that it should conform to that prescribed by statute for the Regular Army, thereby permitting the use by the Organized Militia of the equipment tables prescribed for the Regular Army, simplifying the matter of equipment and supply, and facilitating the storage, packing, marking, and other preparatory details, having in view the expediting of shipment of mobilization supplies to their several destinations in case of a call of the Organized Militia into the Federal service.

This change did not affect the Field Artillery or sanitary troops, but called for an addition of 7 men to a company of Infantry a troop of Cavalry and a company of Engineers, and 2 men to a company of Coast Artillery. In the Signal Corps the modification was in the form of a decrease.

The revised minimum of enlisted strength fixed and published, is as follows:

Infantry, company.....	65
Field Artillery, battery.....	133
Cavalry, troop.....	65
Engineers, company.....	65
Signal Corps:	
Type A company.....	75
Type B company.....	74
Type C company.....	40
Type D company.....	57
Sanitary troops:	
Ambulance company.....	43
Field hospital.....	33
Coast Artillery, company.....	65

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

In order to discover the reported actual state of the Organized Militia as regards its strength, it is only necessary to examine the annual returns as rendered by the adjutants general of the several States at the end of the calendar year.

Such an examination for the year ended December 31, 1913, will reveal the fact that the Organized Militia as a whole is deficient in strength and that this deficiency reaches the serious figure of nearly 16,000 men, or an approximate equivalent of the Infantry component of a complete Infantry division at war strength. It will show that more than 60 per cent of the Infantry and Engineer companies, 70 per cent of the Cavalry troops, 80 per cent of the Coast Artillery companies, and practically all of the Field Artillery batteries, are below the prescribed minimum—and in all cases the former and lower prescribed minimum is referred to. It will reveal that in no State is the prescribed minimum peace strength of all organizations of the Organized Militia maintained, and that in many instances the deficiency has reached such a figure as to leave the corresponding organizations such in name only—organizations of no value as a military asset to the Federal Government.

In the above remarks it should be understood that the term "Organized Militia" as used throughout means the average Organized Militia, or the majority of the organizations, and criticisms that may appear are not intended to reflect upon any particular organi-

zation. The statements are entirely impersonal and are inserted in this report not for the sake of criticising the Organized Militia or any portion of it but for the sole purpose of setting forth an accurate statement of the existing condition with the view and in the hope of leading to a needed reform. One method for accomplishing such a reform, it is believed, lies in the passage of some form of a bill providing for the proper compensation by the Federal Government for the Organized Militia.

CIRCULAR NO. 8, DIVISION OF MILITARY AFFAIRS, 1913.

In my last annual report I discussed quite fully Circular No. 8, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, setting forth both the necessity for such circular, and the authority for its issue. At the National Guard convention held at Chicago, Ill., in October, 1913, shortly after the promulgation of this circular its legality was questioned in a set of resolutions adopted by the convention. For the purpose of setting at rest for all time any question of legality the circular, together with the resolutions of the convention, were referred to the Judge Advocate General of the Army with request for an opinion. This opinion, when rendered, sustained the circular in every respect, and in all its details, and the opinion at length was accordingly promulgated in Circular No. 13, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913.

Referring briefly to the causes that led to the issue of Circular No. 8, it may be said that the principal organizational fault in the Organized Militia was the unreasonably large personnel maintained in the higher grades. This was especially true in the staff corps and departments, where the number and rank of officers was in many cases out of all proportion to the amount and importance of the services to be performed. In the tactical units there was a tendency to organize more and higher units than was warranted by the strength of the enlisted personnel, the result being a top-heavy organization which was more marked in the higher tactical units. Thus there were many battalions made up of an insufficient number of companies, and such incomplete battalions were used to build up so-called regiments and higher units.

In industrial organization it is a principal that fixed or overhead charges should be made as small as possible in proportion to the value of the output. In military organization the same rule applies. In this case the output is the total of effectively used weapons or, since these weapons are actually in the hands of enlisted men, it is the total of properly trained, properly equipped, and properly led enlisted combatants available in action. Officers and noncombatant troops are necessary only in so far as they contribute to the administration, training, and leadership of the combatant enlisted men.

Applying this theory a little more in detail, it is evident that the company unit should consist of the maximum of enlisted men that the captain and his lieutenants can properly train, lead, and otherwise care for. Similarly, the battalion should consist of the maximum of companies, the regiment of the maximum of battalions, and so on. In case of the staff corps and departments, economy requires that the personnel be the smallest in numbers, and the lowest in rank consistent with efficient performance of the corresponding duties.

The organization prescribed in Circular No. 8 for tactical units conforms closely to the Regular Army standard. In the staff corps

and departments approximately twice as many officers were provided in proportion to the total enlisted personnel maintained by the State as in the Regular service.

Certain practical difficulties were encountered by the States in their endeavor to conform to the requirements of Circular No. 8. These are briefly discussed below:

Conflicting State laws.—At the time of the passage of the act of Congress requiring the organization of the Organized Militia to conform to that of the Regular Army (Jan. 21, 1903), there were in force many State laws prescribing an organization differing in some particulars from the standard set up in the act of Congress. It would seem that between January 21, 1903, and January 1, 1914, the later date being that on which Circular No. 8 took effect, the States had ample time to suitably amend their laws regarding the organization of their State forces. Many did not do so, however, and accordingly the requirements of Circular No. 8 were found in many cases to be apparently in conflict with State laws. It is believed that this conflict was apparent rather than real, for—

When once Congress has carried its power into effect, its laws for the organization, arming, and disciplining of the militia are the supreme law of the land, and all intervening State regulations must necessarily be suspended in their operation. (Houston v. Moore, 5 Wheat., 51.)

However, the practical difficulty of putting into effect an organization not prescribed by State law is very real. Accordingly, it has been the policy of the Secretary of War to authorize the retention of the organization prescribed by State laws until the State legislature shall have had time to act at its next session, provided the State military authorities agree to endeavor in every proper way to secure the passage of such legislation as will remove all obstacles in the way of full compliance with the requirements of Circular No. 8.

Demotion of officers.—Where it appeared that Circular No. 8 would operate to demote officers of long service and proven worth, it has been the policy to temporarily retain such officers with their old rank, provided it appeared that the discrepancy would be adjusted within a reasonable time.

Unity of command.—In a number of cases it was urged that Circular No. 8 failed to provide a commander where one was needed, for example in a command consisting of two regiments of infantry, two battalions of infantry, or three troops of cavalry. It is believed that in such cases proper coordination can be maintained through the adjutant general, and that the senior line officer can properly assume command of any provisional unit that may be formed for tactical or instructional purposes. It is interesting to note in this connection that while some States have considered it desirable to have a commander for an incomplete tactical unit, other States have expressed a desire to leave vacant the position of commander of a recognized tactical unit—this on the theory that such commander interfered with direct supervision on the part of the adjutant general.

Rank of officers of staff corps and departments.—It has been urged in several cases that Circular No. 8 provides insufficient rank for officers of the staff corps and departments in view of the importance of the work falling to these officers. This is said to be particularly

marked in the case of the judge advocate general's department, which is often called upon for important and difficult legal work connected with purely State affairs. In reply it is to be stated that Circular No. 8 aims at an organization as close to the Regular Army standard as may be without sacrificing efficiency, and that therefore in case experience should prove that the rank provided for officers of any staff corps or department is not sufficient to attract men capable of efficiently performing the corresponding duty, it will probably be necessary to amend Circular No. 8 so as to allow higher rank.

State troops not a part of the Organized Militia.—Many States have solved the problem of disposing of officers made supernumary through the operation of Circular No. 8 by maintaining a military organization separate from and additional to the Organized Militia. Such forces are maintained for purely State purposes, and are made up generally of officers formerly belonging to the Organized Militia, and of officers of the Organized Militia carrying additional State rank. It is believed that the legal standing of these State troops is doubtful, that they do not contribute to the efficiency of the Organized Militia, and that they represent a useless expense to the State. Nevertheless, the War Department has interposed no objection to their maintenance, which, it is hoped, is only a temporary expedient.

Enlisted men in staff corps and departments.—Circular No. 8 fails to provide for enlisted men as assistants to officers of the staff corps and departments and for general service purposes. The need undoubtedly exists and is met, tentatively at least, in the "Tables of Organization, Organized Militia, Peace, 1914." It has been urged also that provision should be made for armorers and janitors at armories, and for clerks and laborers at State storehouses. It is believed that this would not be justified, first because such men have no place with troops in the field and, second because it is believed to be no part of the duty of the Federal Government to provide for the care of Federal property issued to the Organized Militia. In this connection the Judge Advocate General of the Army says (VIII A, Militia, Digest of Opinions):

The intent of Congress in its legislation respecting the militia has been to contribute to its support by providing the arms, armament, clothing, and equipment which were necessary to prepare it for active service, leaving to the States the duty of providing its armory facilities and current expenses, including such outlay as might be found necessary for the security and preservation of the armament and military stores provided for its use by the general Government.

Medical officers at every station.—The desirability of having a medical officer at each home station available to conduct physical examinations, and to give instruction in first aid and elementary sanitation is recognized. Nevertheless, Circular No. 8 provides but four medical officers for a regiment of Infantry or Cavalry, and correspondingly for other units, which is insufficient for the purpose named in many cases where the troops of the regiment occupy more than four stations. The providing of a medical officer for each station is objectionable because such a system would result in an ununiform organization of sanitary troops attached to tactical units, and because the change from peace to war status would entail the dropping of many medical officers, the proportion to be dropped from

some sanitary detachments being as high as three-quarters. The most practical method of providing the necessary medical personnel appears to lie in the appointment of medical reserve officers.

Replacing missing units within six months.—Complaint has several times been made concerning the withdrawal of Federal support of certain organizations, which action results in the necessity of mustering out these units. The resulting deficiency, must, in order to retain the next higher organization, be made good within six months. Undoubtedly the complaints in this matter are sincere, and are animated by a desire to foster what is believed to be the good of the Organized Militia. But it is thought that the premises of such complainants are wrong and that they base their opinions on conditions that have heretofore prevailed and which they assume must hereafter also prevail. Undoubtedly when a company is mustered out, it is a considerable task to organize a new one, but the remedy lies in avoiding the necessity of such muster out. As a rule this action results from experiments in mustering in companies when there is no guaranty of permanency. And these experiments in mustering in are almost invariably made in an attempt to maintain too large a force. It is needless to say that the War Department desires the largest force that can be maintained effectively; but there is a tendency to frequently lose sight of the effective feature and to run to mere numbers. It is this attempt to carry an excessive number that leads to instability. Companies are attempted where only platoons should be, battalions where only companies should be, and regiments where only battalions can survive. Not only does instability result from this procedure, but also inefficiency, partly due to constant change, but still more to lack of financial support and desirable recruits. A much wiser plan, one resulting in greater efficiency and more satisfactory to both State and Federal Governments would, be the maintenance of a force of only such size as can surely, adequately, and efficiently be maintained.

It is a pleasure to be able to say that every State in the Union has either complied with the requirements of Circular No. 8, or indicated its desire to cooperate with the War Department in effecting a suitable adjustment of outstanding discrepancies.

TABLES OF ORGANIZATION.

The change in the organization of the Regular Army prescribed in "Tables of Organization, United States Army, 1914," issued in February of the present year made certain slight changes necessary in the Organized Militia in order that it should conform as nearly as possible to the organization of the Regular Army. The organization of the militia as prescribed in the Militia Regulations was obsolete and it had been necessary to amend it a number of times in orders. The recent change in the minimum strength of the Organized Militia made still another change in organization. It was thought desirable that the prescribed organization resulting from all these changes should be published in one authoritative text on the subject. Accordingly it was decided to withdraw this matter entirely from the Militia Regulations, and following the custom of the War Department, to publish it in tables which could be amended, when necessary, with clarity and brevity. Therefore "Tables of Organization, Organized Militia,"

Peace, 1914" were published. These tables become the authoritative text on this subject, all previous regulations and orders being thereby amended to conform. The tables prescribe the minimum peace organization only. The war organization for the Organized Militia is the same as that prescribed for the Regular Army in "Tables of Organization, United States Army, 1914." States are authorized to recruit, arm, uniform, and equip their organizations to a strength not to exceed the war organization prescribed for the Regular Army.

It is believed that the slight change in organization prescribed by these tables can, in a majority of States, be met by the issuance of orders to comply with the tables. Should the State law conflict, the organization might be made provisional pending amendment of the law, as has been done in the case of the Regular Army.

It is to be hoped that all the States will use their utmost endeavor to comply as quickly as possible with this organization to the end that the peace strength of the Regular Army and the Organized Militia may be as alike as possible, thus greatly simplifying the instruction, supply, and mobilization of the latter force.

PART IV. GENERAL TRAINING.

THEORETICAL AND PRACTICAL TRAINING.

Theoretical instruction has been carried on in all States during the year. Reports received from inspector-instructors indicate a more general system is gradually being put into force and that there has been progress in this respect.

Practical armory and field instruction were carried on during the year with varying degrees of success and are fully discussed in Part V, of this report.

If a general system of practical field instruction be considered it is believed that in a period of three years the first year should be given to regimental encampments wherein the instruction should be principally for companies and battalions, ending with that of the regiment. The second year should be given to regimental or brigade encampments, the instruction to be principally for battalions and regiments, ending with that of the brigade where such an organization exists. The third year should be given to a joint maneuver, the troops in each divisional district being assembled and instruction given to the division first in marches combined with the problems of supply and of security and information, and culminating in the contact and battle operations of two divisions where practicable.

In the last annual report of this division it was stated that, "No general system of theoretical instruction has heretofore been suggested by the War Department, it having been felt that it was advisable to await the recommendations and reports of inspector-instructors familiar with local conditions before formulating any general plan, but it is believed that the time has arrived when it is advisable to formulate a scheme which will serve as a basis for instruction and be applicable to all the States in the Union, such scheme to be advisory only to serve as a general guide for the course to be pursued."

In conformity with the foregoing idea and with a view to standardizing instruction, a general scheme was prepared and formulated in

Circular No. 3, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, as a "Guide for the Theoretical and Practical Instruction of the Organized Militia." As stated in the circular, "The ideas set forth are advisory only and the details will undoubtedly have to be varied so as to fit local conditions, and the entire scheme is to be considered only in the light of a guide."

In this circular there is for the first time set forth a system of instruction which if put into effect will develop in the Organized Militia a uniform standard. That it will vary in degree owing to local conditions is realized, but there will be a common basis and goal at which to aim.

The course of instruction laid down is indicated by the following diagram:

Instruction.....	{ Armory instruction ...	{ Practical.	{ Personal.
	{ Field training.	{ Theoretical	{ Correspondence course.

Under practical armory instruction there is indicated those subjects which should be taught during the season of indoor training, and in addition schemes for such training are laid down for all arms with a view of illustrating methods by which it is believed the best results can be obtained. Under theoretical armory instruction there are embraced courses of study for officers and noncommissioned officers of the several arms and corps, and both regular and postgraduate work provided for. Under field training there are covered those classes of practical instruction with which troops should be familiar and in which they should engage during the period of "actual field or camp service for instruction."

The circular should be carefully studied by every officer and non-commissioned officer of the Organized Militia in order that they may understand those duties and subjects with which they should be familiar and which will fall to them in active service. The military authorities of the several States should take measures which will put into effect the general principles laid down with a view to unifying instructions throughout the Organized Militia in the United States. The result should be a much higher average efficiency than now exists.

ARMORIES.

There has been a slight improvement in armories during the present year. It may be said that in many instances the State authorities are alive to the necessity for adequate armory facilities and are doing their utmost with the State appropriations at their disposal. The subject of armories is an important one, being closely related to those of instruction and the care and preservation of property. The handicap placed on instruction by inadequate armory facilities is exceedingly difficult to overcome. Also where the armory is poor the care and preservation of property will be found usually to be unsatisfactory. There still exist a large number of armories in which the protection from fire and theft is totally inadequate. Many of these are frame buildings with flimsy doors and windows.

The table which follows is based upon conditions which existed at the time of the last annual inspection, and shows the number of organizations which have been reported upon and the facilities for instruction and for the care and preservation of property which the armories used by them afforded.

TABLE 10.—*Armory facilities.*

[First line opposite each State shows conditions as reported in 1913, the second line, as reported in 1914.]

State, Territory, or District.	Total number of organizations (com- panies, troops, batteries, etc.) re- ported on.	Total number of organizations occupying armories—								
		Whose drill hall is not ade- quate for indoor instruction.	Whose use for nonmilitary purposes interferes with its use as an armory.	Which do not afford United States property proper protection from—		Which are not equipped with facilities for indoor gallery practice.	Which have neither equip- ment for indoor gallery practice nor room therefor.	Whose location, con- struction, and equip- ment are not such as to encourage enlist- ments or reenlist- ments, as regards—		
				The elements. ¹	Theft. ¹			Location. ¹	Construction. ¹	Equipment. ¹
Alabama.....	35 36	22 12	1 1			30 28	22 7			
Arizona.....	12 12	9 9	1 1		1	9 2	8 1		2	7
Arkansas.....	22 23	11 19				12 15	4 7			
California.....	58 59	13 29	2 3			13 21	8 3			
Colorado.....	29 30	3 10	2			4 2	2			
Connecticut.....	44 44	4 8	3 1			3 1	3 1			
Delaware.....	8 8	2 2								
District of Columbia.....	29 30	8 27				3 2	2 2			
Florida.....	21 18	3 2	3 2			6 1	8 1			
Georgia.....	51 52	18 11	11 18			16 13	3 3			
Hawaii.....	9 12	6				7 11	1 1			
Idaho.....	11 12	4 3	3 3			1 1				
Illinois.....	110 113	33 26	7 5			7 14	3 10			
Indiana.....	42 40	13 24	2 1			10 4	3			
Iowa.....	49 49	6 11	1 2			1 1	1			
Kansas.....	28 27	1 3	1			6 3	2 1			
Kentucky.....	36 37	4 7	2 2			18 6	7 2			
Louisiana.....	17 16	4 5				9 7	1 6			
Maine.....	24 24	4 6	2 4			2 1	2			
Maryland.....	40 39	14 21	1 12			4 5				
Massachusetts.....	90 90	15 9	3 8			16 7	7 5			

¹ Questions combined in 1913 reports.

TABLE 10.—*Armory facilities*—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Total number of organizations (com- panies, troops, batteries, etc.) re- ported on.	Total number of organizations occupying armories—								
		Whose drill hall is not ade- quate for indoor instruction.	Whose use for nonmilitary purposes interferes with its use as an armory.	Which do not afford United States property proper protection from—		Which are not equipped with facilities for indoor gallery practice.	Which have neither equip- ment for indoor gallery practice nor room therefor.	Whose location, con- struction, and equip- ment are not such as to encourage enlist- ments or reenlist- ments, as regards—		
				The elements.	Theft.			Location.	Construction.	Equipment.
Michigan.....	45	5	1			2	3			
	45		1	6	3	2	3		9	9
Minnesota.....	42	8	7			8	3			
	45	10	7	2	2	6	4	15	11	14
Mississippi.....	24	11	1			19	11			
	16	11	2	1	1	10	5	2	8	15
Missouri.....	66	23	4			34	16			
	61	8	3		7	24	6	3	12	24
Montana.....	9	2	2			2				
	10	3	2		1	2	1		2	5
Nebraska.....	26	13	2			10	2			
	27	15	3		8	5			7	18
Nevada ¹										
New Hampshire.....	19	3	2			1	1			
	20	6	3		2	1		1	7	11
New Jersey.....	66	21	4			7	4			
	67	20	3	7	11	2	2	3	16	32
New Mexico.....	11	1	1			1	1			
	13	5			1	1			5	6
New York.....	228	16				19	4			
	236	29	3		1	8	6	16	29	31
North Carolina.....	46	12	2			8	3			
	45	18	1	1	1	9	2	3	4	15
North Dakota.....	12	3								
	13	4		1		3		1	4	4
Ohio.....	117	26	1			20				
	118	39	9	9	21	19	5	17	36	41
Oklahoma.....	14	6				11				
	18	3			1	1	1	2	2	12
Oregon.....	22	2	2			2				
	23	6	4		4	3		1	6	7
Pennsylvania.....	161	33	46			51	15			
	165	27	8	3	8	9	1	15	29	36
Rhode Island.....	21	3	13			5	12			
	21	3	12	1	1	3	2	2	2	2
South Carolina.....	36	17	6			16	6			
	37	26	1	2	1	18	8	5	5	14
South Dakota.....	14	7	2			2	1			
	14	6	2		1			2	8	4
Tennessee.....	29	1				4	1			
	28	15			3	1	2	1	2	15
Texas.....	41	9	1			24	10			
	42	36	1	1	1	27	6	2	6	25

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE 10.—*Armory facilities*—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Total number of organizations (com- panies, troops, batteries, etc.) re- ported on.	Total number of organizations occupying armories—								
		Whose drill hall is not ade- quate for indoor instruction.	Whose use for nonmilitary purposes interferes with its use as an armory.	Which do not afford United States prop- erty proper protection from—		Which are not equipped with facilities for indoor gallery practice.	Which have neither equip- ment for indoor gallery practice nor room therefor.	Whose location, con- struction, and equip- ment are not such as to encourage enlist- ments or reenlist- ments, as regards—		
				The elements.	That.			Location.	Construction.	Equipment.
Utah.....	7 7	..... 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	4	1 .....	..... 1	..... 1	..........
Vermont.....	15 16	9 12	3 5	..... .....	..... 2	4 1	1 .....	..... 1	..... 10	..... 10
Virginia.....	40 44	19 14	8 1	..... 2	..... 3	12 17	7 4	..... 2	..... 15	..... 25
Washington.....	20 19	3 2	..... 3	..... .....	..... .....	3 1	..... .....	..... 3	..... 3	..... 4
West Virginia.....	21 24	8 12	3 3	..... .....	..... .....	13 8	3 1	..... .....	..... 5	..... 10
Wisconsin.....	42 43	14 17	6 4	..... 1	..... .....	4 1	..... .....	..... 3	..... 16	..... 16
Wyoming.....	12 12	8 11	..... .....	..... .....	..... 9	7 4	1 .....	..... .....	..... 7	..... 11
Total.....	1,971 2,000	480 602	162 146	..... 82	..... 221	470 331	182 118	..... 213	..... 485	..... 762

INSPECTOR-INSTRUCTORS.

The general facts as set forth in the last annual report concerning inspector-instructors apply equally to the present year. It was hoped that the effect of the law enacted by Congress in 1912, limiting the period which officers could serve away from their organizations, would have terminated and thus allow an uninterrupted detail for a four-year's period. Unfortunately this has not been the case, for additional legislation enacted this year, having extended the provisions of the act to field officers, it again became necessary to relieve from duty with the Organized Militia officers whose normal tours of duty were incomplete. Many protests were received but this Division had no option other than to comply with the requirements of law. It is a satisfaction to be able to state that the protests were based upon the efficiency of the officers and the value of their services to the States as instructors.

The following table shows the number of officers of the Regular Army on duty as inspector-instructors with the Organized Militia in the several States October 1, 1914:

TABLE 11.

State, Territory, or District.	Infantry.	Cavalry.	Field Artillery.	Engi-neers.	Coast Artillery.	Signal.	Medical.
Alabama.....	1		1 ⁴				
Arizona.....	1						
Arkansas.....	1						
California.....	1	1 ⁰	1 ⁰		1		
Colorado.....	1				1		
Connecticut.....	1	1 ¹	1 ¹				
Delaware.....	1						
District of Columbia.....	1		1 ²				
Florida.....	1						
Georgia.....	1	1 ⁴	1 ⁴		1		
Hawaii.....	1						
Idaho.....	1						
Illinois.....	1		1 ⁰			1 ¹	
Indiana.....	2		1 ⁰			1 ¹	
Iowa.....	1						
Kansas.....	1		1 ⁷				
Kentucky.....							
Louisiana.....	1	1 ⁷	1 ⁴				
Maine.....	1				1		
Maryland.....	1	1 ²					
Massachusetts.....	2	1 ¹	1 ¹				
Michigan.....	1	1 ⁰	1 ⁰			1	
Minnesota.....	1		1 ⁰				
Mississippi.....	1						
Missouri.....	2		1 ⁷				
Montana.....	1						
Nebraska.....	1						
New Hampshire.....		1 ¹					
New Jersey.....	1	1 ²	2 ²				
New Mexico.....	1						
New York.....	6	2 ²	2 ²	1 ¹	3		1
North Carolina.....	1	1 ⁴			1		
North Dakota.....	1						
Ohio.....	1	1 ⁰	1 ²	1 ¹		1 ¹	
Oklahoma.....	1	1 ⁷					
Oregon.....	1		1 ⁰		1		
Pennsylvania.....		1 ²	1 ²	1 ¹			
Rhode Island.....		1 ¹	1 ¹		1		
South Carolina.....							
South Dakota.....	1						
Tennessee.....	1	1 ⁴					
Texas.....	1	1 ⁷					
Utah.....	1						
Vermont.....	1	2 ²					
Virginia.....	1		1 ²				
Washington.....	1	1 ⁰			1		
West Virginia.....	1						
Wisconsin.....	1		1 ⁰				
Wyoming.....	1						
Total.....	52	9	8	1	10	1	1

NOTE.—Raised numerals indicate that the same officer is assigned to the district designated by that number.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

In several States the services of retired officers have been employed, generally in an administrative capacity, the practical and theoretical instruction being under the direction of officers detailed from the active list.

The following table shows the names of retired officers of the Regular Army on duty under War Department orders with the Organized Militia October 1, 1914, and the States to which they are respectively detailed:

TABLE 12.

State.	Station.	Name and rank.
Arizona.....	Phoenix.....	Col. George Le Roy Brown.
California.....	Sacramento.....	Capt. Samuel A. Smoke.
Colorado.....	Denver.....	Maj. William P. Stone.
Connecticut.....	Hartford.....	Col. Calvin D. Cowles.
Delaware.....	New Castle.....	Lieut. Col. Harry G. Cavenaugh.
Georgia.....	Atlanta.....	Maj. Frederick L. Palmer.
Idaho.....	Albany.....	Capt. Robert E. L. Spence.
Illinois.....	Boise.....	Capt. Edwin G. Davis.
Kansas.....	Chicago.....	Capt. James Ronayne.
Minnesota.....	Topeka.....	Maj. Alvarado M. Fuller.
Nebraska.....	St. Paul.....	Lieut. Col. William Gerlach.
New York.....	Lincoln.....	Capt. Robert L. Hamilton.
North Carolina.....	New York City.....	Capt. Romulus F. Walton.
North Dakota.....	Tryon.....	Capt. Bernard Sharp.
Oregon.....	Bismarck.....	Maj. Richard R. Steedman.
Rhode Island.....	Portland.....	Col. James Jackson.
South Carolina.....	Providence.....	Maj. Charles W. Abbot, jr.
Tennessee.....	Columbia.....	First Lieut. Charles H. Cabaniss, jr.
Virginia.....	Nashville.....	Capt. Charles B. Rogan.
Wisconsin.....	Richmond.....	Col. Charles A. Dempsey.
	Milwaukee.....	Capt. Charles King.

SERGEANT-INSTRUCTORS.

The services of the sergeant-instructors during the past year have, in general, been satisfactory. There have been exceptions to this general rule, but in every case where the State authorities have reported a sergeant-instructor as not satisfactory, he has been promptly relieved from that duty. It is thought that the method of selection of sergeants for this important duty in the past has been partly the cause of these men not always proving suitable for the detail. In the past sergeants of Infantry and Cavalry have been sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans., for a seven weeks' course of instruction to prepare them for the detail as sergeant-instructors. This school has been conducted by officers who were not in touch with militia conditions and who, necessarily, were unable to select those candidates best suited for the detail. This year the school is to be conducted at San Antonio, Tex., and an officer of the division will be sent there to assist in the instruction and the selection of the individuals. Sergeants of Infantry, Cavalry, and Field Artillery will be sent to this school. Regimental commanders have been directed to send there only specially selected men.

Heretofore a noncommissioned officer detailed for duty with the Organized Militia has retained his grade during such detail, but upon relief from same has been returned to duty with troops as a private. General Orders No. 74, 1913, issued by the War Department has corrected this injustice to sergeant-instructors and has provided that they be returned to duty with troops as sergeants. This fact should tend to make a detail of this sort more attractive and thus improve the personnel of sergeant-instructors.

Many applications are received to retain sergeant-instructors beyond the three-year period. It has been considered in the best

interests of the service to deny these requests for the reason that three years away from troops is considered the longest time a soldier can be detached from his command and continue to be an efficient instructor.

During the past year these noncommissioned officers have, as a rule, been utilized by the States in their proper capacity as instructors only, and it is evident that they have been of great value to those States that have had their services.

The following table shows the number of sergeants of different arms of the Regular Army who were on duty with the several States on October 1, 1914, as sergeant-instructors of the Organized Militia:

TABLE 13.

State or District.	Infantry.	Cavalry.	Field Artillery.	Coast Artillery.	Engineers.	Signal Corps.	Hospital Corps.	Total.
Alabama.....	2		2				1	5
California.....		1	3	2				6
Colorado.....							1	1
Connecticut.....	2	2	1	3		1		9
District of Columbia.....	2		1					3
Delaware.....	1							1
Florida.....	1							1
Georgia.....	2		1	1			1	5
Idaho.....	1							1
Illinois.....		1						1
Indiana.....	2		1					3
Iowa.....	3		1					4
Kansas.....	2		1					3
Kentucky.....	1							1
Louisiana.....	1		1					2
Maine.....				3				3
Maryland.....	2						1	3
Massachusetts.....	6	1	3	4			1	15
Michigan.....	2	1	1					4
Minnesota.....	2		1					3
Missouri.....		1	2					3
New Jersey.....	5	1						6
New Mexico.....	1		1					2
New York.....	5	1	2	9	1	1		19
North Carolina.....	1			1			1	3
North Dakota.....	1							1
Ohio.....	6	1	2		1	1		11
Oregon.....	1			1				2
Pennsylvania.....	7		1		1			9
Rhode Island.....		1	1	1	1			3
South Carolina.....	1							1
Tennessee.....	1	1					1	3
Texas.....			1					1
Vermont.....	1	1						2
Virginia.....	3						1	4
West Virginia.....	1							1
Wisconsin.....	3							3
Total.....	69	13	27	25	3	3	8	148

PART V. MOBILE ARMY.

1. INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION AND STRENGTH.

During the year a very considerable change has taken place in the organization of the Infantry of the several States. This change has been due to a compliance with the requirements or Circular No 8, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, wherein was prescribed that tactical organization which, once carried into effect, would bring about for the Infantry a uniform system throughout the United States. As a result of this conformity there has been a reduction of the higher and

an increase of the lower tactical units. At present the Infantry of the Organized Militia is composed of 2 divisions, 25 separate brigades, 37 separate regiments, 19 separate battalions, and 22 separate companies, all of which are practically complete and organized in conformity with the law. The total strength of the Infantry of the Organized Militia is 101,437, consisting of 6,328 officers and 95,109 men.

If the foregoing statement be compared with that on the same subject contained on page 226 of the report of last year it will be evident that from an organizational point of view there has been a marked advance. There are, however, still many defects which remain to be corrected and which militate seriously against the field efficiency of the Organized Militia. The principal of these may be said to be an excessive relative amount of infantry, and (in great measure as a result thereof it is believed) weak organizational strength. To explain this statement it will be necessary to consider the general plan of the War Department which has been formulated with a view to the war use of the Organized Militia. This plan as adopted and promulgated consists in dividing the territory of the United States into 12 divisional districts, from each of which a complete tactical division is to be drawn. If the Infantry of these divisions be considered it is evident that 108 regiments will be needed for their tactical completion. The actual number of infantry regiments which the present number of infantry organizations in the Organized Militia will allow is 130, and it is therefore evident that in our present organization there are 22 more than are required by the war plan of the Government.

This relative excess of Infantry leads in great part to the second defect noted, namely, to weak organizational strength. A reference to page 206 will show that in the majority of instances companies are below the required minimum strength. This, it is stated, is due to the difficulty of obtaining recruits, but it is believed that the inability to obtain recruits and consequent numerical weakness is in large measure due to the attempt on the part of many States to keep up too large a body of troops. A State which can maintain at most a regiment will attempt to maintain two, where a brigade can be kept up there is an effort to maintain five or six regiments, etc. If these attempts were given up and each State would maintain that amount of Infantry only which would be required for it to furnish its proportion of the Infantry strength of the tactical division to which assigned it would satisfy the requirements of both State and Nation, and, on the supposition that the same number of men would seek the service, the organizations which were maintained, being fewer in number, would be kept at a greater strength. It would also allow men for the special arms in which the divisions are now deficient. The States constituting each divisional district should be informed as to what proportion of each arm they would be called upon to supply in event of the Organized Militia being called into the Federal service and should endeavor to raise and maintain at the prescribed minimum strength the designated troops. There would thus be brought about a balance which to-day does not exist and which the War Department plan contemplates, and an increased company strength which at present, in the majority of instances, is not sufficient to afford a basis for peace training.

THEORETICAL INSTRUCTION.

Theoretical instruction has been carried on along much the same lines as set forth in the report of last year. There has been some improvement in the system as evidenced by the adoption in several States of systematic and progressive courses of instruction. Unfortunately in many States the inspector-instructor has not the opportunity to visit organizations so as to combine with the correspondence course that personal instruction which is needed in order that many points not understood may be clarified and interest maintained through discussion. It is also evident that in many instances the courses of study laid down are optional or their pursuit is not enforced. It is needless to say that in such cases the results must be unsatisfactory. A definite course of study to be followed should be prescribed by each State and the officers required to pursue it if an efficient corps of officers is to be developed. As a whole, however, the progress made is encouraging and indicates a growing interest on the part of the officers of the Organized Militia in the study of the theory of their profession.

PRACTICAL INDOOR INSTRUCTION.

Armory instruction can not be said to be satisfactory in a majority of States. Full advantage has not been generally taken of the facilities afforded. When it is considered that the greater part of the instruction which the Organized Militia receives is given in armories the importance of this subject will be evident.

Armory instruction has been in large measure confined to close-order drills. While these are essential as a base, and are of value in teaching discipline, yet to devote an undue proportion of the time to them is to lend to armory instruction a deadly monotony which kills interest and causes a great falling off in attendance at drill. As a result of the lack of variety in this instruction the average attendance in many instances was so low as to preclude instruction as a company.

It is believed that young men enlist in the militia through an inborn love for things military which seems to be present in a majority of virile youths. If, on his enlistment, instruction is made interesting, varied, and progressive his interest is sustained, he gives attention to his duties, serves his full enlistment, and usually reenlists. If, however, the opposite obtains, his military enthusiasm is killed forever and not only the organization but the State and Nation suffer.

Efficiency in instruction and attendance at drills depend chiefly upon the efficiency and efforts of the company officers. Reports received by this division would seem to show that armory facilities have much less effect than is generally supposed. If the officers are familiar with their duties through attention to their prescribed theoretical studies, if they give a little advance thought to the instruction necessary for their organization, it is easily possible to make armory instruction so interesting, varied, and progressive as to maintain a keen interest and result in higher efficiency by the enlisted personnel. The scheme for the year's armory instruction must be planned at the beginning of the season, and the prescribed instruction for any evening thoroughly gone over and prepared in advance.

Something new should be taught every evening, with only enough repetition of matters taught in previous drills to insure retention of the knowledge and fair proficiency. With the many and varied duties and knowledge required by modern troops there should be no excuse for monotony. Rather the difficulty will be found in including in any one year all the varied instruction which can and should be imparted in the armory. This matter is more fully discussed in Circular No. 3, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914.

PRACTICAL OUTDOOR INSTRUCTION.

Field instruction has been given in joint and State camps. It was originally planned by the War Department to have two large maneuvers, one on the Atlantic and one on the Pacific coast, the Organized Militia of States not participating in such maneuvers to hold joint camps of instruction wherein the training given would be that adapted to a regiment. Owing to the necessity for concentrating the Regular Army on our southern border it was found impossible to carry out the plan for the large maneuvers, and field instruction was therefore given in joint camps wherein were assembled regiments or brigades. At the joint camps which were held only small detachments of the Regular Army participated, usually a company, it being impossible to spare the services of a larger body. Owing to the benefit which the Organized Militia receives through close association in training with the Regulars this is especially to be regretted, but, as stated, it was made necessary by the service demands on the Army. Instruction given very generally was that which is suited to a regiment, it being felt that this instruction was best adapted to the needs of, and most necessary for, the Organized Militia. Tables 27 and 28 show the joint and State camps held during the year 1914.

OFFICERS' CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION—INFANTRY.

It is regretted that Infantry officers' camps of instruction were not held by States as generally as has been the case for the past two years. This was owing to the impossibility of furnishing the necessary instructors from the Regular Army on account of lack of funds from which to pay mileage for the travel involved. The military authorities of the States were informed that instructors would therefore be ordered to the camps of instruction only where States were willing to pay the travel expenses of these officers. Where held the results, as heretofore, indicated clearly their value as a means of practical instruction of officers and selected enlisted men.

While the officers' camps of instruction were originally constituted with a view to giving a combination of theoretical and practical field training for officers alone, their scope has gradually been extended so as to include, when requested by a State, noncommissioned officers, cooks, and musicians. A study of this system during the past several years shows that where there are sufficient instructors the inclusion of these enlisted men is productive of much good. Where, however, officers' camps are very large, and there is apt to be a shortage of instructors, it is believed that it would be wise to hold the two camps separately.

The best results in camps of instruction for selected enlisted men are obtained by forming them into a provisional company. In fact this system has worked so well that it is recommended that hereafter these camps, in so far as pertain to the selected enlisted men, be conducted on general lines as follows:

- (a) The program to be prepared by the War Department.
- (b) The noncommissioned officers and other selected enlisted men to be formed into provisional companies completely organized as to personnel except as in (c) and (d).
- (c) The company commanders, first sergeants, and company quartermaster sergeants to be detailed from the Regular Army.
- (d) The lieutenants of companies to be detailed from the Organized Militia.
- (e) The camp to last for not less than one week and to be conducted in regard to discipline and administration on Regular Army lines.
- (f) Such special instructors as may be needed to instruct company clerks, cooks, musicians, and artificers to be detailed from the Regular Army.

It is evident that the practical instruction which could be given junior officers, noncommissioned officers, cooks, musicians, etc., by this method, and the insight they would gain into Regular Army methods of instruction and administration would be invaluable and would be disseminated by them generally throughout the Organized Militia during the period of armory training and the summer camps.

TABLE 14.—*Infantry officers and men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.*

State or district.	Place.	Date.	Militia officers and men (students).		Regular officers and men (instructors).	
			Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
Alabama.....	Montgomery.....	May 4-9.....	99	6	4	.....
Arizona.....	Tucson.....	Apr. 5-11.....	19	42	1	.....
Arkansas.....	Fort Logan H. Roots.....	Mar. 30-Apr. 11.....	67	68	4	5
Colorado.....	Golden.....	June 22-26.....	48	9	1	.....
Connecticut.....	East Haven.....	June 8-12.....	91	.....	2	.....
Delaware.....	New Castle.....	June 8-13.....	23	.....	}	1
		June 15-20.....	7	.....		.....
District of Columbia.....	Bolivar Heights, Va.....	Aug. 4-8.....	111	.....	2	.....
Florida.....	St. Augustine.....	May 18-23.....	62	.....	1	.....
	Fort Benjamin Harrison.....	June 22-27.....	57	32	}	3
Indiana.....		June 29-July 4.....	45	37		.....
Iowa.....	Camp Dodge.....	June 22-25.....	150	.....	1	.....
Kansas.....	Fort Leavenworth.....	June 22-28.....	92	.....	1	.....
Maine.....	Augusta.....	June 9-13.....	41	.....	2	.....
Maryland.....	Saunders Range.....	Aug. 24-29.....	132	432	7	.....
Massachusetts.....	West Newbury.....	June 25-28.....	287	125	13	.....
Michigan.....	Lansing.....	January—2 days.....	150	.....	1	.....
Nebraska.....	Lincoln.....	June 1-10.....	73	.....	6	.....
New Jersey.....	Sea Girt.....	June 15-20.....	33	.....	3	2
New York.....	Peekskill.....	Aug. 6-27 (periods 7 days each).....	182	150	5	4
Oklahoma.....	Belle Isle Lake.....	June 7-16.....	46	.....	3	.....
South Dakota.....	Redfield.....	May 25-29.....	47	.....	2	.....
Tennessee.....	Knoxville.....	May 25-30.....	78	.....	4	.....
Virginia.....	Fredericksburg.....	May 31-June 6.....	123	.....	6	.....
Wisconsin.....	Camp Douglas.....	June 15-20.....	190	177	1	8
Total.....			2,243	1,078	74	14

2. CAVALRY.

Under the heading "Proper proportion of troops," on pages 201-204 of this report, there is set forth the shortage of Cavalry in the Organized Militia, and the cause of this shortage, the necessity for correcting the same, and the possible means of bringing about the desired results are discussed at some length. The conclusion reached was that the remedy lies in designating a uniform standard of efficiency for all the units maintained by each State, and in allotting military funds to these units in proportion to the expense that would be incurred by each in arriving at the standard. Under existing laws the Federal authorities can not allot funds on such a basis, but the States may do so if they see fit.

It would be unfair to the dismounted service to say that units of that service can be properly trained in shorter time or with less effort than corresponding mounted units. The ideal of what constitutes proper training is higher in all cases than there is any expectation of reaching. The practical standard is the degree of training which can be acquired in the time available, and this time, as well as the amount of intelligent effort devoted to the work, is presumably the same in all arms. But it is also a fact that it is ordinarily the Cavalry that is first to come into actual contact with the enemy at the outbreak of war, and it therefore seems a great mistake to defer the organization of any part of the component of Organized Militia Cavalry until after war begins.

MOUNTS.

The attractiveness of the Cavalry service in the Organized Militia is so great that in certain communities it has been found possible to shift to the shoulders of the individual cavalryman a considerable portion of the financial burden incidental to the furnishing and maintaining of mounts. Thus there are many Organized Militia cavalry organizations that have provided themselves with mounts and that maintain the same wholly or in great part at private expense. The condition is similar to that which obtained in the Confederate Cavalry service during the Civil War. This service was so popular that the Confederate Government was able to demand that the prospective recruit, as a preliminary to enlistment, should supply himself at his own expense with a horse and horse equipments.

The following table, compiled from information recently received from inspector-instructors, shows the ownership of horses habitually available for use of the Organized Militia Cavalry and the armory facilities for instruction, and stabling of mounts:

TABLE 15.

States and organizations.	Mounts owned by—			Riding hall.	Stables.	Remarks.
	State.	Organization.	Troopers.			
California:						
First Squadron—						
Troop A.....			1	No.....	No.....	
Troop B.....	11			No.....	Yes.....	
Troop C.....	6			No.....	No.....	
Troop D.....				No.....	No.....	

TABLE 15—Continued.

States and organizations.	Mounts owned by—			Riding hall.	Stables.	Remarks.
	State.	Organization.	Troopers.			
Colorado:						
Troop B.....	50			No....	No....	
Troop C.....	50			No....	No....	
Troop D.....	50			No....	No....	
Connecticut:						
Troop A.....		42		Yes....	Yes....	
Troop B.....		27		Yes....	Yes....	
Georgia:						
First Squadron—						
Troop A.....			25	No....	No....	
Troop B.....			55	No....	Yes....	
Troop F.....			15	No....	No....	
Troop K.....			16	No....	No....	
Troop L.....			10	No....	No....	
Illinois:						
First Cavalry.....		68	4	Yes....	Yes....	Organization horses owned by First Cavalry Riding Academy (corporation).
Louisiana:						
Second Troop.....			10	No....	No....	
Maryland:						
Troop A.....		10	5	Yes....	Yes....	
Massachusetts:						
First Squadron.....						Elaborate armory being planned; mounted exercises held at riding academy.
Michigan:						
Troop A.....				No....	No....	
Troop B.....	5			Yes....	Yes....	
Missouri:						
Troop B.....		22	2	No....	Yes....	Ground space 250 by 150 feet being prepared for drill purposes.
New Hampshire:						
Troop A.....	7			No....	No....	
New Jersey:						
Troop A.....		29		Yes....	Yes....	Troop has use of 50 horses.
Troop B.....		20		No....	No....	Riding hall and stable in course of construction.
Troop C.....		30		Yes....	Yes....	Troop has use of 50 horses.
New York:						
First Cavalry—						
Headquarters.....		260		Yes....	Yes....	Five troops at headquarters.
Troop A.....		(1)		(1)	(1)	
Troop B.....		24		Yes....	Yes....	
Troop C.....		(1)		(1)	(1)	
Troop D.....		49		Yes....	Yes....	
Troop E.....		(1)		(1)	(1)	
Troop F.....		31		No....	Yes....	
Troop G.....		30		Yes....	Yes....	
Troop H.....		28		No....	Yes....	
Troop I.....		40		Yes....	Yes....	
Troop K.....		(1)		(1)	(1)	
Troop L.....		(1)		(1)	(1)	
Troop M.....		21		(2)	(2)	
Squadron A, Cavalry.....				Yes....	Yes....	162 mounts owned jointly by organization and troopers.
North Carolina:						
Troop A.....			35	No....	No....	
Troop B.....			34	No....	No....	
Ohio:						
First Squadron—						
Headquarters.....				Yes....	Yes....	
Troop A.....				Yes....	Yes....	
Troop B.....			2	Yes....	Yes....	
Troop C.....				Yes....	Yes....	
Troop D.....	7		1	Yes....	Yes....	
Oklahoma:						
First Troop.....			61	No....	Yes....	
Second Troop.....		15		Yes....	Yes....	
Oregon:						
Troop A.....				No....	No....	Troop has use of horses and hall of private riding academy.
Pennsylvania:						
First Squadron—						
First Troop.....		18		Yes....	No....	
Second Troop.....				Yes....	No....	Has use of about 16 mounts for drill purposes.

* See headquarters.

* Mustered in Mar. 21, 1914; use of suitable riding hall provided for.

TABLE 15—Continued.

State and organization.	Mounts owned by—			Riding hall,	Stables.	Remarks.
	State.	Organization.	Troopers.			
Pennsylvania—Contd.						
First Squadron—Con.						
Troop A.....				Yes...	No....	Has use of about 12 mounts for drill purposes.
Troop G.....				Yes...	No....	Do.
Second Squadron.....				No....	No....	Mounts are available only during summer camps.
Rhode Island:						
First Squadron.....				Yes...	Yes...	24 horses have been purchased by Cavalry Club and are stabled at armory.
Tennessee:						
Troop B.....			18	No....	Yes...	
Texas:						
First Cavalry—						
Troop A.....				No....	No....	
Troop B.....			20	No....	No....	
Troop C.....			15	No....	No....	
Troop D.....			20	No....	No....	
Vermont:						
First Squadron.....		30		Yes...	Yes...	
Washington:						
Troop B.....	25	1	3	Yes...	Yes...	
Wisconsin:						
Troop A.....		43		No....	Yes...	Arrangements for riding hall under way.

All States provide mounts for their Cavalry at the annual encampments. A few States supply mounts for several additional mounted assemblies every year. With these exceptions the above table shows the facilities for mounted work afforded each organization. It is to be remarked that in some cases riding halls are unnecessary, by reason of favorable climatic conditions; also, organization stables are not needed where the troopers report for assemblies mounted on their own horses. In this connection it is noted as of interest that a troop not having a riding hall or stables turned out for its annual armory inspection with 100 per cent of its personnel present and every man mounted on a serviceable horse owned by himself.

Without intending in any way to begrudge the commendation due to those organizations that have succeeded in providing themselves facilities for mounted work, it is to be remembered that other organizations of perhaps equal esprit, but less fortunately situated financially, have found it impossible to supply a similar equipment. The very success of the former has even, perhaps, been a discouragement to the latter, who have felt themselves in a way outclassed through no fault of theirs. These inequalities in opportunity, and consequently in training and general efficiency, may be expected to continue to exist until each unit is allotted sufficient public military funds to cover the legitimate expenses it incurred in arriving at the required standard of efficiency.

OFFICERS' AND NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS' CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

Camps of instruction for Cavalry officers and noncommissioned officers were scheduled to be held at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; Fort Myer, Va.; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; Fort Sheridan, Ill.; Fort Sam Houston,

Tex.; and the Presidio of Monterey, Cal. The proposed camp at Fort Oglethorpe had to be abandoned, due to the departure from the post of the entire Cavalry garrison for temporary duty in Colorado during the labor troubles there. It was also found impracticable to hold the camps at Fort Sam Houston and the Presidio of Monterey, the former on account of the dispatch to the Rio Grande border of the Texas Cavalry under State orders and the latter because the estimated attendance was prohibitively small. The three other camps were held as scheduled and with satisfactory results.

The holding of these camps at garrisoned Cavalry posts is highly advantageous on account of the facilities available. At all of the recent camps, mounts, tentage, cots, and mess facilities were furnished from post supplies without charge against any militia appropriation. Other facilities afforded through cooperation with the post authorities included opportunities to observe the methods of the garrison in stable management, messing, veterinary practice and sanitation, to attend lectures by regimental veterinarians, to witness demonstrations in demolition, and to take actual command of suitable units of Regular troops engaged in drills and field exercises.

TABLE 16.—*Cavalry officers and men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.*

State.	Place.	Date.	Militia officers and men (students).		Regular officers (instructors).
			Officers.	Men.	
Connecticut.....	Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.....	May 31-June 6	3	21	10
Massachusetts.....			13	35	
Rhode Island.....			6	9	
New Jersey.....	Fort Myer, Va.....	May 17-23....	8	11	8
Pennsylvania.....			16	15	
Illinois.....			1	11	
Michigan.....	Fort Sheridan, Ill.....	do	4	6	2
Wisconsin.....			3	10	
Total.....			54	118	20

CAVALRY DRILL REGULATIONS.

In prescribing that the discipline of the Organized Militia shall be the same as that of the Regular Army it was undoubtedly the intention of Congress to make mandatory a system of training that should be uniform, as far as practicable, throughout both services. Uniformity of drill is further necessary in view of the detail to Organized Militia duty of inspector-instructors from the Regular Army, and in view also of the frequent association of troops of the two services at joint exercises. On the other hand, it would seem a hardship to require the militiaman, whose military activities are additional to the civilian occupation on which he depends for a livelihood, to learn drill regulations that may prove of very temporary application. The solution would seem to lie in deferring the adoption of new drill regulations as long as these retain their experimental character. Accordingly, the Cavalry Drill Regulations have been retained as the official drill book notwithstanding the issue to the Regular service of the new tentative Cavalry Drill Regulations.

In so far as mechanical principles of drill movements are concerned, it is probable that any system found satisfactory in the Regular Army will prove suitable for the Organized Militia. In many other respects, however, conditions in the two services are so unlike that it is improbable that any system of drill regulations devised solely with reference to Regular Army conditions will prove suitable for the Organized Militia. It is believed that this fact was lost sight of in preparing the new drill book.

Under the present statutory organization the smallest Cavalry administrative unit is the troop, consisting of 1 captain, 2 lieutenants, and a minimum of 65 enlisted men. Nearly all existing Organized Militia troops have difficulty in maintaining this minimum. In the new drill system the captain's command is the squadron of four platoons, each of 32 enlisted men actually in ranks, commanded by a lieutenant. To insure this number of effectives the squadron must consist on paper of some 150 enlisted men.

It would seem that, logically, the new drill calls for a reorganization involving the abandonment of the old troop units and the substitution of about half the number of the new squadron units. In the absence of suitable legislation, one provisional squadron may be formed from every two troops by the simple expedient of combining on the drill ground. This is entirely practicable in the Regular service. In the Organized Militia, however, it is practicable neither to combine troops for ordinary instruction nor to reorganize into squadron units in case such an organization should be authorized by law.

Of the 90 troops of Organized Militia Cavalry now recognized by the War Department, 55 occupy one-troop stations. There are 8 States having but 1 troop each. But 6 stations have Cavalry personnel in excess of 100, viz: Boston, Providence, New York City, Philadelphia, Chicago, and Norwich University (Northfield, Vt.).

In case a law were passed doing away with the present troop units and organizing squadrons of some 150 men each, the troops at the 6 stations above would be able to comply like those of the Regular service. The 8 troops pertaining to States having but 1 troop each would have to be disbanded, because these organizations can not recruit to anywhere near 150 men each. Of the remaining 48 one-troop stations, 24 would become squadrons (less 2 platoons), and 24 would become two-platoon organizations. The latter would have a lieutenant in command and would be tactical, but not administrative or combatant units. That results would prove highly unsatisfactory in the case of these 48 half-squadron stations is clearly indicated by the experience of this division in several cases where companies have been composed of subunits so separated that they could not be regularly assembled with the parent organization for instruction.

In case no new legislation is had, but troops required to combine in sets of two for instruction, the troops at the six large stations would again be able to adapt themselves like the Regular Army. The 8 troops in States having but 1 troop each would find it exceedingly difficult to combine for instruction in camp because of expense in sending troops outside the State for drill and also on account of questions of command. Similarly the 48 troops at the other one-troop stations would find it difficult to amicably pair off in view of local rivalry.

In any case the 55 troops occupying one-troop stations would have no squadron drill at their home stations. The squadron being the smallest combatant unit, instruction should normally be by squadron, just as it now is by troop, and the squadron should be instructed at its home station, so that on arrival at its summer camp it can begin its field exercises with little or no preliminary formal drill. This can not be the case where the platoons of the squadron occupy different home stations.

To sum up: There are now 55 one-troop stations of Organized Militia Cavalry; the troops at these different home stations can not assemble for ordinary drill and instruction; Organized Militia Cavalry troops, under present conditions, can not unfortunately be recruited, generally speaking, much above the present legal minimum of 65 enlisted men; under the new drill system normal drill and instruction is by squadron of about 150 men; the smallest administrative and combatant unit must, in the Organized Militia, unfortunately be as low as 65 enlisted men approximately; the tentative Cavalry Drill Regulations are unsuitable for the Organized Militia service.

The Cavalry Drill Regulations were issued in 1896 and are substantially unchanged, notwithstanding subsequent amendment and revision. It is believed these regulations are no longer suitable as they stand. There are many unnecessary movements and some of these, with the corresponding commands, are too involved. The paragraphs relating to security and information, conduct of fire, and combat are not up to date. The provisions relating to the "follow in trace" should be emphasized and extended, as should also the use of signals instead of oral commands. Provision should be made for double rank.

It can not be too emphatically stated that new drill regulations, to be suitable for the Organized Militia, must be applicable to a combatant and administrative unit as small as 65 men.

TABLE 17.—Statement showing the Cavalry organizations existing Oct. 1, 1914.

State.	Regiments.	Squadrons.	Bands.	Machine-gun troops.	Total troops.
California.....		1			3
Colorado.....					3
Connecticut.....					2
Georgia.....		1			5
Illinois.....	1		1		12
Louisiana.....					1
Maryland.....					1
Massachusetts.....		1			4
Michigan.....		1			2
Missouri.....					1
New Hampshire.....					1
New Jersey.....		1			4
New York.....	1	1	1	1	17
North Carolina.....					2
Ohio.....		1			4
Oklahoma.....					2
Oregon.....					1
Pennsylvania.....	1				12
Rhode Island.....					3
Tennessee.....					1
Texas.....		1			4
Vermont.....		1			4
Washington.....					1
Wisconsin.....					1
Total.....	3	8	2	1	51

3. FIELD ARTILLERY.

ORGANIZATION AND STRENGTH.

With some exceptions the growth in organization, strength, and efficiency of the Field Artillery of the Organized Militia has been encouraging. Since the annual inspections of 1913, 10 new batteries have been organized, 1 has been disbanded, and recognition of the War Department withdrawn from 1. The new batteries have been completely equipped. Three complete regiments, 2 in New York and 1 in Minnesota, are now fully organized and equipped. The battalion organizations in Alabama and Georgia have been completed.

As a result of this increase in strength and the completion of some of the details of organization, the Field Artillery of the Organized Militia now consists of 3 regiments, 10 battalions, and 19 separate batteries, making a total of 65 batteries. It is to be noted that 46 of these batteries are thus combined into tactical groups. This combination greatly increases their value as Federal assets on account of the comparative ease with which they may now be mobilized, concentrated, and employed. Of the remaining 19 separate batteries, 2 are in New Jersey and 2 in Missouri. It is to be hoped that the additional battery necessary to complete the battalion may soon be organized in each of these States. This will not only result in an increase in the total number of the batteries, but will also increase the number of tactical groups. Pennsylvania has already 3 batteries, and it is assumed that the battalion organization will soon be accomplished. Twelve batteries are thus left at present outside of any immediate prospective tactical grouping. Three of them are in New England, where they could readily be either grouped into one battalion or expanded into three. But the remaining nine are so scattered that their expansion into battalions would seem to be the most feasible means of insuring the grouping into tactical units, which is so greatly to be desired and which is considered so important to the proper utilization of the arm.

The distribution of the Field Artillery among the 12 contemplated divisional districts is shown in the following table, which demonstrates the regrettable fact that only one division, the sixth, has its full quota of Field Artillery, and that of the other divisions the thirteenth has 66 per cent of the required number of batteries, the eighth and twelfth have each 50 per cent, the eleventh, fifteenth, and sixteenth have each 42 per cent, the fourteenth has 34 per cent, the seventh and ninth have only 25 per cent, and the tenth 17 per cent of the Artillery necessary for the protection of their Infantry.

Division.	States comprising division district.	Organized.	Shortage.
Fifth.....	Maine, New Hampshire (1 battery), Vermont, Massachusetts (1 battalion), Rhode Island (1 battery), Connecticut (1 battery).	6	6
Sixth.....	New York (2 regiments).....	12	.....
Seventh.....	Pennsylvania (3 batteries).....	3	9
Eighth.....	New Jersey (2 batteries), Delaware, Maryland, Virginia (1 battalion), West Virginia, District of Columbia (1 battery).	6	6
Ninth.....	North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia (1 battalion), Florida.....	3	9
Tenth.....	Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama (1 battalion, 2 batteries).	2	10
Eleventh.....	Michigan (1 battalion, 2 batteries), Ohio (1 battalion).....	5	7
Twelfth.....	Illinois (1 battalion), Indiana (1 battalion).....	6	6

District.	States comprising division district	Organized.	Shortage.
Thirteenth.....	North Dakota, South Dakota, Minnesota (1 regiment), Wisconsin (1 battery), Iowa (1 battery).	8	4
Fourteenth.....	Wyoming, Colorado (1 battery), Nebraska, Kansas (1 battery), Missouri (2 batteries).	4	8
Fifteenth.....	New Mexico (1 battery), Oklahoma, Texas (1 battery), Arkansas, Louisiana (1 battalion).	5	7
Sixteenth.....	Montana, Washington, Oregon (1 battery), Idaho, California (1 battalion), Nevada, Utah (1 battery), Arizona.	5	7
		65	79

The State of New York may justly take great pride in thus having provided the sixth division with adequate Artillery protection; and the States comprising the remaining divisional districts which are more or less deficient in Field Artillery should carefully consider the serious situation in which they would place the Infantry of their divisions in the event of war.

For it is necessary constantly to keep in mind the fact that Field Artillery exists solely for the assistance and protection of other arms, and that the States which send their Infantry into active service without having made every possible effort to supply it with an adequate Field Artillery support will see in the needless sacrifice of their Infantry the cost of their shortsightedness in time of preparation. Under modern conditions Field Artillery has become a vital necessity to Infantry opposed by hostile Field Artillery.

Nor will the States be able to expect the batteries of the Regular Army to make up their own deficiency in this respect, for the Regular Army is also sadly lacking in this important arm, the only difference being that the Regular Army has no control over the details of its own strength and organization, whereas a State, by taking advantage of the assistance offered by the Federal Government, is in a position to maintain a properly balanced military force.

In order to bring about a proper realization of the necessity for a well-balanced military force, it is believed that much can be accomplished by arousing in the Infantry of the Organized Militia an increased interest in Field Artillery and by increasing their knowledge of the true rôle of Field Artillery upon the battle field, and in this way creating a demand from them that they be adequately supported by efficient Artillery. Such a demand would result in a change of opinion in regard to Field Artillery on the part of the military authorities of many States who now look upon Field Artillery merely as a cumbrous and costly toy.

This attitude, although not based upon reason nor borne out by justice, is a very natural one, provided that the military authorities of the States concerned continue to consider the Organized Militia solely as a State force which requires no Artillery rather than as a portion of the national defense which requires a large proportion of Artillery. To consider the Organized Militia as a part of the national military resources does not preclude its consideration as a State force; for the better organized, equipped, and trained it is as a Federal asset the more valuable will it be as a State asset, the only difference being the proportion of the arms required. And from this point of view the only justification of the existence of Field Artillery lies in the fact that when the Infantry of the Organized

Militia goes into action it will be sacrificed if it is not supported by Artillery. But this fact alone should be enough to convince the military authorities of every State of the absolute necessity of organizing and maintaining a proper proportion of Field Artillery. If, however, the military authorities of any State are maintaining their Organized Militia for State purposes only and have no expectation of ever having to share in the national defense, they should then decline to accept Federal aid, in which case it would manifestly be for their advantage to support nothing but Infantry. The choice would seem to be clear between accepting Federal aid and maintaining all branches in proper proportion or declining Federal aid and maintaining Infantry alone. But, having accepted Federal funds, the duty of giving adequate support to all branches would seem to be equally clear.

In addition to the question of how much Field Artillery they are willing to support there is the greatest variance among the different States as to what constitutes adequate support. The only satisfactory solution would appear to be a provision in law by which funds allotted to a State would be further subdivided according to the proportion of the various arms in that State. This would prevent the unjust discrimination now so often existing. Until some such provision for the apportionment of funds is made there will always be the greatest variation in the conditions governing Field Artillery in the different States. The annual inspection shows that, with few exceptions, efficiency varies directly with the support given. In some States, however, Field Artillery officers, by making great personal sacrifices of time, money, and effort, have accomplished excellent results in spite of poor support and sometimes in the face of active opposition. But however appreciative we may be of the efforts and the sacrifices of these officers, we can not lose sight of the fact that it is a poor policy that makes the efficiency of an important arm depend upon greater human effort in one State than in another. A proper apportionment of funds would eventually put all the Field Artillery of the Organized Militia upon an equal footing as regards armories, caretakers, horses, field service, target practice, and all the many opportunities which every battery requires but which some are forced to do almost entirely without. There are batteries in the Organized Militia to-day which for two years have had no field service, practice marches, service practice, or the use of horses except for an occasional street parade. It is not just to expect the same results from these batteries as are obtained from batteries in other States which are provided with armories adequate for drill, horses for mounted drills, competent caretakers for the matériel, and annual field service, practice marches, and service practice. And yet there can be but one standard set by the War Department—that is, efficiency for field service—and inspectors are required to judge all batteries by this standard and are necessarily not permitted to take into consideration the varying conditions in different States. Unquestionably opportunities should be equal for all, so that, with an equal amount of ability and effort, results should be approximately equal.

Without going into all the details of what constitutes the support which every battery has a right to expect of the military authorities of its State it will perhaps be sufficient to point out that matériel

which is not adequately housed and cared for will deteriorate, that a mounted organization unprovided with horses and facilities for mounted drill is a mounted organization in name only, and that an Artillery organization which has not had facilities for learning how to shoot and opportunities for demonstrating its ability to shoot is an Artillery organization in name only. No matter how interested and capable the militia field Artillery officers may be, adequate results can not be accomplished unless adequate support is given.

Under existing conditions it is impossible to provide the batteries of the Organized Militia with sufficient horses for satisfactory mounted drill. This can never be done until there is some provision in law by which horses may be foraged and cared for by the Federal Government; but, on the contrary, there is no good reason why there should be such disparity between the number of horses provided in the different States when all are struggling under similar conditions.

The strength of many of the batteries continues to be far below the required number of enlisted men. This condition is due partly to lack of State support in all its elements and partly to a lack of interest in the communities in which the batteries are stationed. This last condition lies in the hands of the militia officers to remedy, and improved conditions are largely dependent upon the characters and personalities of the officers themselves and the influence they have in their communities. A man of no force in his own business or profession and of no standing in his own community can never hope to draw enough men around him to support a battery; but a well-known man with a winning personality can often keep a battery at nearly full strength in surroundings apparently the most discouraging. Too often the States throw all the burden of supplying armories upon the cities and towns. In such cases it is all the more essential that the battery officers be men of force and standing.

The table following shows the field Artillery organizations existing at the time of the annual inspections last spring, and also gives interesting information pertaining to these organizations.

TABLE 18.—Extract from inspections under section 14 of Field Artillery organizations.

State or District.	Armory.						Target practice.	Care of United States property.		Drill and instruction.			Horses.				
	Drill hall.			Does it contain facilities for mounted instruction?	Is it provided with facilities for subcaliber practice?	If not, could facilities for subcaliber practice be installed?		What stable accommodations exist?	Was artillery held during calendar year?	Is an adequate supply of cleaning material for entire artillery mounted provided?	Is a competent caretaker provided?	Is instruction given to quality gunners (G. O. No. 161, War Department, 1911)?	If an examination was held in 1913, how many men qualified as first class?	Second class?	Number continuously available for instruction purposes.	How and to what extent are they provided for mounted instruction other than at annual encampments?	To what extent are mounted drills held?
	Adequate for instruction of battery dismounted.	Adequate for instruction of the gun squad.	Adequate for instruction of the firing battery.														
Alabama: Headquarters 1st Battalion. Battery A..... Battery B..... Battery C..... California.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No.	No.	Yes	None.	No	No	No	No	No	(1)	(1)	None.	None.	None.
	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	None.	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	(1)	(1)	None.	None.	Four times during year.
	No.	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	None.	No	Yes	No	No	No	(1)	(1)	None.	None.	None.
	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	None.	No	No	No	No	No	(1)	(1)	None.	None.	Had 4 terrain rides.
Headquarters 1st Battalion. Battery A..... Battery B..... Colorado:	No.	Yes	No.	No	No	No	None.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	7	None.	None.	None.	Once every 3 months.
	No.	Yes	No.	No	No	No	None.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	3	2	6	6	One section mounted each week.
	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	None.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	4	3	None.	None.	Five times during year.
	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	16	Yes	No	No	No	None.	None.	None.	18	18	Twice a month.
Battery A..... Battery B..... Connecticut: Battery A..... District of Columbia: First Battery..... Georgia:	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	16	Yes	No	No	No	No	(1)	(1)	None.	None.	Do.
	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	None.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.
	No.	Yes	No.	No	No	No	None.	No	No	Yes	No	No	(1)	(1)	None.	None.	None.
	No.	No.	No.	No	No	No	None.	No	No	No	No	No	(1)	(1)	None.	None.	None.
Headquarters 1st Battalion.	No.	No.	No.	No	No	No	None.	No	No	No	No	No	(1)	(1)	None.	None.	None.

1 No examination.

Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes..	No...	No...	Yes..	No...	()	()	None.	do.	Ten during year.
Battery C.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes..	No...	No...	Yes..	No...	()	()	None.	do.	Ten during year.
Massachusetts: Headquarters 1st Battalion.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	No...	()	()	None.	Reuted.	Five times during year.
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	No...	()	()	None.	Reuted.	Three times a week.
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	No...	31	3	10	Reuted.	Once a week.
Battery C.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	No...	6	3	None.	Reuted.	Four a week.
Moblian: Headquarters 1st Battalion.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes..	No..	Encl.	Yes..	No...	11	5	16	Reuted.	None.
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes..	No...	None.	Yes..	No...	None.	None.	None.	Reuted.	Two parades and six drills.
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes..	No...	None.	Yes..	No...	None.	None.	None.	do.	Two parades.
Minnesota: Headquarters First Field Artillery.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes..	No...	None.	Yes..	No...	None.	None.	None.	do.	None.
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes..	No...	None.	Yes..	Yes..	1	None.	None.	None.	None.
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes..	No...	None.	Yes..	Yes..	4	3	None.	None.	None.
Battery C.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes..	No...	None.	Yes..	Yes..	2	4	None.	None.	None.
Battery D.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes..	No...	None.	Yes..	Yes..	3	6	None.	None.	None.
Battery E.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes..	No...	None.	Yes..	No...	1	1	None.	None.	None.
Battery F.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes..	No...	None.	Yes..	No...	()	()	None.	None.	None.
Missouri: Battery A.....	No..	No..	No..	No..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	No...	()	()	11	Hired three times during year.	Once a week.
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	Yes..	Yes..	No...	()	()	None.	None.	None.
New Hampshire: Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	4	7	None.	Owned by battery.	None.
New Jersey: Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	No...	()	()	20	do.	Once a week.
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	No...	None.	None.	None.	Hired.	Usually Sundays during summer.
New Mexico: Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	18	None.	None.	Borrowed.	Six during year.
New York: Headquarters First Regiment.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	No...	()	()	54	Owned by organization.	Once a week.
Battery A.....	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	11	33	33	Owned by battery.	Do.
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	No...	()	()	54	do.	Do.
Battery C.....	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes.	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	No...	()	()	25	do.	Do.
Battery D.....	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes.	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	No...	()	()	54	do.	Do.
Battery E.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	No...	()	()	54	do.	Do.
Battery F.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	Yes..	No...	()	()	54	do.	Do.
Headquarters Second Regiment.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..	No..	No..	Yes..	No...	()	()	53	do.	Do.
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..	No..	No..	Yes..	No...	()	()	53	do.	Do.
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..	No..	No..	Yes..	No...	()	()	53	do.	Do.
Battery C.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes..	No..	No..	Yes..	No...	()	()	53	do.	Do.
Battery D.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..	No..	No..	Yes..	No...	()	()	40	do.	Do.

: No information.

: No examination.

TABLE 18.—Extract from inspections under section 14 of Field Artillery organizations—Continued.

State or District.	Armory.				Target practice.	Care of United States property.	Drill and instruction.				Horses.				
	Drill hall.		Does it contain instruction?	Is it provided with facilities for subcaliber practice?			What stable accommodations exist?	Was artillery target practice (not revolver) held during calendar year?	Is an adequate supply of cleaning material provided?	Is a competent caretaker provided?	Is instruction given to qualify runners (i. e. No. 1st, War Department, 1911)?	If an examination was held in 1913, how many men qualified as first class?	Second class?	Number continuously available for instruction purposes.	How and to what extent are they provided for mounted instruction other than at annual encampments?	To what extent are mounted drills held?
New York—Continued.	Battery E.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	53	No....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	47	Owned by battery....	Once a week.	
	Battery F.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	53	No....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	47	do.	Do.	
	Headquarters 1st Battalion.	None	None	None	None.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	None.	None.	10	One owned by battalion.	Individual instruction.	
	Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	None.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	None.	None.	None.	\$18 per annum per man.	Four a year.	
	Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	None.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	None.	None.	6	Occasional practice marches.	Practice marches.	
	Battery C.....	No.	Yes.	No.	13	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	(2)	(2)	9	Nine owned by battery.	Only one carriage available.	
	Battery D (Separate).	No.	Yes.	No.	None.	No....	No....	Yes....	No....	None.	None.	None.	\$18 per annum per man.	None.	
	Oregon:														
	Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	None.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	None.	None.	12	Every Sunday.....	Every Sunday.	
	Pennsylvania:														
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	None.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	
Battery C.....	No.	Yes.	No.	None.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	
Rhode Island:															
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	None.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	13	5	None.	Rented.....	Once a week.	
Texas:															
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	None.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	4	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.
Utah:															
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	None.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	14	None.	None.	Hired at intervals....	None.	None.

Virginia:	None	None	None	None	None	None	No....	(?)	No....	No....	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.
Headquarters 1st	None	None	None	None	None	None	No....	No....	No....	No....	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.
Battalion.	None	None	None	None	None	None	No....	No....	No....	No....	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.
Battery A.....	No..	Yes	No..	No..	No..	No..	No..	No..	Yes	Yes	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.
Battery B.....	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	No..	No..	Yes	No..	Yes	Yes	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	Two platoon marches.
Battery C.....	No..	No..	No..	No..	No..	No..	No..	Yes	Yes	Yes	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	Week-end marches.
Wagon.....	No..	Yes	No..	No..	No..	No..	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	None.	None.	None.	None.	Do.	Do.
Battery A.....	No..	Yes	No..	No..	No..	No..	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	None.	None.	None.	None.	20	Weekly, weather per mittling.

1 No examination.

2 No information.

A comparison of this table with the one printed in the last annual report will furnish some basis upon which to estimate the changes during the year.

Armory conditions have generally improved. Of the 23 organizations reported last year as having armories inadequate for the drill of the battery dismounted, 8 have since been provided with adequate armories for this purpose. Of the 12 which lacked facilities for the drill of the gun squad, 8 have since remedied the deficiency. Thirty-one were reported in 1913 as being without drill halls large enough for the drill of the firing battery, and 4 of them have since obtained adequate drill halls. Four out of the 44 organizations reported as being without facilities for mounted instruction are now provided with such facilities. Last year 22 organizations were unable to have subcaliber practice in their armories, and 5 of them have since remedied this condition. In 11 of the armories previously reported as being not adapted to the installation of subcaliber facilities, these facilities could now be installed. Only two of the armories not provided with stable accommodations have since added them.

A most gratifying improvement has been made in the matter of Artillery target practice. The records show that 20 of the batteries which failed to fire last year have since fired, leaving only 12 which have not fired during either year. Although the failure of a single battery to have target practice is to be regretted, the progress noted is satisfactory.

Twelve organizations were reported last year as being without an adequate supply of cleaning material. This condition has been remedied in 6 of them.

A competent caretaker has been provided for 5 of the 11 armories reported last year as unprovided with this very necessary assistance.

Some progress has been made in the matter of qualifications in gunner's examinations. Last year 15 organizations qualified a total of 155 first-class gunners and 8 organizations qualified a total of 30 men as second class gunners. This year 19 batteries qualified 169 first-class gunners and 14 batteries qualified 59 second-class gunners.

A slight gain is noted in the number of organizations having horses continuously available for drill. Twenty-one organizations were so supplied with horses last year and during the year 6 other organizations have been provided with facilities of this kind.

There has been a deplorable retrogression in the matter of supplying horses for drills other than at the annual encampment. In the report for the preceding year 15 organizations were reported as having been without horses except at camp, while this year 29 are so reported. Similarly only 14 organizations failed to have mounted drills of any kind except at camp during the preceding year, whereas this year 30 organizations are so reported. This falling off in the amount of mounted instruction indicates in most cases a lack of State support.

TRAINING.

As heretofore the Field Artillery has been divided for purposes of instruction into districts according to the number of batteries, and an officer of the Regular Army has been detailed as inspector-instructor for each district. Remarkably few changes in these details have been found necessary during the past year, and this permanency

has had the good results which might be expected. Due to the withdrawal of recognition from one battery in Colorado, the remaining battery in that State and the batteries in Utah and New Mexico are at present without a regularly detailed inspector-instructor; but suitable provision for their supervision and instruction has been made.

All the inspector-instructors now on duty with the Field Artillery have had the advantage of experience at the School of Fire at Fort Sill. This has resulted in a degree of uniformity of instruction and method which it had been impossible to obtain previously in all cases. Neither the conduct of fire nor the employment of Field Artillery can be reduced to rules; and exact uniformity of instruction is neither possible nor desirable; but the Field Artillery officers of the Organized Militia should not be obliged to discriminate between the teachings of any two instructors nor between any two groups of instructors, and for this reason all instruction should be based upon correct principles generally accepted throughout the Field Artillery of the Regular Army.

With very few exceptions the sergeants detailed for duty with the batteries of the Organized Militia have performed their duties in a satisfactory and creditable manner. By their constant presence and their great familiarity with the many details connected with a battery they have been able to supplement the more general instruction given by the inspector-instructor.

OFFICERS' CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

During June, 1914, a very successful officers' camp of instruction was held at Tobyhanna, Pa., under the command of Maj. Charles P. Summerall, Third United States Field Artillery. One hundred and twenty-two noncommissioned officers of Field Artillery of the Organized Militia also attended this camp, and both officers and noncommissioned officers were given a thorough and comprehensive course of instruction. So great a proportion of the efficiency of any Field Artillery unit depends upon the ability of the officers and noncommissioned officers that the importance of the kind of instruction received at this camp can not be overestimated; and it is to be hoped that in the future some provision can be made whereby a course of instruction at Tobyhanna or at other camps conducted upon the same general lines can be provided for every officer of Field Artillery of the Organized Militia and for a great proportion of the noncommissioned officers. The training of the noncommissioned officers of Field Artillery is just beginning to receive its proper attention in the Regular service; and it is all the more important in the Organized Militia where the officers are quite generally commissioned from the noncommissioned officers and where the expansion of units inevitable in time of war would throw the responsibilities of commissioned rank upon hundreds of noncommissioned officers.

A request from the adjutant general of Louisiana was approved for the participation of officers and noncommissioned officers of the Louisiana Battalion of Field Artillery in a joint encampment with a battalion of the Third United States Field Artillery at Leon Springs, Tex.

The following table shows the number of officers and noncommissioned officers from each State who received the benefit of the school at Tobyhanna this year, and the number participating in the encampment at Leon Springs:

TABLE 19.—*Field Artillery officers and men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.*

State.	Place.	Date.	Militia officers and men (students).		Regular officers (instructors). ¹
			Officers.	Men.	
Connecticut.....	Tobyhanna, Pa.....	June 16-30.....	3	3	4
Georgia.....			8	12	
Indiana.....			6	5	
Massachusetts.....			5	12	
Michigan.....			7	8	
New Jersey.....			3	5	
New York.....			41	55	
Ohio.....			2	6	
Pennsylvania.....			1	2	
Rhode Island.....			4	.....
Virginia.....	Leon Springs, Tex.....	Aug. 17-26.....	4	9	1
Louisiana.....			4	.....
Total.....			90	122	6

¹ In addition to Regular officers with batteries.

A class of specially recommended officers of Field Artillery of the Organized Militia was selected to take a course at the School of Fire at Fort Sill, Okla., from May 18 to June 18, as was done in 1912 and 1913, but the unsettled military conditions existing during the spring made it necessary temporarily to interrupt the School of Fire and thus prevent the attendance of the militia officers. The failure to hold this class is very much to be regretted, and every effort will be made to send a class of militia officers to Fort Sill in 1915.

JOINT FIELD ARTILLERY ENCAMPMENTS.

Upon the completion of the officers' camp of instruction at Tobyhanna a joint Field Artillery encampment at the same place was organized on July 5 and continued without interruption until September 5. During this period 20 militia batteries took advantage of this opportunity to obtain the maximum of Field Artillery experience with a minimum of expense. The matériel, harness, and horses of the Second Battalion, Third Field Artillery, were made available for the use of the militia batteries, and, under the direction of the battalion commander, the officers and qualified noncommissioned officers of the regular batteries were utilized as instructors, and a most thorough and careful course of instruction was prescribed and adhered to. This included the detailed instruction of drivers, cannoneers, and special details; theoretical and practical instruction of officers, including administration, hippology, probabilities, firing regulations, and map maneuvers; mounted battery drill; the drill of the firing battery, reconnoissance, selection and occupation of positions, posting all the elements of the subdivided battery, preparation of firing data, and conduct of simulated fire; subcaliber practice;

smoke-bomb practice; and service practice extending over the last four days in camp.

In addition to the amount of instruction obtained, the degree of cooperation, mutual understanding and close association involved between officers and men of a representative battalion of Regular Field Artillery and the officers and men of 20 militia batteries can not be overestimated.

Five of these batteries attended the camp in 1913, and showed the beneficial results of their previous training. It is noted with regret that although the camp was located in Pennsylvania, none of the batteries in the State availed themselves of the opportunity it offered to profit by the ammunition allotted to the State for service practice.

The following table shows the attendance at Tobyhanna, Pa.:

Organizations.	Dates.
Battery A, Rhode Island.....	July 5 to July 14.
Batteries A and B, New Jersey.....	July 6 to July 15.
First Battalion, Second Field Artillery, New York.....	July 16 to July 25.
Second Battalion, Second Field Artillery, New York.....	July 26 to Aug. 4.
Battery A, Connecticut.....	Aug. 5 to Aug. 14.
Second Battalion, First Field Artillery, New York.....	Aug. 5 to Aug. 14.
First Battalion First Field Artillery, New York.....	Aug. 15 to Aug. 24.
First Battery, District of Columbia.....	Aug. 15 to Aug. 24.
First Battalion, Virginia.....	Aug. 25 to Sept. 4.

Similar close association between regular and militia batteries was obtained at five other joint Field Artillery encampments during the season. At Lake City, Minn., June 11-16, the regiment of Field Artillery, Organized Militia of Minnesota, was in camp with Battery D, Fifth Field Artillery, and utilized the horses of that battery to a certain extent. At Sparta, Wis., August 2-8, the officers and non-commissioned officers of this same regiment were used in the formation of a composite battery and conducted target practice. In a joint camp with Battery D, Fifth Field Artillery, the horses and harness of the regular battery were used and the firing was done with the artillery matériel of the militia battery. At Fort Sill, Okla., a battery of Field Artillery, Organized Militia of Kansas, utilized the horses and matériel of Battery B, Fifth Field Artillery, August 8-17, and participated in the joint camp with that battery. At Leon Springs, Tex., the battery of Field Artillery, Organized Militia of Texas, participated in a joint camp with the First battalion, Third Field Artillery, August 17-26, and utilized the horses and matériel of the regular batteries. At this latter camp several field artillery officers from Louisiana participated in the benefits of the instruction and experience.

At Deming, N. Mex., Battery A, Organized Militia of New Mexico, utilized the horses and matériel of Battery C, Sixth Field Artillery, which participated in the joint encampment at that place.

By providing for attendance of their batteries at camps where regular horses and equipment are used, States were enabled to give their field artillery the very best sort of training without being subjected to any expense connected with horse hire or the transportation of Field Artillery matériel; but however valuable such camps are, it is believed that, after a militia battery has made sufficient progress to warrant it, much will be gained by occasionally providing horses for it, throwing it upon its own resources, and thus familiar-

izing the personnel with the difficulties which are surely to be encountered whenever comparatively green men attempt to handle teams made up of green horses. When militia batteries are provided with horses and use their own matériel the journey from home station to camp should always, when possible, be made by marching, even if more than half the number of days available for camp service are thus consumed. A march to and from a service practice camp constitutes an ideal combination of training, especially when made under an assumed tactical situation. No amount of armory instruction can take the place of actual experience in the field. Inspector-instructors should, when possible, accompany the batteries in their districts on all field duty. Whichever method of instruction is adopted should include service practice.

If given an adequate armory, reasonable State support, opportunities for mounted drill, and provisions for annual practice marches, camp service and service practice, either alone or in connection with a joint Field Artillery encampment, the maintenance of an efficient battery of the Organized Militia depends upon the character, ability, and enthusiasm of its officers. Without any one of these essential elements of success, the development of a militia battery becomes a task more difficult than either the State or the Federal Government can reasonably expect of officers of any service in time of peace. The development and maintenance of militia field artillery is absolutely dependent upon financial assistance, and until States are more willing to extend this assistance than the majority of States now seem to be, or until specific Federal support can be obtained by law, the position occupied by officers of field artillery in the Organized Militia will always remain a most difficult one. The fact that so much has been accomplished in the past, and that present conditions indicate a healthy growth in the future, is an indication of the great amount of labor and loyalty that the majority of field artillery officers have given to their organizations.

4. ENGINEERS.

STRENGTH.

The total strength at the armory inspections of 1914 was 78 officers and 1,246 enlisted men, a decrease of 35 officers and an increase of 152 enlisted men over the corresponding figures of 1913. Under the provisions of Circular No. 8, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, Engineer staff officers and several enlisted men heretofore maintained in States having no engineer organizations ceased to be recognized; this caused a decrease of 36 officers and 3 enlisted men from the total numbers as reported in the last annual report.

The greatest gain in strength was in the Michigan company (97-66), almost 50 per cent. The next greatest gain in enlisted strength was in New York, with an increase of 106, or approximately 17 per cent. This is a noteworthy showing since this brought the average strength of the companies to approximately the prescribed minimum.

The number of companies is 22, an increase of 1 (Oklahoma) since last report.

The lack of proper distribution, considered territorially, continues the same as last year; seven divisions have no Engineer troops, two have more than the required quota, and three have one or more organizations, but less than the proper quota.

Where the division is made up of two or more States the necessity for cooperation between those States so as to secure a proper apportionment of the duty of furnishing the necessary auxiliary troops (Engineers, Signal Corps, Artillery, Cavalry, and sanitary troops) is apparent. These troops are more costly to maintain than Infantry and the burden should be equitably distributed, and the divisions will not be proper tactical units, ready for the first line of defense until this burden is realized and is assumed, each State contributing its share.

INSTRUCTION.

New York, with three battalions of Engineers, has continued to receive the personal attention of the only inspector-instructor detailed from the Corps of Engineers, United States Army, and of the sergeant-instructor who reported for duty at the beginning of the last drill season. The Ohio battalion and the Pennsylvania companies have had the advantage of the personal presence of a sergeant-instructor and of the supervision of an occasional personal conference with the inspector-instructor stationed in New York. The progress made has been very satisfactory in both drill and theoretical instruction.

Due to the isolation of the companies in Michigan, Illinois, Colorado, and Oklahoma, instruction by correspondence direct with the Division of Militia Affairs was offered to Engineer officers and certain noncommissioned officers of those States. In this school Illinois participated with marked interest and success and Oklahoma and Colorado availed themselves of the opportunity presented. The results justify the continuance of the school as the best available means of coordinating and assisting in the instruction until an inspector-instructor and a sergeant-instructor from the Regular Army can be detailed to give personal supervision to the work in these outlying organizations.

No separate camps of instruction were held for Engineer officers, the reason in most cases being lack of funds. In Oklahoma the Engineer officers participated as instructors in engineering subjects and as students in the officers' camp of instruction at Belle Isle near Oklahoma City, June 7-16, 1914.

EQUIPMENT.

A change was prescribed in the technical equipment to conform to that proposed for Engineer troops of the Regular Army by the publication of Circular No. 7, Division of Militia Affairs, May 11, 1914. All of this equipment can be carried in the recently adopted type of engineer tool wagon. The use of this wagon is expected to aid considerably in solving the question of storage facilities for the engineer material. It is expected to have tool wagons in the hands of all Engineer organizations by the end of the calendar year.

Heretofore there has been reticence shown by company commanders in asking for the expendable supplies required for purposes of instruction. In order to encourage activity in drills requiring such expendi-

tures, provision was made by circular letter, Division of Militia Affairs, dated March 24, 1914, for supplying expendable articles to a value of \$100 per company and \$50 for a battalion without charge to the State's allotment.

ARMORIES.

The armory situation remains practically as at last report. The new armory for the Colorado company was not fitted up for use but probably will be before the beginning of the coming school term of the Colorado School of Mines, from which the personnel of the company is almost exclusively drawn. This undoubtedly will overcome the poor showing in the enlisted strength made by this company this year.

JOINT CAMPS.

Due to lack of funds, the Engineer troops of New York did not participate in summer camps.

The Engineer company of Illinois encamped at Springfield, Ill., August 2 to 9, 1914; the company of Oklahoma at McAlester, Okla., August 18 to 30, 1914; and the company of Colorado at Golden, Colo., September 14 to 18, 1914.

In Michigan the Engineer company encamped August 3 to 12, 1914, at the site near Grayling, Mich., recently donated to the State of Michigan by Mr. Hansen, of Grayling, Mich. The terrain of this reservation is well adapted to Engineer operations having considerable relief, plenty of timber, a lake bordering the camping site suitable for instruction in ponton work, and grounds of enough extent and of such nature and such location as to permit full sway to be given in actual practice of pioneer operations such as digging trenches, cutting timber, and executing demolitions.

The only companies participating in joint camps with Engineer troops of the Regular Army were the two companies in Pennsylvania and the Engineer Battalion of Ohio which encamped with Companies A and D, First Battalion Engineers, at a tract known as Belvoir, near Mount Vernon, Va., August 4-13, 1914, and August 13-22, 1914, respectively. The site is well adapted to engineer operations and the proximity to Washington Barracks, the station of the First Battalion of Engineers and the location of Engineer depot, enables the facilities at that place to be advantageously used for instruction. The camp was pronounced by all participating as having been the most instructive in which they had ever participated.

Separate maneuvers for Engineers, while recognized abroad as desirable and almost essential for proper instruction of that arm, have not been practiced in this country. Here the Engineer troops have usually attended joint maneuvers with other troops, but, since the restriction as to terrain practically forbids work of construction or destruction—the two principal fields of engineer activity—the instruction in connection with other arms has usually been confined to Infantry operations which gave an erroneous impression as to the true rôle of the Engineers.

It is hoped to assemble in future years all the Engineers of the Organized Militia either at the Belvoir tract or at Fort Leavenworth for special maneuvers such as were so successfully carried on this year at the Belvoir tract.

5. SIGNAL TROOPS.

ORGANIZATION.

During the past year several changes in the Signal troops have taken place. Companies in Vermont, Kansas, and Oklahoma have been mustered out and new ones in Virginia, Alabama, and Oklahoma organized. The companies in Michigan, Indiana, and Nebraska have been raised to the A type company.

The Tables of Organization, United States Army, 1914, recently published, have changed the plans of this division in regard to the Signal companies. These tables prescribe a field battalion, as before, for duty with a division, but this battalion, instead of consisting of two field companies, is composed of a wire company and a radio company, both formed from a peace strength company using the four wire sections as a cadre for the former and the two radio sections as a cadre for the latter. The scheme of organizing a battalion by using companies from different States can not, under these tables, be done.

In those States maintaining two companies, as in New York and Ohio, the proposition is an easy one, as they can now form the war battalions as prescribed in the tables.

In every case, when calling for Signal troops for Federal purposes, a State must be called upon for a battalion, and it thereupon will be necessary to raise its peace company to a war battalion.

Under the above considerations it will be seen that to furnish the necessary quota of Signal troops for the 12 divisions, but 14 companies (including the extra ones in New York and Ohio) will be necessary. Twenty-two now exist in the several States. The extra ones can, however, be utilized in case of a call by the Federal Government for duty with Cavalry divisions, as Army troops, and, by changing their equipment, as telegraph companies.

Even though but 14 of the 22 companies will be used for duty with the 12 divisions, they are not properly distributed in the respective divisions, as will appear from the table following:

Division.	Number of companies.	State or District.	Type.
Fifth.....	1	Connecticut.....	B.
	1	Massachusetts.....	A.
	1	New Hampshire.....	C.
Sixth.....	2	New York.....	A.
Seventh.....	1	Pennsylvania.....	A.
Eighth.....	1	New Jersey.....	A.
	1	Virginia.....	D.
Ninth.....	None.		
Tenth.....	1	Alabama.....	D (T).
Eleventh.....	2	Ohio.....	A.
	1	Michigan.....	A.
Twelfth.....	1	Indiana.....	A.
	1	Illinois.....	A.
Thirteenth.....	None.		
Fourteenth.....	1	Missouri.....	A.
	1	Nebraska.....	A.
	1	Colorado.....	B.
Fifteenth.....	1	Oklahoma.....	D.
Sixteenth.....	1	California.....	A.
	1	Washington.....	A.
	1	Utah.....	D.
Unassigned.....	1	District of Columbia.....	D.

In the past the effort has been made to create new organizations so that the necessary number, 24, might be maintained. As but 14 are now actually required for the proper divisional quota, the effort will be to perfect those already existing, to elevate all to the Regular Army (A) type, and to keep them fully equipped.

In regard to the number of type A companies, an improvement has been made in this respect. A year ago about 11 type A companies existed. To-day there are 14, enough for the needs of the 12 divisions.

ARMORIES.

The armories of the Signal companies are on the whole, not satisfactory. Only a few of them have the necessary means for mounted instruction. The several State authorities are, however, beginning to appreciate the fact that Signal Corps companies are in reality mounted organizations and that the same necessity for instruction exists as in the case of organizations of Cavalry and Field Artillery.

EQUIPMENT.

During the past year, all the technical Signal Corps equipment and the horse and pack equipment to equip fully all the companies has been supplied or ordered to be supplied these organizations. This equipment has been furnished from unallotted funds and has not been a charge against the several States' allotments.

INSTRUCTION.

The instruction of the past year has consisted of a correspondence school for the commissioned personnel conducted by this division and an officers' camp of instruction.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL.

It is believed that this school has been beneficial. Because of the difference in previous qualifications of the several participants it was necessarily elementary. The particularly gratifying feature was the fact that nearly all who voluntarily participated in the school carried out the course to completion. It was the intention that the participation in the school should be voluntary on the part of the State authorities and the individual officers. The adjutants general of all of the States maintaining Signal troops with the exception of those of New Hampshire gave their hearty cooperation, without which the school could not have succeeded.

Upon the completion of the school, certificates of proficiency were given the following-named officers who completed the course in a satisfactory manner:

Capt. Alvin H. McNeal, Illinois.
First Lieut. Harry McCauley, Illinois.
Capt. William Y. Dear, New Jersey.
First Lieut. Frederick E. Ferris, New Jersey.
First Lieut. Willard M. Brown, New Jersey.
First Lieut. Benjamin E. Farrier, New Jersey.
Capt. Chalmers R. Wilson, Ohio.
Capt. Henry A. Jess, Nebraska.
First Lieut. Elmer Lumstrum, Nebraska.
Capt. Harry B. Britton, Michigan.
Capt. Oliver C. Terry, District of Columbia.

First Lieut. George M. Landis, District of Columbia.
 First Lieut. Russell M. MacLennan, District of Columbia.
 Capt. E. Le Roy Bourne, Utah.
 First Lieut. John F. Flower, Utah.
 First Lieut. Chester W. Wilson, Utah.
 Capt. Frederick W. Prince, Connecticut.
 First Lieut. Angus M. Fraser, Connecticut.
 First Lieut. Henry M. Steinholtz, Connecticut.
 Capt. William H. Nelson, Washington.
 First Lieut. Jesse A. Jackson, Washington.
 First Lieut. Fred S. Walker, Washington.
 First Lieut. Frank V. Smith, California.
 Capt. Harry G. Chase, Massachusetts.
 First Lieut. Frank P. Edwards, Massachusetts.
 First Lieut. S. Stewart Smith, Massachusetts.
 Capt. William L. Hallahan, New York.
 First Lieut. Arthur L. Howe, New York.
 First Lieut. James C. Fox, New York.
 Capt. George E. Schenk, New York.
 First Lieut. Otis S. Carroll, New York.
 Capt. Fred G. Miller, Pennsylvania.

OFFICERS' CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

This camp was held at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., from June 1 to June 10. From all accounts the camp was successful and the course of instruction beneficial. It is the present intention to make this camp an annual one. As judged from the several inspection reports, nearly all of the companies are in a fairly satisfactory condition and efforts will be made to either improve or eliminate the few which are not up to the standard.

TABLE 20.—*Signal officers of the Organized Militia in attendance at camp of instruction.*

State.	Place.	Date.	Militia officers (students).	Regular officers (instructors).
California.....	Fort Leavenworth, Kans.....	June 1-10.....	2	5
Colorado.....			1	
Connecticut.....			2	
Massachusetts.....			2	
Michigan.....			2	
Nebraska.....			3	
New Jersey.....			2	
Ohio.....			7	
Oklahoma.....			3	
Pennsylvania.....			2	
Utah.....			1	
Virginia.....			1	
Total.....			28	5

6. SANITARY TROOPS.

STRENGTH AND ORGANIZATION.

The sanitary troops of the Organized Militia are organized into 26 field hospitals, 14 ambulance companies, and 156 detachments. The number of officers in the medical corps is 869, and the number of enlisted men in the hospital corps is 3,554, being a gain of 90 officers and 450 enlisted men during the year. While there has been a relative increase in the number of these troops as a whole, yet this is not general but is confined to 37 States, while 14 States

show a decrease compared with the report of last year. In many States the number of sanitary troops is entirely too small in proportion to the size of the Organized Militia maintained therein. There is still a marked deficiency in the number of field hospitals and ambulance companies necessary for the 12 tactical divisions. These 12 divisions require a total of 36 field hospitals and 48 ambulance companies, while at the present time there are but 26 field hospitals and 14 ambulance companies organized.

As a whole the efficiency of the sanitary troops in regard to organization, training, and equipment while showing some improvement, is far from having reached that standard which is necessary if its immediate use in war be considered. The degree in efficiency differs widely, for while in some States but a short period of preparation would be needed to make organizations and detachments ready for the field, in others much time would be necessary.

Attention is now invited to Table 21, which covers the period from July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914. In analyzing these tables the following facts are noted: Out of a total of 869 commissioned medical officers, but 615 were present at the inspection and 254 or more than one-third were absent, rendering it impossible to state as to the preparedness of these officers for field service. Out of a total 3,554 enlisted men 624, or over one-sixth were absent from the inspection, thereby rendering it impossible to comment on their condition. Due to the incompleteness of many of the company and detachment rosters, it has been impossible to state as to the number of drills, practice marches, and other forms of instruction held during the year. When possible these data have been given in the table. For relative proportion of loss or gain of sanitary troops in each State, see Table 22. Table 23 shows the location of the field hospitals and ambulance companies according to the militia divisions. In examining this table it will be noted that out of 12 militia divisions only one (the eleventh) has a full quota of field hospitals and ambulance companies; that the others are lacking in many of these important units. Further, the seventh division (State of Pennsylvania), the eighth division, thirteenth division, and fifteenth division, have no ambulance companies at all. Attention is also invited to the fact that west of the Mississippi River there are but seven field hospitals and two ambulance companies.

TABLE 21.—Showing strength of the sanitary troops in 1913 and 1914, the number of ambulance companies and field hospitals present, and the instructions given the enlisted personnel during the year.

State, Territory, or District.	Number of commissioned officers, 1913.	Number of officers shown on roster, 1914.	Number of officers not inspected, according to State roster, 1914.	Officers, as shown by inspection reports.			Enlisted men.			Grand total, 1914, officers and enlisted men.	Instruction during year ending Dec. 31, 1913, sec. 18, militia law.				Organizations.			
				Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Average actual attendance, practice marches.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Assemblies for drill and instruction.	Number not actually present 24 times during year.	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assembly?	Ambulance companies.	Field hospitals.	Regimental infirmaries.
Alabama.	11	16	13	3	1	3	27	12	39	55	1	1	25	15	1	1		2
Arizona.	4	4	1	3		4	8	4	12	16								1
Arkansas.	15	10	10							10	70					Yes.	1	6
California.	24	27	8	19	7	26	96	14	110	137	34		90	184	14	Yes.	1	1
Colorado.	12	13	6	13	5	18	29	43	74	87			38	51	6	Yes.	1	1
Connecticut.	18	18		13			88	10	98	116	5		111	85	1	Yes.		
Delaware.	3	3	1	2		2	3	7	10	13		8	40	6	68	Yes.		
District of Columbia.	13	13		13			65	10	75	84			69	50		Yes.		
Florida.	9	6	1	4			20	6	26	23			19	14	3	No.	1	1
Georgia.	17	17	4	13			33	23	56	43			10	13	6	Yes.		
Hawaii.	3	4	1	4			10	9	15	19			9	14		Yes.		
Idaho.	4	4	2	2			15	6	21	30		10	44	13		Yes.		
Illinois.	51	48	15	33	12	45	152	25	177	225	32		127	97	71	Yes.	1	10
Indiana.	19	17	7	10	4	14	115	31	106	123	34		96	75	15	Yes.	1	2
Iowa.	12	25	11	14	7	21	77	7	84	109			91	54	20	Yes.	4	4
Kansas.	7	7		7			21	16	27	32	14		21	14		Yes.	1	1
Kentucky.	17	16	4	12	4	16	48	79	87	103			43	35	11	Yes.	1	3
Louisiana.	2	10		10			22	36	38	47			10	23	12	Yes.	2	2
Maine.	9	9	4	5	4	9	41	16	57	66			45	23	18	Yes.	1	3
Maryland.	16	18	6	12	4	16	32	72	6	38	76		32	78	3	Yes.	1	3
Massachusetts.	44	42	6	37	4	41	132	28	160	202	68		184	140	55	Yes.	2	11
Michigan.	12	29	18	11			84	22	106	135			98	45	30	Yes.	1	4
Minnesota.	17	15	2	13			35	36	49	64			28	9	30	No.	1	4
Mississippi.	12	12	9	3	9	12	1	15	16	28			53	54	38	No.	1	1
Missouri.	17	26	13	13	4	17	69	71	39	110	28					Yes.	1	2
Montana.	4	2	1	1			14	9	12	14	49		74	64	38	Yes.		2
Nebraska.	20	20	6	14	6	20	82	6	88	108	27		6	110		Yes.	2	2
New Hampshire.	7	7		5	2	7	31	1	32	39								

TABLE 21.—Showing strength of the sanitary troops in 1913 and 1914, the number of ambulance companies and field hospitals present, and the instructions given the enlisted personnel during the year—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Number of commissioned officers, 1913.	Number of officers shown on roster, 1914.	Number of officers not inspected according to State roster, 1914.	Officers, as shown by inspection reports.			Enlisted men present in 1913.	Enlisted men.			Grand total, 1914, officers and enlisted men.	Instruction during year ending Dec. 31, 1913, sec. 18, militia law.				Organisations.			
				Present.	Absent.	Total.		Present.	Absent.	Total.		Average actual attendance, practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp for instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times during year.	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies?	Ambulance companies.	Field hospitals.	Regimental Infirmaries.
													Number.	Average actual attendance.					
New Jersey.....	31	31	4	27	4	31	112	122	8	130	2	113	78	55	No.	1	1	7	
New Mexico.....	3	6	1	5	2	6	10	12	5	17	138	11	10	31	6	No.	3	2	
New York.....	110	117	13	108	9	117	579	543	38	581	138	206	571	105	Yes.	1	1	28	
North Carolina.....	22	26	4	22	4	26	98	54	5	85	27	44	36	20	No.	1	1	1	
North Dakota.....	4	4	2	2	2	4	28	21	2	23	98	12	30	16	No.	2	13	1	
Ohio.....	48	52	9	43	4	47	239	228	14	242	27	177	131	112	No.	2	1	1	
Oklahoma.....	2	11	2	9	2	6	11	33	13	46	57	29	23	2	No.	1	1	1	
Oregon.....	12	13	9	4	2	6	38	22	10	46	18	30	1	18	No.	1	1	1	
Pennsylvania.....	69	53	14	39	3	42	147	161	14	175	35	203	209	122	Yes.	1	1	13	
Rhode Island.....	10	9	1	8	1	9	32	31	5	36	45	8	36	8	No.	1	1	1	
South Carolina.....	4	11	8	3	2	5	36	21	3	24	26	13	15	17	No.	1	1	1	
South Dakota.....	6	4	2	3	3	6	17	17	5	22	26	64	49	17	No.	1	1	1	
Tennessee.....	12	11	12	9	5	14	96	64	74	138	9	10	10	20	No.	1	1	1	
Texas.....	4	23	12	11	12	23	38	23	34	57	80	12	46	17	Yes.	1	1	1	
Utah.....	1	3	3	3	1	3	10	16	3	19	18	10	17	13	No.	1	1	1	
Vermont.....	4	5	1	4	1	5	18	16	3	19	24	18	17	18	Yes.	1	1	1	
Virginia.....	17	17	6	11	3	14	59	53	13	66	11	56	34	56	No.	1	1	4	
Washington.....	7	7	6	2	5	7	23	8	16	24	31	9	45	16	Yes.	1	1	4	
West Virginia.....	8	8	4	4	4	8	25	31	5	36	44	13	16	16	No.	1	1	3	
Wisconsin.....	12	15	4	15	4	19	43	30	4	84	16	41	31	14	Yes.	1	1	3	
Wyoming.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	21	16	2	18	22	18	14	14	No.	1	1	3	
Total.....	779	890	255	615	166	771	3,104	2,930	621	3,554	4,423					14	26	156	

TABLE 22.—Showing strength of the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia in 1913-14; also the relative proportion of loss or gain. The black area represents the strength in 1913; the shaded area the strength in 1914.

	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming	Strength.		5
															50	45	
															206	228	22
															42	45	3
															40	35	5
															6	26	20
															107	149	42
															42	80	38
															11	20	9
															22	24	2
															76	83	7
															30	31	1
															33	44	11
															55	99	44
															25	22	3
															3,893	4,423	681
															Total.....		141

66880°-14. (Face p. 260.)

TABLE 23.—Location of field hospitals and ambulance companies of the Organized Militia according to militia divisions. Black squares indicate organized field hospitals and ambulance companies; black circles indicate field hospitals and ambulance companies required to complete each division.

	Field hospitals.		Ambulance companies.	
	Present.	Required.	Present.	Required.
6th division:				
Maine.....				
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....	■ ■	●	■ ■	● ●
Massachusetts.....				
Rhode Island.....				
Connecticut.....				
6th division:				
New York.....	■ ■	●	■ ■ ■	●
7th division:				
Pennsylvania.....	■	● ●		● ● ● ●
8th division:				
New Jersey.....				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	■ ■	●		● ● ● ●
Virginia.....				
West Virginia.....				
9th division:				
North Carolina.....				
South Carolina.....	■ ■	●	■	● ● ●
Georgia.....				
Florida.....				
10th division:				
Kentucky.....				
Tennessee.....	■ ■	●	■	● ● ●
Alabama.....				
Mississippi.....				
11th division:				
Michigan.....	■ ■ ■ ■		■ ■ ■ ■	
Ohio.....				
12th division:				
Illinois.....	■ ■	●	■	● ● ●
Indiana.....				
13th division:				
North Dakota.....				
South Dakota.....				
Wisconsin.....	■ ■	●		● ● ● ●
Minnesota.....				
Iowa.....				
14th division:				
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....				
Nebraska.....	■ ■ ■		■	● ● ●
Kansas.....				
Missouri.....				
15th division:				
Arizona.....				
New Mexico.....				
Texas.....	■ ■	●		● ● ● ●
Oklahoma.....				
Arkansas.....				
Louisiana.....				
16th division:				
Washington.....				
Oregon.....				
California.....	■	● ●	■	● ● ●
Idaho.....				
Montana.....				
Utah.....				
Territories:				
District of Columbia.....	■			
Hawaii.....				
Total	26	12	14	24

EQUIPMENT.

The equipment of sanitary troops, while showing some improvement during the year, is still far from that necessary for active duty in the field. While in some States the organizations are fairly well equipped, in others many necessary articles are lacking. Many organizations are without overcoats and shoes, and a large number are lacking in proper medical material. There appears to be reluctance on the part of many States to requisition for a proper supply to meet the requirements of their organizations for field service.

There is also a marked shortage of ambulances in the Organized Militia. To better illustrate this attention is invited to Table 24, which shows the actual number on hand, in each State and tactical division, and a comparison between the number on hand and the number required for field service. It will be noted that, exclusive of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, there are but 307 ambulances in the entire Organized Militia, which is 269 short of the minimum number that would be required in case these troops were ordered for active duty in the field.

INSTRUCTION.

As prescribed in Field Service Regulations, the Medical Department of the Army is specifically charged, among other things, with the following responsibilities and obligations:

1. The initiation of sanitary measures to insure the health of the troops.
2. The direction and execution of all measures of public health among the inhabitants of occupied territory.
3. The care of the sick and wounded on the march, in camp, on the battle field, and after removal therefrom.
4. The methodical disposition of the sick and wounded, so as to insure the retention of those effective and relieve the fighting force of the noneffective.
5. The transportation of the sick and wounded.
6. The establishment of hospitals and other relief stations necessary for the care of the sick and injured.
7. The supply of the sanitary material necessary for the health of troops and for the care of the sick and wounded.
8. The preparation and preservation of individual records of sickness and injury in order that claims may be adjudicated with justice to the Government and the individual.

The above requirements will in time of war give rise to many problems of great complexity.

Considering that the Organized Militia is receiving Federal support solely for the purpose of forming a trained force subject to the call in time of need, it is apparent that in order that it may meet those requirements the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia should be organized, equipped, and instructed as nearly like the Regular Army as possible. In some quarters the opinion still prevails that the only requirements necessary for a successful medical corps is that the officers be thoroughly trained in medicine and surgery. The knowledge of tactical principles, the methods for the employment of sanitary troops, the transportation of the material and supplies, the organizations of the different units of different arms, and other important requirements are usually lost sight of.

During the year medical officers of the Organized Militia from the States of Oklahoma, Kansas, New York, and Maryland attended the field service school for medical officers at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,

and completed the course with credit and received certificates of proficiency. It is to be regretted that more officers could not take advantage of this course. It is believed that the instruction given at this school is of the highest value to Militia medical officers.

Two officers, one from Missouri and one from Mississippi, attended the course at the Army Medical School and completed it to the satisfaction of the faculty.

During the year a comprehensive plan of outdoor instruction camps for both officers and noncommissioned officers of sanitary troops was inaugurated whereby practical training could be imparted by medical officers at Regular Army posts. The plan contemplated camps at Plattsburg Barracks, Fort Myer, Fort McPherson, Fort Thomas, Fort Sam Houston, Fort Sheridan, Fort Leavenworth, Fort D. A. Russell, Vancouver Barracks, and at the Presidio of San Francisco. Medical Officers and noncommissioned officers of the hospital corps of all States were invited to attend these camps and a large number accepted. The plan of instruction which was to have been carried out at these camps was formulated in the Office of the Division of Militia Affairs. It is to be regretted, however, that these camps had to be abandoned, due to the fact that many of the troops at the posts and the medical officers selected as instructors were ordered to the Mexican frontier. It is hoped, however, that this plan can be carried out during the coming year.

In regard to the indoor instruction of the sanitary troops it may be said that in some States much interest has been taken in this matter, resulting in marked improvement in efficiency.

It is regretted that this can not be said of all States, as the inspection reports showed that the sanitary troops of many of them received but little if anything in the way of instruction. A scheme of instruction for the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia is laid down in Circular No. 3, War Department, February 26, 1914, and it is hoped that this plan will be adhered to by all organizations in the future.

Due to demands for increased efficiency the work of the commissioned personnel of the sanitary troops is becoming more arduous and, with the cutting off of former privileges, is resulting in resignations or applications for transfers to other branches of the service. Formerly but few States required a strict physical examination of the personnel comprising its Organized Militia; as a result the medical officers were not called upon to devote much time to this work. At the present time, with the numerous duties, such as the more rigid examination of recruits, vaccinations, the administering of the typhoid prophylactic, lectures to line organizations on sanitation and personal hygiene, etc., together with the instruction of the sanitary organizations, is such that medical officers find the duties most arduous and to a large extent devoid of any features to hold their interest. Heretofore the members of sanitary organizations and officers of the Medical Corps have been permitted to participate in rifle practice, including competitions, on equal footing with other members of the Organized Militia, but the Small Arms Firing Manual, 1913, recently issued, does not authorize the personnel of sanitary troops to participate in small arms practice and competitions. The rescinding of authority for these troops to indulge in target practice has been made the subject of much criticism by them.

TABLE 25.—*Medical officers and men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.*

State.	Place.	Date.	Militia officers and men (students).		Regular officers (instructors).
			Officers.	Men.	
Florida.....	St. Augustine.....	May 18-23.....	5	.....	1
Maine.....	Augusta.....	June 9-13.....	8	2	1
Maryland.....	Saunders Range.....	Aug. 24-29.....	12	.....	2
Massachusetts.....	West Newbury.....	June 25-28.....	30	.....	1
New Jersey.....	Sea Girt.....	June 15-20.....	6	.....	1
Oklahoma.....	Belle Isle Lake.....	June 7-16.....	10	.....	1
Total.....	.....	.....	71	2	7

INSPECTOR-INSTRUCTORS.

During the year five Regular Army medical officers were authorized for duty as inspector-instructors with the Organized Militia, but due to the large demand for the services of these officers in the Regular Army only one has been detailed for this important work. Maj. Sanford S. Wadhams, Medical Corps, was detailed with the sanitary troops of the State of New York about June 1, 1914, and although he has been connected with the work but a short time the results already achieved are most flattering and show what can be expected when the remaining inspector-instructors are assigned to this duty. It is believed the presence of these officers continuously with the Organized Militia will serve to disseminate correct ideas of field duty, will show the necessity of proper and adequate equipment, will standardize instruction generally, and will secure true progress. Until the members of the Organized Militia generally are made to understand that an efficient medical department is quite as important an adjunct to any army as is any of the other corps, the efficiency of the Organized Militia will be much handicapped.

SERGEANT-INSTRUCTORS.

During the past year noncommissioned officers of the Hospital Corps were detailed with the sanitary troops of the States of Massachusetts, Maryland, North Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Colorado, Tennessee, and Virginia. Due to the fact that there were no commissioned Regular Army medical inspector-instructors detailed for this work, these noncommissioned officers performed the duties of these officers to a certain extent. In all cases their services were very satisfactory and greatly appreciated by the States to which they were assigned.

CARE OF PROPERTY.

The care of Federal property issued to the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia continues to be a matter of grave concern to this division. This is particularly true of property of a strictly medical nature. While in some States there is little to criticize in this matter, in others the lack of care and abuse of property has been of a most flagrant character.

In the State of Texas a complete field hospital was issued on requisition, after assurance from the State authorities that it would be properly cared for. An inspection several months subsequent to issue called forth the following report from the inspecting officer:

Three attempts were made to have an inspection of the personnel of this organization, but the men did not turn out at any of them. The unit is entirely lacking in organization and appears to have no idea of the use or the scope of their unit. The inspector found property belonging to it scattered all over the armory, and from its condition showed not only evidences of misuse but abuse as well. Several valuable cases were missing and could not be located, and those that were found were in a depleted condition, all of the valuable and useful articles having been removed.

It is significant that among the items that disappeared were the following:

- 20 quarts of alcohol—entire supply.
- 5 quarts of brandy.
- 17 quarts of whisky.
- 12 tubes of cocaine—entire supply.
- 200 tubes of iodine—entire supply.
- 48 tubes of morphine sulphate—entire supply.
- 48 tubes of quinine, etc.

The inspector also reported that the officers and the enlisted men had been in the habit of carrying Government property home and using it for purposes other than military. There were no records of any kind kept, rendering it impossible to state whether the organization ever held any meetings or drills.

TYPHOID PROPHYLAXIS.

Inoculation for the prevention of typhoid fever has been carried on quite extensively in the Organized Militia. Based on the results obtained in the Army and Navy, the Division of Militia Affairs brought the matter to the attention of the Organized Militia and on numerous occasions strongly recommended the use and administration of the antityphoid prophylactic to all members of the militia. To further encourage this project all States were notified in the early summer that the serum would be issued from unallotted funds and not be charged to the States' allotments.

An effort has been made to obtain the approximate number of members of the Organized Militia who have been inoculated against typhoid fever in each State, but up to the present time no reports have been received. During the year the serum has been issued to the States in the following amounts:

	Cubic centimeters.		Cubic centimeters.
Alabama.....	545	Kansas.....	500
Arkansas.....	3,500	North Carolina.....	1,000
Connecticut.....	63	New Mexico.....	500
Delaware.....	500	Ohio.....	1,670
District of Columbia.....	1,000	Oklahoma.....	725
Iowa.....	500	Oregon.....	1,000
Idaho.....	1,000	South Dakota.....	500
Louisiana.....	2,125	Virginia.....	1,316
Maine.....	1,700	Vermont.....	1,000
Michigan.....	3,100	Tennessee.....	500
Maryland.....	1,500	West Virginia.....	1,000
New York.....	50,000	Wyoming.....	1,500
New Hampshire.....	2,508		
Nebraska.....	1,000	Total.....	80,252

There have been no fatalities or bad results reported from the use of this serum. In March, 1914, a member of the Hospital Corps of the National Guard of the State of New York was reported to have died from typhoid fever, due to the inoculation with typhoid vaccine. This case was thoroughly investigated by Lieut. Col. William S. Terriberly, chief surgeon, and through his efforts it was found that the man did not die from typhoid fever, but from a malignant heart trouble. Following is an abstract from Col. Terriberly's report concerning this case:

The case of _____ was reported to me by telephone April 1. I directed one of the junior medical officers to use every effort to secure an autopsy in order to determine the cause of _____'s death. _____ had been attended during his illness by Dr. _____ and the cause of death given by Dr. _____ was typhoid fever. It was widely published in the daily newspapers of Brooklyn and New York City that _____ had died from typhoid fever due to the inoculation of typhoid vaccine.

I received a number of reports by telephone from Lieut. _____ on April 1, and through the efforts of Dr. Comstock, Dr. S. S. Coldwater, health commissioner of New York City, a burial permit had been refused.

The adjutant general of the State was communicated with and through his efforts the State health commissioner requested the coroner of Queens to have an autopsy performed, and as a result the coroner was notified that no death certificate would be received except a death certificate based upon autopsy findings. The autopsy was held _____ at 4.30 on April 2 and was performed by the coroner's physician, Dr. Francis B. Hart, of Brooklyn. There were present at the autopsy the coroner, Dr. Barry, assistant sanitary inspector of the department of health of New York City, and a pathologist from the Department of Health Research Laboratory. A representative of the family was present at the autopsy.

As a result of this autopsy it was found that _____'s death was due to a malignant form of heart disease and general systemic blood poison.

In view of the fact that this case had been given a wide publicity in the New York and Brooklyn newspapers it is extremely fortunate that it has been possible to secure an autopsy and to accurately determine that the cause of the death was not directly or indirectly due to typhoid inoculation.

_____ case affords an opportunity to present evidence which totally refutes the opponents of typhoid immunity by the use of the typhoid vaccine. It also affords an opportunity to bring before the military and general public a statement of the results and the benefits of the inoculation treatment.

It appears from the report of Col. Terriberly that the obtaining of the autopsy and arrival at the true cause of death in this case was due to the energy and fidelity of First Lieut. Frank Harndon, Medical Corps, First Lieut. George Comstock, Coast Artillery Corps, and William G. Fink of the thirteenth artillery district. These officers, together with Lieut. Col. William S. Terriberly, are to be commended for the excellent work performed in connection with this important matter.

7. SMALL-ARMS PRACTICE.

PROGRESS.

As a result of the examination of reports on this subject submitted to this office it appears that there has been practically no progress in small-arms practice during the season of 1913, and not as much general interest as the importance of this subject should have developed. Attention was called to the matter of no progress in the subject of instruction in small-arms firing in the last annual report, and the continuance of this condition this year is to be greatly regretted. It is desired, therefore, to call particular attention to the remarks which follow on this subject, and it is to be hoped that succeeding years will show marked improvement.

Owing to the fact that this report goes to press before the close of the range-practice season of 1914, it is only possible to submit herewith tables showing practice conducted during the season of 1913.

The following table shows the percentage of the Organized Militia which has participated in small-arms practice during the past seven years:

Statement showing small-arms practice of successive years.

Years.	Strength of organizations armed with rifle.	Total number firing rifle.	Percentage firing rifle.
1907.....	97,642	64,096	65.64
1908.....	101,929	71,876	70.52
1909.....	108,851	76,000	69.83
1910.....	109,658	66,053	60.24
1911.....	111,829	73,869	66.06
1912.....	110,737	63,584	57.42
1913 ¹	111,140	66,974	60.26

¹ Does not include South Carolina.

From this table it will be seen that each year only about two-thirds of the strength of the militia, as determined by the annual reports of the adjutants general, have availed themselves of the opportunity for rifle practice, and it must be remembered that this table presents only the average conditions, many of the States falling far below this average. Also particular attention is called to the fact that the percentage firing the rifle in 1913 was only 2.84 per cent more than fired in 1912, notwithstanding the fact that in 1913 were held the largest, most extensive, and most expensive series of rifle competitions ever undertaken in this country, culminating in the national and international rifle matches at Camp Perry, Ohio, while in the year 1912 practically no competitions were held.

A reference to Table 26 of this report will show that out of a total of 111,140 officers and men required to pursue the prescribed course of range practice during the year 1913, but 66,974 actually were present and fired on the range.¹ It is not meant thereby that this number actually pursued the prescribed course, but merely that this number had more or less outdoor range practice. Of this 66,974 officers and men but 42,599 qualified as second-class men or better. As the Organized Militia is composed preponderately of Infantry and as an infantryman can not be regarded as efficient for battle purposes if he has not qualified as second-class man or better, it follows that of the officers and men of the Organized Militia required to participate in small-arms practice but 38.3 per cent have reached that stage of proficiency which marks them as suitable for battle purposes. When it is remembered that the value of Infantry as a battle unit is measured to a great extent by its fire effect, which in turn depends largely upon the instruction of the enlisted man in the use of his rifle, it is inconceivable that any infantry officer should fail to insist that every soldier should fire the prescribed course.

¹ These figures do not include the Organized Militia of the State of South Carolina, no report from this State having been received up to the time of going to press of this report.

When there are available reports and statistics on small-arms practice for a number of years, as well as the collected experience of many inspecting officers and other experts on the subject, the determination as to the cause of the apparent lack of success in rifle instruction is not difficult. It is believed that the cause is found in the fact that rifle practice in the Organized Militia has heretofore been treated only from the standpoint of a sport. As in all other sports those who excell have been encouraged, and competitions have been most successful from the standpoint of those who compete, but absolutely without effect on the great mass of rifle bearers who either can not afford to give the time to competitions, or who have not reached that state of proficiency to allow them to compete without instant elimination.

To insure the instruction of all men in this most necessary qualification of a soldier requires that there be developed a large corps of qualified instructors, and that these instructors shall work energetically in the personal instruction of the rank and file. The mere acting as range officers, etc., by these instructors will not suffice. Any officer can act as a range officer, and it is recommended that experienced instructors be never assigned to duty as range officers. Rather should they lie down with the recruit and coach him through every movement and shot, instructing him as to the why and wherefore of everything that he is required to do. Rifle instruction is not a sport, it is a duty which requires hard work, study, and brains. Until we come to realize that rifle instruction and rifle shooting as a sport are two different things, and that the former is not benefited by the latter except indirectly to a very slight extent, we will fail to bring the body of citizen soldiers to that degree of excellence in marksmanship which is demanded of an effective military force.

Instruction in small-arms practice is imparted in the Organized Militia in the following ways:

(a) Armory instruction in position and aiming drills and in gallery practice.

(b) Rifle camps of instruction.

(c) Range practice of individuals.

(d) Organization, State, interstate, and national competitions.

It is proposed to take these different methods of instruction up seriatim.

ARMORY INSTRUCTION.

There are certain essentials which it is necessary that all recruits shall understand and be proficient in before they are prepared to derive any benefit from range practice. Range practice conducted before these essentials have been thoroughly learned is a waste of time, energy, and ammunition. These essentials are:

The mechanism of the rifle.

How to aim accurately.

How to hold steadily in the various positions.

How to call the shot.

How to adjust the sights.

How to coordinate the above (gallery practice).

These can be best taught in the armory, and should partake of the form of individual instruction. Enough attention has not been

given in the past to this form of instruction, but it is believed that its importance is now more thoroughly realized, and progress noted therein during the past year has been encouraging. There is still, however, much room for improvement. Small Arms Firing Manual, 1913, now makes qualification in gallery practice a requirement before participation in range practice for all who have not in a previous season qualified as first class or better. As a consequence a majority of the armories which heretofore have not been equipped with gallery ranges are installing the same.

RIFLE CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

For the purpose of this discussion rifle camps of instruction may be divided into two classes, first, those which small units attended in a body for the sole purpose of instruction in small-arms firing; and second, rifle camps of instruction held in conjunction with other camps for field instruction and maneuvers.

The instruction imparted at camps of the first class has as a general rule been most excellently carried out. Organizations have gone into camp on rifle ranges under command of their own officers, and have pursued the regular course of rifle firing under more or less competent coaches. The result has been the imparting of a solid foundation of knowledge on the use of the rifle to all men attending. It is believed that rifle camps of this class form one of the most perfect forms of field and camp service for instruction, particularly when restricted to units of a size that can be instructed effectively on the range to which ordered, number of targets, etc., considered.

Rifle camps of instruction of the second class held in conjunction with camps for field instruction or maneuvers have not been as uniformly successful. Each kind of instruction has to a certain extent interfered with the other kind to the detriment of each. Where a regiment or larger unit is ordered to such a joint camp, one or more battalions are usually assigned to target practice, and the remaining battalion or battalions to field instruction. As a result the regiment as a whole receives no field instruction, and the commanding officer thereof has not a proper opportunity to perform his regular duties. Moreover, at such camps, the time available is such that often a great number of men are rushed through a partial course in firing on a rifle range inadequate for that number. This results in practically no individual instruction being imparted to the men, and the expenditure of effort and ammunition are out of all proportion to the results achieved. As a rule it may be said that rifle camps of instruction in conjunction with regimental camps of instruction are to be discouraged, and that no rifle camp of instruction should be held under such condition that ample time and opportunity can not be afforded for suitable individual instruction.

INDIVIDUAL OUTDOOR INSTRUCTION.

The majority of outdoor range instruction in small-arms firing in the Organized Militia is conducted by individuals attending the nearest available ranges for practice. Such attendance on the part of individuals as a rule is limited to one or more afternoons' shooting during the season. In some localities ranges are maintained open during the range practice season for such attendance by individuals,

and on certain specified days a corps of expert coaches are in attendance. On other ranges organization commanders arrange that their men shall attend in squads and be accompanied by a competent instructor. Instruction under these conditions is most successful, and it is by such practice that the majority of qualifications as marksmen or better are attained.

In some instances, however, ranges have been made available for organizations but no effort has been made to see that the practice shall take place under the direction of competent instructors. As a consequence the individuals attending have reaped little or no benefit therefrom, and the cost in time, transportation, and ammunition expended have been out of all proportion to the benefit accruing.

It should be realized by all officers intimately concerned with the instruction of the enlisted man that a beginner in rifle firing needs careful individual instruction. His own efforts will avail very little, and he is prone to learn bad habits which tend to limit his ultimate progress toward excellence with the rifle. Individual attendance at a rifle range and participation in firing without any instructor are simply a waste of ammunition. In recent years the coaching of the rifleman has been developed into a science, and satisfactory results can not be attained where the coaching is poor or totally neglected, no matter how many men attend or how much ammunition is expended.

COMPETITIONS.

As a result of the examination of reports on the subject of rifle practice given in the last annual report, and other investigations made by this division, it appeared that there had not been that progress or general interest in small-arms practice which its importance should have developed, and that the system of holding rifle competitions in vogue up to last year was largely responsible for this. As conducted prior to the season 1914 competitions, and the funds expended thereon, had but little effect in encouraging marksmanship among the rifle bearers of the States. Teams were composed to a large extent of officers who were often of high rank and who were assigned to duties not directly concerned with the instruction of enlisted men in rifle practice. In many cases a large proportion of team members were expert shots who had been shooting on these teams year after year, whose rifle practice had been encouraged in every way by the States, and who naturally succeeded in winning places on the team to the practical exclusion of new men taking part in the competitions. This discouraged the rank and file from entering the competition where they rightly considered that they had but a slight chance of winning. Moreover, where officers, particularly high ranking officers, formed a large proportion of a team, the cost of the same was excessive, thus detracting from the amount of Federal funds available for organizational rifle practice and for other necessary forms of instruction. This phase of the subject is more fully discussed on pages 300-302 of this report.

Accordingly, this division laid the facts in the case before the National Militia Board, resulting in that board recommending to the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice a revision of paragraph 15, Regulations for the National Matches, which paragraph prescribes in detail the personnel of teams. The action of the

National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice is indicated in the wording of paragraph 13, Bulletin 11, War Department, 1914, which is as follows:

At least six shooting members of every team competing in a national divisional team match for 1914 shall be men who have never heretofore participated in a national team match. Not less than ten shooting members of these teams shall be enlisted men who in their organization are armed with the rifle. No officer of a higher rank than that of captain shall be eligible as a shooting member of any team competing in a national divisional team match. No officer of a higher rank than that of lieutenant colonel shall be eligible as team captain, coach, or spotter of any team competing in a national divisional team match. The violation of this rule by any team when called to the attention of the executive officer shall disqualify such team from the match. * * *

This division also requested the approval of the National Militia Board of certain rules governing State competitions (i. e., competitions within a State), said rules being formulated with a view to making these competitions of such nature that they would have direct effect in encouraging marksmanship among the whole body of rifle bearers in the State. These rules were slightly revised by the board, received their approval, and are included in the minutes of the meeting of the board on pages 342-343 of this report.

It is believed that these actions will result in competitions having a much more wholesome effect on marksmanship in the Organized Militia than has heretofore been the case. As the table of small-arms firing included with this report is for the season 1913, before these rules were put into effect, the result of the rules will not show on that table, but it is believed that their effect will be evident in future reports, and that as a result there will be a steady improvement in marksmanship among the rifle bearers of the States for some years to come.

TABLE 26.—Statement showing result of rifle practices for the year 1913.

State, Territory, or District.	Rifle firing—classification.										Total firing Regular Army qualification course.	Total qualifying in long-range practice.	Number officers and enlisted men included on rolls of organization during target season who did not fire on the target range.	Number officers and enlisted men who fired but did not complete instruction course.	Total qualifying in gallery-practice test.	Total qualifying in pistol practice.	Strength of organizations armed with the rifle based on annual returns of strength Dec. 31, 1913.	Percentage of strength firing rifle, of total strength armed with rifle.							
									Total firing.	Unqualified.									Fourth-class men.	Third-class men.	Second-class men.	First-class men.	Marksmen.	Sharpshooters.	Expert riflemen.
	Course fired.	Expert riflemen.	Sharpshooters.	Marksmen.	First-class men.	Second-class men.	Third-class men.	Fourth-class men.																	
Alabama.	New.	14	14	21	12	17			504	582	44	446	186	101			2,640	21.97							
Arizona.	New.	44	24	16	45	15			632	353	208	1,688	204	248	346		1,764	43.59							
Arkansas.																									
California.	New.	301	67	568	73	21			1,918	1,320	208	1,688	204	248	346		3,054	19.42							
Colorado.	C.	47	32	124	268	67	15	94	1,529	1,375	22		916	613	1,594	102	2,302	47.56							
Connecticut.	New.	98	77	173	27	14	10	106	1,529	1,375	4						2,467	53.08							
District of Columbia.	New.	38	20	173	27	14	10	106	1,529	1,375	4						2,467	53.08							
Florida.	New.	61	76	113	274	22			876	899	9		743	245	337	24	1,668	33.90							
Georgia.	New.	46	30	113	145	19			464	326	33		381	47	313	25	1,147	29.29							
Hawaii.	New.	206	140	422	239	112			1,901	1,543	9		1,567	424	366	31	2,363	45.15							
Idaho.	New.		11	59	29	19			1,901	1,543	11		1,567	424	366	31	2,363	45.15							
Illinois.	New.	32	37	76	87	86			286	417			187	58	419	18	702	28.50							
Indiana.	(1)	48	476	107					286	417			187	58	419	18	702	28.50							
Iowa.	New.	153	102	204	170	169			5,198	5,198	476	1,116	123	3,550	143	15	2,382	62.65							
Kansas.	New.	374	315	617	238	123			1,484	1,115	15		1,131	110	1,793	106	2,040	56.53							
Kentucky.	New.	148	139	241	78	64			1,268	1,315	8		1,131	110	1,793	106	2,040	61.53							
Louisiana.	C.	43	29	395	87	65	41	14	1,024	858	27		823	187	655	37	2,423	30.33							
Maine.	C.	4		7		2			674	674							2,222	30.33							
Maryland.	New.	137	87	147	105	48			26	26	12						751	8.33							
Massachusetts.	C.	133	16	935	111	47	6	233	1,003	700	1		843	97	1,262	39	1,388	50.43							
Michigan.	C.	937	73	2,568	504	260	122	23	1,481	1,481			524				1,908	77.62							
Minnesota.	New.	175	89	159	609	160			4,519	4,519							5,193	87.02							
Mississippi.	New.	157	156	230	211	75			1,141	1,572	67		761	880	48		2,387	65.86							
Missouri.	C.	33	12	130	32	157	83	96	1,968	1,573			1,456	512	112		2,468	55.16							
Montana.	C.	38							562	562							1,180	47.63							

Missouri.....	65	20	322	120	131	131	136	114	988	3,555	28.39
Montana.....	40	80	108	28	28	11	21	32	466	269	47.32
Nebraska.....	40	99	152	53	42	42			686	1,196	38.96
Nevada.....											
New Hampshire.....	33	37	122	50	44	50	50	265	621	1,069	58.64
New Jersey.....	129	262	565	651	50				2,321	3,120	90.08
New Mexico.....	23	38	53	32	26				94	264	53.98
New York.....	404	715	1,309	1,344	1,080				9,223	9,948	48.98
North Carolina.....	5	28	100	228	208				9,245	11,514	14,470
Ohio.....	30	30	101	34	17	28	77		2,900	3,711	57.11
Oklahoma.....	164	178	554	404	349	41	110		2,119	2,981	39.14
Oregon.....	13	113	143	39	62	41			603	408	53.81
Pennsylvania.....	13	97	147	129	42				603	708	1,062
Rhode Island.....	134	3,977	1,233	803	378	698			8,819	10,184	1,380
South Carolina.....	77	159	199	159	78				1,006	805	86.60
South Dakota.....	11	11	108	74	93	84	25				1,212
Tennessee.....	11	18	27	4					1,641	1,082	66.42
Texas.....	66	34	519	152	240	312	223		1,546	965	66.96
Utah.....	24	21	25	18	9				106	141	1,616
Vermont.....	23	59	147	62	44				16	371	2,699
Virginia.....	30	15	1	1					844	50	38.55
Washington.....	125	63	15	1					(*)	185	275
West Virginia.....	132	76	125	19					829	206	88.45
Wisconsin.....	219	309	650	176	54				1,019	1,063	56.91
Wyoming.....	24	15	91	49	54	97	128		816	1,032	74.83
Total.....	6,597	4,441	17,411	8,898	5,262	1,424	2,279	5,228	66,974	26,387	10,749
											17,464
											1,895
											60.26

1 No practice held.

Fired Regular Army course with minor modifications.

No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

⁴ No report received.

Information not furnished.

TABLE 27.—*Joint Army and Militia camps of instruction.*
EASTERN DEPARTMENT.

Location.	Date.	Troops participating—Organized Militia.				Regular Army.
		State or District.	Units.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Montgomery, Ala.	July 21-30.	Alabama.	First Infantry.....	43	576	Company C, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Second Infantry.....	45	479	
			Fourth Infantry.....	53	589	
			First Field Signal Corps Company.....	3	57	
			Sanitary troops.....	13	39	
			Total.....	157	1,740	
Niantic, Conn.	July 11-18.	Connecticut.	First Infantry.....	54	730	Company A, Fifth Infantry.
			Second Infantry.....	52	688	
			First Separate Company, Infantry.....	3	54	
			First Company, Signal Corps.....	3	71	
			Ambulance Company No. 1.....	3	31	
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	3	37	
			Attached Sanitary troops.....	7	26	
			Total.....	125	1,637	
Pomfret, Conn.	Aug. 8-16.	do.	Troop A, Cavalry.....	3	55	First Squadron, Second Cavalry.
			Troop B, Cavalry.....	3	51	
			Total.....	6	106	
			Aggregate.....	131	1,743	
Virginia Beach, Va.	Aug. 1-10.	District of Columbia.	Headquarters, First Brigade.....	10	4	Company E, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			First Infantry.....	38	599	
			Second Infantry.....	41	606	
			First Separate Battalion, Infantry.....	15	265	
			Company Signal Corps.....	3	64	
			Sanitary troops.....	13	70	
			Total.....	120	1,608	
State camp grounds, near Youkon, Duval County, Fla.	July 10-19.	Florida.	First Infantry.....	41	541	Company H, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Second Infantry.....	31	351	
			Sanitary troops.....	6	35	
			Total.....	78	927	

Augusta, Ga. (vicinity).....	July 22-31.....	Georgia.....	First Infantry..... 51 Second Infantry..... 40 Fifth Infantry..... 44 Third Separate Battalion, Infantry..... 14 Second Squadron Cavalry and Separate Troop A, Cavalry..... 18 Field Hospital No. 1..... 31 Sanitary troops..... 47 Total..... 185	566	Do.
Fort Spring (near Lexington), Ky.....	July 1-10.....	Kentucky.....	Headquarters, First Brigade..... 4 First Infantry..... 40 Second Infantry..... 47 Third Infantry..... 46 Field Hospital No. 1..... 4 Sanitary troops..... 43 Total..... 159	2,122	Company C, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
Augusta, Me.....	Aug. 3-12.....	Maine.....	Second Infantry..... 49 Sanitary troops..... 4 Total..... 53	580	Company B, Fifth Infantry.
Lakeville, Mass.....	July 5-19.....	Massachusetts.....	Second Infantry..... 53 Fifth Infantry..... 53 Sixth Infantry..... 52 Eighth Infantry..... 49 Ninth Infantry..... 53 Company A, Signal Corps..... 3 Field Hospital No. 1..... 5 Sanitary troops..... 4 Total..... 273	608	Do.
Pomfret, Conn.....	Aug. 8-16.....	do.....	First Squadron, Cavalry..... 12 Total..... 204	204	First Squadron, Second Cavalry.
Natchez, Miss.....	July 31-Aug. 10.....	Mississippi.....	Aggregate..... 284 First Independent Battalion, Infantry..... 16 Second Independent Battalion, Infantry..... 16 Third Independent Battalion, Infantry..... 16 Fourth Independent Battalion, Infantry..... 15 Six Separate Companies, Infantry..... 4 Total..... 83	3,466	Company C, Twenty-ninth Infantry.

TABLE 27.—*Joint Army and Militia camps of instruction—Continued.*
EASTERN DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Location.	Date.	Troops participating—Organized Militia.				Regular Army.
		State or District.	Units.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Augusta, Ga. (vicinity).....	Aug. 4-13.....	North Carolina.....	Second Infantry.....	41	540	Company H, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Troop A, Cavalry.....	3	43	
			Troop B, Cavalry.....	3	58	
			Sanitary troops.....	3	14	
			Total.....	50	655	
Belvoir, Va.....	Aug. 13-23.....	Ohio.....	First Battalion, Engineers.....	17	194	Companies A and D, Corps of Engineers.
Sellingrove, Pa.....	July 18-25.....	Pennsylvania.....	Headquarters, Third Brigade.....	9	5	Companies C and D, Fifth Infantry.
			Ninth Infantry.....	53	655	
			Thirteenth Infantry.....	52	656	
			Separate Battalion, Infantry.....	16	212	
			Third Squadron Cavalry, Governor's Troop and Sheridan Troop.....	23	337	
			Sanitary troops.....	8	20	
			Total.....	161	1,894	
Mount Crestna, Pa.....	Aug. 8-15.....	do.....	Headquarters, First Brigade.....	6	6	Do.
			First Infantry.....	47	693	
			Second Infantry.....	54	682	
			Third Infantry.....	83	674	
			Headquarters, Fourth Brigade.....	8	6	
			Fourth Infantry.....	54	744	
			Sixth Infantry.....	48	706	
			Eighth Infantry.....	54	719	
			Battery C, Field Artillery.....	5	84	
			Sanitary troops.....	21	68	
			Total.....	249	4,332	
Belvoir, Va.....	Aug. 4-13.....	do.....	Company A, Engineers.....	3	68	Companies A and D, Corps of Engineers.
			Company B, Engineers.....	3	43	
			Total.....	6	111	
			Aggregate.....	510	6,308	

Pomfret Conn.....	Aug. 8-16.....	Rhode Island.....	Troop A, Cavalry.....	3	59	First Squadron, Second Cavalry.
			Troop B, Cavalry.....	3	55	
			Troop C, Cavalry.....	3	55	
			Total.....	9	169	
Maryville, Tenn.....	July 11-20.....	Tennessee.....	First and Second Separate Battalions, Infantry.....	31	246	Company C, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Separate Companies D, F, and H, Infantry.....	8	143	
			Third Infantry.....	49	609	
			Machine-gun Company.....	3	43	
			Troop B, Cavalry.....	3	44	
			Ambulance Company No. 1.....	3	33	
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	2	28	
			Sanitary troops.....	3	22	
			Total.....	102	1,268	
Lakeville, Mass. (State reservation adjoining Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.).	July 22-31.....	Vermont.....	First Infantry.....	55	667	Company B, Fifth Infantry.
			First Squadron, Cavalry.....	16	141	
			Sanitary troops.....	4	23	
			Total.....	75	830	
Gordonsville, Va.....	July 21-30.....	Virginia.....	Headquarters, First Brigade.....	5	0	Company E, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			First Infantry (less Company H).....	44	513	
			Second Infantry.....	46	545	
			Fourth Infantry.....	48	591	
			Richmond Light Infantry Blues Battalion.....	15	170	
			Field Company D, Signal Corps.....	3	65	
			Sanitary troops.....	9	43	
			Total.....	170	1,917	
Camp Dawson (Caddell, W. Va.).	Aug. 15-24.....	West Virginia.....	First Infantry.....	51	711	Company E, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Second Infantry.....	49	736	
			Sanitary troops.....	8	32	
			Total.....	108	1,479	
			Grand total, Eastern Department.....	2,457	30,114	

CENTRAL DEPARTMENT.

Springfield, Ill. (Camp Lincoln).	July 5-Aug. 30.....	Illinois.....	First Infantry.....	52	574	Company M, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Second Infantry.....	47	531	
			Third Infantry.....	48	503	
			Fourth Infantry.....	45	490	
			Fifth Infantry.....	51	552	
			Sixth Infantry.....	49	472	

TABLE 27.—*Joint Army and Militia camps of instruction—Continued.*

CENTRAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Location.	Date.	State or District.	Troops participating—Organized Militia.			Regular Army.
			Units.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Springfield, Ill. (Camp Lincoln)—Continued.	July 5-Aug. 30.	Illinois.	Seventh Infantry.....	48	579	Troop, First Squadron, Fifth Cavalry.
			Eighth Infantry.....	49	616	
			Company A, Engineers.....	2	47	
			Field Hospital.....	19	26	
			Total.....	410	4,590	
Fort Sheridan, Ill.	July 3-12.	Illinois.	First Cavalry.....	46	540	Troop, First Squadron, Fifth Cavalry.
			Company Signal Corps.....	4	54	
			Sanitary troops.....	5	20	
			Total.....	55	614	
			Aggregate.....	465	5,204	
Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.	Aug. 16-25.	Indiana.	First Infantry.....	25	534	Company K, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Second Infantry.....	45	598	
			Third Infantry.....	40	464	
			Company Signal Corps.....	4	68	
			Ambulance Company No. 1.....	3	38	
			Field Hospital.....	2	23	
			Sanitary troops.....	6	10	
			Total.....	135	1,645	
Camp Dodge, Iowa.	Aug. 10-20.	Iowa.	Fifty-third Infantry.....	46	600	Company A, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Fifty-fourth Infantry.....	49	673	
			Fifty-fifth Infantry.....	45	561	
			Fifty-sixth Infantry.....	49	594	
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	5	39	
			Sanitary troops.....	15	62	
			Total.....	209	2,529	
Fort Riley, Kans.	Aug. 17-26.	Kansas.	First Infantry.....	51	579	
			Second Infantry.....	60	611	
			First Separate Company, Infantry.....	3	46	

Fort Sill, Okla.	Aug. 8-17	Kansas	Second Separate Company, Infantry. Sanitary troops	3 8	41 24	Battery, Fifth Field Artillery.
			Total	112	1,260	
Grayling, Mich.	Aug. 3-31	Michigan	Battery A, Field Artillery.	5	84	Company D, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Aggregate.	117	1,344	
			First Infantry.	46	635	
			Second Infantry.	48	652	
			Third Infantry.	47	666	
			Troop A, Cavalry.	3	44	
			Troop B, Cavalry.	2	44	
			First Battalion, Field Artillery.	12	179	
			Company A, Engineers.	2	73	
			Company A, Signal Corps.	3	48	
			Ambulance Company No. 1.	3	37	
			Ambulance Company No. 2.	3	49	
			Field Hospital, No. 1.	2	36	
			Sanitary troops	4	0	
			Total	175	2,457	
Sparta, Wis.	July 6-15	Minnesota	First Infantry.	55	753	Company D, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Second Infantry.	49	698	
			Sanitary troops	6	27	
			Total	110	1,388	
Ashland, Nebr.	Aug. 27-Sept. 4	Nebraska	Fourth Infantry.	40	492	Company K, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Fifth Infantry.	42	512	
			Company A, Signal Corps.	4	52	
			Field Hospital No. 1.	3	30	
			Sanitary troops	8	36	
			Total	97	1,152	
Sparta, Wis.	Aug. 22-31	North Dakota	First Infantry.	46	544	Company D, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Machine-gun Company.	3	41	
			Sanitary troops	2	18	
			Total	51	603	
Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.	July 13-20.	Ohio	Second Infantry.	43	601	Company K, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
	Sept. 14-21.		Fifth Infantry.	44	484	
	Aug. 9-15.		First Squadron, Cavalry.	16	186	
			Sanitary troops.	4	8	
			Total	107	1,279	

TABLE 27.—*Joint Army and Militia camps of instruction—Continued.*
CENTRAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Location.	Date.	State or District.	Units.	T. troops participating—Organized Militia.		Regular Army.
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Sparta, Wis. (Camp McCoy)	July 6-18.....	South Dakota.....	Fourth Infantry.....	49	533	Company D, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Separate Company A, Infantry.....	2	39	
			Separate Company C, Infantry.....	3	39	
			Sanitary troops.....	4	19	
			Total.....	58	630	
Camp Douglas, Wis.....	July 18-25.....	Wisconsin.....	First Infantry.....	54	799	Company D, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Second Infantry.....	51	767	
			Third Infantry.....	51	810	
			Tenth Separate Battalion, Infantry.....	15	251	
			Troop A, First Cavalry.....	3	63	
			Battery A, Field Artillery.....	5	90	
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	6	26	
			Sanitary troops.....	13	55	
			Total.....	197	2,361	
			Grand total, Central Department.....	2,131	26,662	
			SOUTHERN DEPARTMENT.			
Fort Huachuca, Ariz.....	Aug. 5-17.....	Arizona.....	First Infantry.....	35	550	Company F, Twelfth Infantry.
			Sanitary troops.....	3	15	
			Total.....	38	565	
Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark....	Aug. 18-Sept. 22...	Arkansas.....	First Infantry.....	44	433	Company L, Ninth Infantry.
			Second Infantry.....	49	532	
			Sanitary troops.....	11	28	
			Total.....	104	1,043	
Texas City, Tex.....	Aug. 10-22.....	Louisiana.....	First Infantry.....	35	562	
			Second Separate Troop, Cavalry.....	3	41	
			Detachment, Hospital Corps.....	4	24	
			Total.....	42	628	

Leon Springs, Tex.	Aug. 16-27	Louisiana	Detachment Battalion Field Artillery (Washington)	4	9	First Battalion, Third Field Artillery.
			Aggregate.....	46	637	
Denning, N. Mex.	July 11-21	New Mexico	First Infantry.....	45	510	First Battalion, Sixth Infantry.
			Battery A, Field Artillery.....	4	102	Battery C, Sixth Field Artillery.
			Sanitary troops.....	3	10	
			Total.....	52	622	
McAlester, Okla.	Aug. 18-30	Oklahoma	First Infantry.....	40	472	
			Squadron, Cavalry.....	4	112	
			Company A, Engineers.....	2	40	
			Company A, Signal Corps.....	3	59	
			Field hospital.....	5	27	
			Total.....	54	710	
Texas City, Tex.	Aug. 17-27	Texas	Brigade headquarters.....	5	586	
			Second Infantry.....	45	485	
			Third Infantry.....	41	772	
			Fourth Infantry.....	47	201	
			Squadron, Cavalry.....	15	23	
			Field hospital.....	2		
			Total.....	155	2,037	
Leon Springs, Tex.	Aug. 17-26	Texas	Battery A, Field Artillery.....	3	88	First Battalion, Third Field Artillery.
			Aggregate.....	158	2,125	
			Grand total, Southern Department.....	452	5,702	

WESTERN DEPARTMENT.

Gearhart, Oreg.	July 13-22	Idaho	Second Infantry.....	49	505	Company, Twenty-first Infantry.
			Sanitary troops.....	4	24	
			Total.....	53	619	
Fort George Wright, Wash.	July 24-31	Montana	Headquarters, Third Battalion, Infantry.....	5		Third Battalion, Fourteenth Infantry.
			Ten companies, Infantry.....	32	502	
			Sanitary troops.....	1	10	
			Total.....	38	512	

TABLE 27.—*Joint Army and Militia camps of instruction—Continued.*
WESTERN DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Location.	Date.	Troops participating—Organized Militia.				Regular Army.
		State or District.	Units.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Gearhart, Oreg.	July 13-23.	Oregon.	Third Infantry. Two provisional battalions, Infantry. Machine-gun Company. Separate Troop A, Cavalry. Battery A, Field Artillery. Ambulance Company. Sanitary troops.	47 30 3 3 5 3 4	656 300 43 57 96 28 24	Company, Twenty-first Infantry.
			Total.	95	1,204	
Near Salt Lake City, Utah.	Aug. 2-14.	Utah.	Battalion, Infantry. First Battery, Field Artillery. Company A, Signal Corps. Sanitary troops.	18 4 3 3	221 100 48 9	Company E, Twenty-first Infantry.
			Total.	28	378	
Cogrove, near American Lake, Wash.	July 1-10.	Washington.	Second Infantry. Second Battalion, Infantry (less one company). Machine-gun Company. Troop B, Cavalry. Company A, Signal Corps.	53 15 3 3 4	690 240 43 67 96	Fourteenth Infantry.
			Total.	78	1,106	
			Grand total, Western Department.	292	3,819	
HAWAIIAN DEPARTMENT.						
Red Hill, Oahu.	July 25-30.	Hawaii.	First Infantry. Sanitary troops.	38 1	612 12	
			Total.	39	624	
AGGREGATE, JOINT ENCAMPMENTS, 1914.						
Officers.						5,371
Enlisted men.						65,951

JOINT FIELD ARTILLERY CAMPS.

Location.	Date.	State or District.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Regular Army.
Tobyhanna, Pa.	Aug. 5-14.	Connecticut.	Battery A, Field Artillery. Sanitary troops.	3 1	79 1	
	Aug. 14-25.	District of Columbia.	First Battery, Field Artillery.	4 5	79 107	
	July 6-15.	New Jersey.	Battery A, Field Artillery. Battery B, Field Artillery. Sanitary troops.	4 5 2	90 79 8	
	July 16-25.	New York.	Headquarters, Second Field Artillery. First Battalion, Second Field Artillery. Headquarters, Second Field Artillery.	11 3 3	177 209 4	
	Aug. 5-14.	do.	Second Battalion, Second Field Artillery. Sanitary troops.	9 2	201 21	
	Aug. 15-24.	do.	Second Battalion, First Field Artillery. Sanitary troops.	11 1	243 5	
		do.	Headquarters, First Field Artillery. First Battalion, First Field Artillery. Sanitary troops.	2 11 1	2 245 1	Second Battalion, Third Field Artillery.
	July 5-12.	Rhode Island.	Battery A, Field Artillery. Sanitary troops.	52 5 1 3	950 101 3	
	Aug. 24-Sept. 4.	Virginia.	Battery A, Field Artillery. Battery C, Field Artillery. Sanitary troops.	6 5 3 1	104 79 70	
Fort Sill, Okla.	Aug. 9-16.	Kansas.	Battery A, Field Artillery.	9	149	Battery B, Fifth Field Artillery.
Lake City, Minn.	June 11-16.	Minnesota.	Headquarters, First Field Artillery. Battery A, Field Artillery. Battery C, Field Artillery. Battery D, Field Artillery. Battery E, Field Artillery. Battery F, Field Artillery.	5 3 5 5 5 5	84 20 70 88 77 71	Battery D, Fifth Field Artillery.
				28	392	

TABLE 28.—*State camps.*

State.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Off- cers.	En- listed men.
Alabama.....	Mobile.....	Aug. 11-18, 1913.	First Infantry.....	49	584
	do.....	Aug. 4-13, 1914..	Battery A, Field Artillery..	3	79
			Battery B, Field Artillery..	4	104
			Battery C, Field Artillery..	3	88
				10	271
Colorado.....	Golden.....	Sept. 14-18.....	Company A, Engineers.....	2	44
Delaware.....	Newcastle to Milford (practice march).	July 18-25.....	First Infantry.....	32	380
			Sanitary troops.....	2	10
				34	390
Illinois.....	Winthrop Harbor.....	Aug. 25-28.....	Headquarters, First Battal- ion Field Artillery.....	3	2
			Battery A, Field Artillery..	4	71
			Battery B, Field Artillery..	5	90
			Battery C, Field Artillery..	4	70
			Sanitary troops.....	1	6
				17	239
Indiana.....	Fort Benjamin Har- rison, Ind.	Sept. 6-13.....	Headquarters, Field Artil- lery Battalion.....	3	.....
			Battery A, Field Artillery..	4	111
				7	111
Iowa.....	De Witt.....	Aug. 24-28.....	Battery A, Field Artillery..	5	102
			Sanitary troops.....	1	3
				6	106
Louisiana.....	Baton Rouge.....	July 27-Aug. 4..	Provisional Battery, Wash- ington Field Artillery.....	4	90
			Sanitary troops.....	1	2
				5	92
Massachusetts....	Hingham.....	July 11-18.....	First Corps Cadets, head- quarters, and 4 compa- nies.....	15	206
	West Barnstable.....	July 18-25.....	Headquarters, First Battal- ion Field Artillery.....	3	8
			Battery A, Field Artillery..	5	104
			Battery B, Field Artillery..	6	96
	Boxford.....	Aug. 9-16.....	Battery C, Field Artillery..	5	121
			Second Corps Cadets, head- quarters and 4 compa- nies.....	15	213
				48	746
Minnesota.....	Near Lake View.....	June 17-26.....	Third Infantry.....	50	640
			Sanitary troops.....	3	12
				53	652
Missouri.....	Nevada.....	July 12-20.....	Second Infantry.....	40	510
			Third Infantry.....	43	513
			Fourth Infantry (less 3 companies).....	31	385
			Company A, Signal Co. ps..	4	98
			Sanitary troops.....	9	34
	Camp Girardeau.....	July 12-18.....	First Infantry.....	31	464
			Companies B, L, M, Fourth Infantry.....	8	142
			Sanitary troops.....	3	12
	Fureka.....	July 19-26.....	Troop B, Cavalry.....	2	40
	Belton.....	Aug. 23-30.....	Battery B, Field Artillery..	4	101
			Sanitary troops.....	1	3
				176	2,302

TABLE 28.—*State camps*—Continued.

State.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Off- cers.	En- listed men.
New Hampshire..	Manchester to Concord (practice march).	June 15-20.....	First Infantry.....	50	750
			Company A, Signal Corps..	1	37
			Troop A, Cavalry.....	4	56
			Battery A, Field Artillery..	5	127
			Sanitary troops.....	6	25
				66	995
New Jersey.....	Sea Girt.....	July 18-25.....	Headquarters, First Brigade.....	5	.....
			First Infantry.....	46	628
			Fifth Infantry.....	48	575
			Sanitary troops.....	6	33
		July 25-Aug. 1..	Second Infantry.....	48	631
			Fourth Infantry.....	46	629
			Sanitary troops.....	8	40
	Practice march, northern New Jersey. Belmar.....	Aug. 1-8.....	Third Infantry.....	43	680
			First Field Hospital.....	5	48
		Aug. 15-22.....	Sanitary troops.....	3	21
			First Squadron Cavalry	12	131
		Aug. 8-15.....	First Field Company, Signal Corps.....	4	62
				274	3,408
				108	1,302
North Carolina..	Morehead City.....	July 6-16.....	Third Infantry.....	48	555
			Sanitary troops.....	4	19
		July 21-28.....	First Infantry.....	47	655
			Sanitary troops.....	5	12
	Hendersonville.....	Aug. 21-28.....	Field Hospital No. 1.....	2	26
			Ambulance Company No. 1..	2	35
				108	1,302
	Camp Perry.....	July 26-Aug. 2..	First Infantry.....	46	552
			Sanitary troops.....	3	6
		Aug. 13-20.....	Eighth Infantry.....	41	554
			Sanitary troops.....	3	.....
		Aug. 23-30.....	Ninth Infantry.....	16	221
			Sanitary troops.....	1	6
		Aug. 30-Sept. 6..	Sixth Infantry.....	48	511
			Sanitary troops.....	3	7
		Aug. 23-30.....	Third Infantry.....	46	525
			Sanitary troops.....	4	7
Ohio.....	Piqua to Clina.....	Aug. 23-30.....	Fourth Infantry.....	48	596
			Sanitary troops.....	4	4
	Chillicothe.....	Aug. 24-31.....	Seventh Infantry.....	47	524
			Sanitary troops.....	3	12
	Zanesville.....	Aug. 16-24.....	Battalion headquarters Signal Corps.....	3	8
			Company A, Signal Corps..	4	55
	Upper Sandusky.....	Aug. 22-26.....	Company B, Signal Corps..	3	59
			Sanitary troops.....	1	4
	Brickhaven.....	Aug. 23-30.....	Battery A, Field Artillery..	3	54
			Battery C, Field Artillery..	2	42
			Battery D, Field Artillery..	2	56
			Sanitary troops.....	1	5
	Camp Perry.....	Sept. 6-13.....	First Field Hospital.....	4	41
			Second Field Hospital.....	6	42
			Third Field Hospital.....	5	29
			First Ambulance Company..	5	35
			Second Ambulance Company.....	5	65
				354	4,012
Oklahoma.....	Chandler.....	Aug. 5-17.....	First Infantry.....	38	472
			Provisional Squadron, Cavalry.....	4	112
			Company A, Engineers.....	2	40
			Company A, Signal Corps ..	3	59
			Field Hospital.....	5	27
			Regimental Infirmary.....	3	12
				55	722

TABLE 28.—*State camps*—Continued.

State.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	En-listed men.
Pennsylvania.....	Indiana.....	July 18-25.....	Headquarters, Second Brigade.	9	6
			Tenth Infantry.....	51	786
			Fourteenth Infantry.....	41	527
			Sixteenth Infantry.....	46	657
			Eighteenth Infantry.....	52	660
			Company A, Signal Corps..	3	57
			Troop F, Cavalry.....	2	51
			Troop H, Cavalry.....	3	63
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	5	43
			Battery B, Field Artillery..	5	80
	Vicinity of Philadel- phia.	July 22-29.....	Sanitary troops.....	15	47
			First Squadron of Cavalry..	16	193
				248	3,179

PART VI. COAST ARTILLERY.

ORGANIZATION.

Prior to August 1, 1913, the War Department had not required the Coast Artillery Militia to conform to the organization prescribed for the Regular Army as required by section 3 of the militia law, but had on the contrary permitted, and in some cases authorized, departures from the statutory organization. To correct the defects in organization the War Department promulgated Circular No. 8, War Department, Division of Militia Affairs, dated August 1, 1913, which set forth in detail the organization required for the entire Organized Militia. To minimize the inconvenience that would have resulted from the immediate change from the then existing organization to the statutory organization, the Coast Artillery Militia was given until June 30, 1915, approximately two years, to reorganize on a statutory basis.

It is gratifying to note that most of the States have already met the requirements, which was apparently done without any great inconvenience or injustice to individuals. The maintenance of personnel in excess of the statutory limits as exceptions in time of peace could lead only to confusion and inefficiency in event of war and would deprive officers of commissions which they had held in good faith at the very time when they expect to serve under their commission and at the very time when their services are most needed. With at least one and not to exceed two peace exceptions, the Coast Artillery Militia will, by January 30, 1915, include no officers or enlisted men in excess of the statutory limit.

STRENGTH.

The strength of the Coast Artillery Militia since the year 1908 is shown in the table following based on the annual inspections under section 14 of the militia law.

Year.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Companies.	Average enlisted strength.
1908.....	242	4,241	65	65
1909.....	395	6,298	119	53
1910.....	457	6,964	122	56
1911.....	446	6,654	120	55
1912.....	472	7,228	125	58
1913.....	479	7,171	126	57
1914.....	450	7,150	123	58

Since the inspection made in the spring of this year a new company has been organized in New York City which increases the strength to 124 companies and about 7,200 enlisted men. The decrease in the number of officers during the past year resulted from the elimination of those in excess of the statutory number. It will be seen from the table that the number of companies and the enlisted strength have not varied materially during the past three years, and the average has not reached the minimum requirement, which until recently was 63 enlisted men per company. The prescribed minimum is now 65. It is questionable if the companies will ever under present conditions greatly exceed their present enlisted strength. The number of companies, 124, represents about all the Coast Artillery organizations that the States seem disposed to furnish.

As was pointed out in last year's report the Coast Artillery Militia at its present strength is about 11,000 men short of the number required to man one-half the gun defenses in the continental limits of the United States. If raised to war strength the existing organizations would still be 5,000 men short of their complement for this service. Repeated efforts to induce the delinquent States to meet their obligation to supply Coast Artillery troops have met with no satisfactory response. This condition is aggravated by the fact that the States can give no good reason for their failure. In view of the great national importance of this question the facts are emphasized in order that the War Department may be informed of the deficiency, which can not be corrected without recourse to measures which have not heretofore been considered advisable. If the War Department can dictate to the States concerning the character of militia organized in the several States, then, and then only can the coast States be induced to furnish their quota of Coast Artillery. If the several States are to control this national question rather than the General Government, the War Department must then look to some source other than the Organized Militia for any additional Coast Artillery.

TRAINING.

The instruction of the Coast Artillery Militia has followed very closely the methods outlined in General Orders, No. 166, War Department, 1911, and General Orders, No. 9, War Department, 1912. The instruction has been seriously interfered with by the small and irregular attendance at armory drills and by the small attendance at the annual exercises and target practice. The attendance at target practice has averaged a little more than 41 enlisted men per company, just sufficient men to bring the companies up to the minimum strength that would entitle the personnel to Federal pay. The armory attendance has been even less than this.

To secure the minimum attendance at exercises some States have resorted to the expedient of disbanding certain companies and distributing their personnel among the remaining companies. This was simply a means of evading regulations prescribed by the Secretary of War.

The small and irregular attendance at armory drills makes it impossible to organize and train permanent gun and fire-control sections. Adequate armory instruction and team work is almost out of the question and individual instruction is rendered more difficult. The fact that the sections can seldom if ever be organized until after the companies arrive in camp calls for preliminary drills and instruction at the forts which might otherwise be had at the armories. In spite of these adverse conditions a large percentage of officers and a fair percentage of enlisted men have received valuable individual instruction in subjects pertaining to Coast Artillery matériel and methods. The organizations have also conducted target practice with safety and a fair degree of accuracy, this with very little actual assistance from the Regular Army instructors. While the instructors are always on hand, it is the practice not to interfere or assist unless conditions call for it. The assistance rendered by instructors is being withdrawn as rapidly as possible in order that the militia may be thrown on their own resources and made to feel responsible for the results.

Of the 450 Coast Artillery Militia officers 290 hold War Department certificates of proficiency in one or more courses prescribed by General Orders, No. 166, War Department, 1911.

The names of the officers who received certificates of proficiency in the several courses are published in Bulletins Nos. 19, War Department, 1912; 14, War Department, 1913; 2, 10, and 49, War Department, 1914.

The enlisted men reported at the last inspection as having qualified under the above-mentioned order for various duties are as follows:

Master electricians.....	2	Gun commanders.....	40
Engineers.....	6	Gun pointers.....	27
Electrician sergeants, first class.....	9	Plotters.....	35
Electrician sergeants, second class....	3	Observers.....	48
Master gunners.....	3	First-class gunners.....	628
Firemen.....	5	Second-class gunners.....	579

The qualifications are the results of systematic and well-directed instruction of uniform character, and represent considerably more time and effort than is spent by the militia in their routine drills held ordinarily once each week during about nine months a year. The Federal Government has a real asset in these officers and enlisted men. They can be used to advantage should their services be required.

The efficiency of organizations by no means measures up to that of individuals. Small enlisted strength, the still smaller and irregular attendance at drills, together with from 30 to 50 per cent new enlisted men each year, keeps the companies inefficient as organizations. Militia Coast Artillery companies as they normally exist are not qualified to take their places in the defenses and immediately serve their guns against an enemy. They must have time to fill the ranks, organize, and drill. In this respect the militia Coast

Artillery fails to meet expectations. It should be stated, however, in justice to many earnest and well-qualified officers and enlisted men who carry on their work in the face of adverse and at times very discouraging conditions, that the low strength results from causes which appear to be beyond the immediate control of those most concerned.

The professional character of the commissioned personnel and that of the enlisted personnel to a lesser degree has been steadily improving for several years. The improvement has been particularly noticeable since 1911, when the War Department prescribed a uniform system of instruction. The officers are now observed to go about their work at the batteries with a confidence and an assurance which follows from a good practical working knowledge of the matériel and methods. This remark applies likewise to a limited percentage of enlisted men. The manner in which the officers now perform their duty bears such a marked contrast to the backward, timid, and inefficient conduct a few years since that the change is worthy of remark and the officers worthy of commendation.

TARGET PRACTICE.

For the purposes of comparison, results of the militia-service practice for the three preceding years are shown in the following table:

	1911		1912		1913	
	Percent- age of hits.	Average figure of merit.	Percent- age of hits.	Average figure of merit.	Percent- age of hits.	Average figure of merit.
12-inch rifle.....	33.33	(1)	40.48	57.55	15.7	11.23
10-inch rifle.....	21.73	(1)	27.2	23.24	17.8	14.65
8-inch rifle.....	20	(1)	18.1	5.21	55.5	33.20
6-inch rifle.....	33.33	(1)	22.7	4.33	22.6	16.73
12-inch mortar.....	30.2	(1)	31.8	20.20	33.3	26.21

¹ Not computed.

These results are considered quite creditable to the organizations concerned. They can not, however, be accepted as an accurate index of efficiency for the reason that all service practice is directly under the supervision of Regular Army instructors, who render such assistance as may be necessary. The amount and character of assistance given varies with the needs of each case and can not be shown or accounted for in the figure of merit. It should be borne in mind, however, that assistance of this character is being withheld wherever possible. The fact that the 1913 records are not in all cases so good as those of the prior year does not necessarily indicate that the work of the militia was not so good. It is believed the 1913 results represent the efforts of the militia themselves, while those in 1912 represent in many cases the results controlled by Regular Army instructors.

DUMMY ARMAMENT.

Of the total amount appropriated for dummy armament (\$623,000), the sum of \$523,000 has been expended for dummy guns and mortars, together with complete fire-control systems, which have been installed in nine militia armories. The unexpended balance of about \$100,000 will serve to complete the installations which have been commenced and possibly provide one additional gun and carriage. The matter is still in an experimental stage, and results have not demonstrated that the Government is repaid for the money spent in the installation. If the Coast Artillery militia organizations were maintained at a reasonable enlisted strength, and if this enlisted strength could be made to use the matériel to a reasonable extent, there would be no doubt as to the wisdom of the expenditure. It is yet an open question as to whether the Government should invest further funds in installations of this character. For this reason no item for "Equipment of Coast Artillery armories, Organized Militia," was included in the estimates submitted for the next fiscal year.

TABLE 29.—Coast Artillery officers and men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.

State.	Place.	Date.	Militia officers and men (students).		Regular officers and men (instructors). ¹	
			Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
Maine.....			2			
Massachusetts.....			2			
Rhode Island.....	Fort Monroe.....	Apr. 27-May 3.	1			
Connecticut.....			2			
North Carolina.....			2			
Rhode Island.....			2			
Rhode Island.....	Fort Greble, R. I.....	July 6-11.....	69		1	
North Carolina.....	Fort Caswell, N. C.....	May 3-10.....	19	22	2	1
Georgia.....	Fort Screven, Ga.....	May 2-10.....	10	70	1	
California.....	Fort Winfield Scott, Cal.....	Aug. 15-29.....	50	34	1	
Oregon.....	Fort Stevens, Oreg.....	May 4-10.....	28		1	
Washington.....	Fort Worden, Wash.....	May 5-9.....	12	47	5	18
Total.....			195	173	11	19

¹ In addition to regular personnel.

TABLE 30.—Joint coast defense exercises.

State.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	En-listed men.
Maine.....	Fort Williams, Me....	July 16-25.....	Headquarters, band, and 11 companies.	51	599
			Sanitary troops.....	4	16
				55	615
New Hampshire..	Fort Constitution, N. H.	Sept. 8-15.....	Headquarters and 4 companies.	15	198
			Sanitary troops.....	1	6
				16	204
Massachusetts....	Forts Strong, Warren, and Andrews, Mass.	July 19-28.....	Headquarters, band, and 12 companies.	61	792
			Sanitary troops.....	4	11
				65	803

TABLE 30.—*Joint coast defense exercises*—Continued.

State.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Offic- ers.	En- listed men.
Rhode Island.....	Fort Greble, R. I.	July 12-19.	Second district (head- quarters, band, and 8 companies).	34	458
		July 19-26.	First district (headquar- ters, band, and 9 com- panies).	42	512
		July 12-26.	Sanitary troops	7	25
Connecticut.....	Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y.	June 18-27.	Headquarters, band, and 12 companies.	46	679
			Sanitary troops	4	11
				50	690
New York.....	do	June 26-July 12 ...	Thirteenth Coast De- fense Command (head- quarters, band, and 12 companies).	42	701
			Sanitary troops	3	8
		July 12-26.	Eighth Coast Defense Command (headquar- ters, band, and 10 com- panies).	32	594
			Sanitary troops	4	19
		July 26-Aug. 6.	Ninth Coast Defense Com- mand (headquarters, band, and 10 compa- nies).	36	549
North Carolina...	Fort Caswell, N. C.	Aug. 2-14.	Sanitary troops	4	24
				121	1,806
			Headquarters and 6 com- panies.	21	327
Oregon	Fort Stevens, Oreg.	June 12-23.	Sanitary troops	1	5
				22	332
			Headquarters, band, and 8 companies.	28	451
Washington.....	Fort Worden, Wash.	July 20-29.	Sanitary troops	3	10
				31	461
			Headquarters and 4 com- panies.	15	245
			Sanitary troops	1	7
				16	252

NOTE.—The Fifth and Eighth Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, Organized Militia of California, were authorized to participate in joint coast defense exercises at Fort Rosecrans, Cal., Oct. 4-13, 1914. The data in regard thereto will be included in the next annual report.

PART VII. FEDERAL PROPERTY.

ACCOUNTABILITY.

As was noted in the report for last fiscal year, property returns submitted by the governors were statements of accountability only and did not show the actual quantities of supplies on hand. This condition still prevails, though to a lesser extent than formerly. While a number of States have taken steps to make their returns substantially correct, there remain others whose returns are defective.

The States have in general responded slowly and reluctantly to the many War Department requests on the subject, and have displayed little disposition to inaugurate and maintain proper systems of accountability. With the exception of a few of the more pro-

gressive States much of the improvement, in fact most of it, has been the direct result of pressure from the War Department.

In the case of nonexpendable property there is a very serious shortage, while in the case of expendable property the quantities on hand in many instances greatly exceed the accountability. These conditions indicate quite clearly that States have failed to take measures to prevent undue losses and that they have dropped property from the returns as having been expended, when as a matter of fact much of it was on hand in serviceable condition. The practice of dropping from the returns expendable articles which were not in fact expended, or used up, or worn out, has grown from what might be termed an irregularity to an abuse. This remark applies particularly to clothing dropped from the returns under authority contained in section 13 of the militia law. The subject will be again discussed in connection with the clothing allowance.

The value of the known shortages for which settlement had not been made on June 30, 1914, is set forth by States in the following table. This table does not purport to represent the value of all of the shortages. It includes only the shortages determined to June 30, 1914:

Alabama.....	\$124,087.03	North Carolina.....	\$44,243.04
Arkansas.....	150,000.55	North Dakota.....	11,112.48
Arizona.....	5,310.82	Oklahoma.....	645.65
Colorado.....	7,782.79	South Carolina.....	83,127.73
District of Columbia.....	35,409.21	South Dakota.....	6,107.04
Florida.....	12,907.34	Tennessee.....	40,834.49
Georgia.....	10,303.44	Texas.....	4,600.12
Illinois.....	5,851.09	Utah.....	6,236.34
Louisiana.....	18,186.03	Virginia.....	28,373.47
Mississippi.....	72,977.28	Washington.....	699.35
Missouri.....	2,130.65	West Virginia.....	1,998.06
Montana.....	8,316.01	Wyoming.....	8,072.04
New Jersey.....	2,833.02		
New Mexico.....	257.88	Total.....	692,402.95

NOTE.—The States of South Dakota, Virginia, and Wyoming have arranged to have the value of their respective shortages charged to the State allotments under section 1661, Revised Statutes.

The State of Arkansas has arranged to have \$25,000 charged to the State's allotment under section 1661, Revised Statutes.

ISSUES.

The value of Government property issued to the Organized Militia during the fiscal year 1914 is shown by appropriations in the following table:

Under act of May 27, 1908.....	\$1,994,988.62
Under section 1661, Revised Statutes.....	529,168.37
Total, two current militia appropriations.....	\$2,524,156.99
Under act of March 3, 1911 (automatic pistols).....	300,000.00
Under the special appropriations for the procurement of Field Artillery matériel.....	680,000.00
Equipment of Coast Artillery armories.....	143,035.35
Grand total.....	3,647,192.34

The issues under act of May 27, 1908, and under section 1661, Revised Statutes, exceeded those for the prior year by \$56,226.28

and \$203,014.85, respectively, making a total net gain under the two current militia appropriations in supplies over the prior year to the value of \$259,241.13.

The funds available to the States under the two appropriations at the beginning of the fiscal year were \$4,815,853.75. Of this amount the States expended \$2,524,156.99 for supplies and expended through the disbursing officers for services, pay, transportation, subsistence, and maintenance of target ranges, \$1,625,327.04. A comparison of the amount spent for supplies with the amount spent for services, when made in connection with the fact that the militia is not sufficiently armed and equipped for active field service, points to the conclusion that the expenditures by State disbursing officers were too great a proportion of the whole. Section 14 of the militia law authorizes disbursements by States only in case the militia is sufficiently equipped for field service. In order that the militia might receive a certain amount of necessary training, the required equipment has been prescribed to consist of nothing more than one uniform and one set of personal equipments with the necessary firearms for each enlisted man of the Organized Militia. All of the States have not met this requirement, which is evidenced by the fact that only 11 States had on hand at the time of the last annual inspection one complete uniform (less shoes) for each enlisted man of the authorized minimum strength.

It is believed that the time has arrived when the War Department will be obliged to withhold funds under section 1661 Revised Statutes from disbursing officers of those States whose militia are not uniformed and equipped up to the minimum requirements which, as noted, comprise only articles in every sense essential and which can not be dispensed with. It was clearly the intent of the law that the militia should be uniformed and equipped before funds are turned over to States for disbursement.

TABLE 31.—Statement of issues of military stores, funds disbursed by disbursing officers, and charges lost property, pertaining to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, under section 1661, Revised Statutes, fiscal year, 1914.

State, Territory, or District.	Balances July 1, 1913.	Value of issues, fiscal year 1914.					Funds dis- bursed by disbursing officers under sec. 14, militia law.	Charges for property lost and uncoun- ted for.	Balances June 30, 1914.
		Quar- termas- ter.	Ordnance.	Signal.	Engineer.	Publi- cations.			
Alabama.....	\$50,357.68	\$93.51	\$1,812.21			\$448.45	\$30,101.78	\$1,508.14	\$16,472.29
Arizona.....	21,899.47	165.00	310.72			137.68	14,024.12		6,880.65
Arkansas.....	51,466.42	5,496.42	4,722.41	\$13.02		235.60	8,707.93	97.05	32,385.61
California.....	91,188.15	25,118.82	25,244.93	17.42		843.92	38,375.03	1,771.17	24,771.90
Colorado.....	25,189.72	2,415.75	2,154.95			276.29	15,619.08	150.00	7,749.44
Connecticut.....	47,991.38	22,692.36	6,448.79	153.40	\$1.71	605.83	6,255.13	297.62	11,751.52
Delaware.....	15,851.72	10.95	1,999.60	3.11		87.52	9,724.03	1,258.03	3,700.56
District of Columbia.....	36,533.47	4,321.79	4,941.72	56.00		173.47	30,053.53	97.45	382.49
Florida.....	28,715.69	1,961.34	5,142.43			329.60	21,036.04		204.91
Georgia.....	66,327.95	6,117.22	1,665.37	5.40		1,349.52	48,316.56	6.00	5,684.46
Hawaii.....	25,869.02	7,610.63	702.88			231.99	10,795.76		5,537.97
Idaho.....	14,653.85	46.74	27,074.08	4.77	4.00	233.12	11,894.96	989.76	9,850.87
Illinois.....	96,598.92	389.94	6,018.58	17.60	5.00	1,048.51	40,415.17	18,249.38	9,345.47
Indiana.....	106,811.03	628.10	10,421.71			1,218.14	66,716.60	390.58	32,354.14
Iowa.....	85,528.81	2,520.42	1,964.85	30.40		134.51	46,287.36	4,774.38	32,921.35
Kansas.....	57,518.75	96.32	1,015.38			451.98	3,495.95	358.18	11,146.09
Kentucky.....	46,878.92	408.99	1,387.64	3.08		381.71	43,995.95	2,015.99	1,352.96
Louisiana.....	64,325.59	2,264.92	1,930.04	70.13	8.90	156.70	22,821.11	455.30	39,446.33
Maine.....	22,057.65	36.07	329.46	48.50		265.41	22,821.11	3.76	1,219.47
Maryland.....	30,192.97	36.07	329.46	48.50		265.41	22,821.11	3.76	1,219.47
Massachusetts.....	187,510.00	22,316.85	21,929.59	31.02	319.20	1,935.66	87,185.85	988.49	4,651.90
Michigan.....	65,998.36	17,227.00	10,866.40	17.40		883.76	15,612.04	815.29	21,261.91
Minnesota.....	74,046.71	4.71	9,679.50	8.00	3.11	844.38	39,899.09	2,555.75	24,043.75
Missouri.....	46,890.96	652.31	9,679.50	4.66		254.36	57,245.41	1,777.17	6,319.49
Mississippi.....	66,595.91	1.26	884.80			401.02	57,245.41	154.85	925.94
Montana.....	15,327.53	4,895.75	300.81	23.88		75.93	25,107.43	75.68	23,990.47
Nebraska.....	62,706.58	10,850.36	2,068.12			51.21	5,624.11	63.59	22,182.08
Nevada.....	22,182.08	10,537.22	7,813.05			299.22	12,674.30	18.39	12,674.30
New Hampshire.....	37,328.39	3,850.37	1,879.84	122.59		1,206.90	42,585.08	396.25	3,473.61
New Jersey.....	53,861.64	11.84	231.19			23.90	17,001.82	1,771.41	35,970.51
New Mexico.....	17,745.75	11.84	231.19			23.90	17,001.82	1,771.41	35,970.51
New York.....	179,188.28	4,221.72	8,463.33	2,817.41	14,033.11	1,154.20	107,962.68	1,151.96	1,982.25
North Carolina.....	53,521.31	27.52	3,398.47			263.50	42,813.66	718.97	4,236.46
North Dakota.....	5,069.23	4,857.26	4,857.26	3.74		24.89	12,267.09	78,193.09	4,236.46
Ohio.....	27,355.19	67,392.21	25,118.37	405.78	873.60	1,920.19	28,446.21	350.34	22,690.64
Oklahoma.....	180,789.61	1,480.24	2,161.31	4.00	1.53	412.04	15,950.79	282.42	282.42
Oregon.....	47,968.82	1,480.24	2,161.31			186.55	15,950.79	170.87	15,950.79
Pennsylvania.....	16,611.28	1,968.95	6,596.81	.40		898.09	127,639.27		33,886.28

Rhode Island.....	19,995.02	3,595.83	2,355.36	173.32	13,326.59	26.45	282.38
South Carolina.....	49,490.05	53.70	2,033.28	61.17	37,535.37	.....	10,851.06
South Dakota.....	26,100.53	.....	5,032.33	173.47	17,374.94	282.40	8,205.69
Tennessee.....	66,054.38	2,944.09	1,392.69	59.22	43,907.79	265.34	17,667.32
Texas.....	117,413.57	35.58	1,487.77	42.34	59,743.64	482.53	54,965.60
Utah.....	15,782.21	1,622.34	1,496.40	37.15	12,665.78	.....	408.38
Vermont.....	15,227.78	40.08	1,953.87	142.79	11,405.90	73.31	1,554.26
Virginia.....	56,118.51	101.69	2,545.18	520.87	50,365.28	20.39	2,502.39
Washington.....	34,224.11	4,236.77	6,858.96	518.38	17,401.94	49.78	6,540.81
West Virginia.....	24,252.66	78.05	8,978.60	230.84	14,018.95	158.58	5,183.93
Wisconsin.....	59,490.14	452.49	13,694.01	3,985.02	21,048.82	.....	18,794.71
Wyoming.....	19,089.96	1,860.08	1,638.51	52.80	14,580.86	108.66	745.57
Total.....	2,815,853.75	220,748.74	263,037.65	26,709.60	1,626,327.04	44,158.03	1,683,461.14

¹ Overdraft.

² Includes recredit of \$41,475.32, being value of 3 2-inch Field Artillery material turned in to the Ordnance Department.

³ Includes \$78,670.87 "Special congressional flood appropriation."

⁴ Includes recredit of \$500.83 for value of subsistence furnished at Anniston, Ala., and charged against appropriation "Encampment and maneuvers, Organized Militia."

TABLE 32.—Statement of issues to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia of armament and equipment under section 13 of the militia law (act of May 27, 1908), fiscal year 1914.

State, Territory, or District.	Value of issues made, fiscal year 1914.						Total.
	Quarter-master.	Ordnance.	Medical.	Publications.	Engineers.	Signal.	
Alabama.....	\$10,735.48	\$6,102.79	\$1,042.75		\$12.60	\$136.02	\$18,029.64
Arizona.....	2,943.52	9,083.66	256.78			175.80	12,459.76
Arkansas.....	15,315.12	2,568.72	175.00				18,058.84
California.....	46,789.35	14,720.61	545.23		237.20	2,203.41	64,495.80
Colorado.....	3,674.05	10,812.52			1,065.43	5,059.89	20,611.89
Connecticut.....	34,423.54	1,793.66	1,564.02			21.27	37,832.49
Delaware.....	5,449.82	834.79	25.00				6,309.61
District of Columbia.....	12,658.31	10,626.58	170.00			217.86	23,672.75
Florida.....	13,846.70	3,483.49	289.11		201.60		17,820.90
Georgia.....	36,910.87	9,295.43	252.78		378.00	1,458.76	48,295.84
Hawaii.....	1,134.98	4,969.60					6,104.58
Idaho.....	10,544.14	2,495.68	489.96	\$1.40	84.00	73.25	13,688.42
Illinois.....	48,466.87	52,346.33	677.98		1,984.16	4,206.61	107,681.95
Indiana.....	25,759.98	13,000.15	1,283.69			61.92	40,105.74
Iowa.....	25,246.82	8,249.50	237.51	125.00		4,159.70	38,018.53
Kansas.....	24,206.07	3,666.64	830.19		218.40	2.12	28,923.42
Kentucky.....	21,336.18	8,640.71	885.27				30,862.16
Louisiana.....	10,421.13	5,478.81	204.17		238.60	1,641.15	17,979.86
Maine.....	14,269.76	5,640.64	144.47			2,038.79	22,083.66
Maryland.....	28,448.05	8,856.22	92.84		319.20		37,716.31
Massachusetts.....	56,729.07	18,085.16	1,435.96		705.60	2,562.49	79,518.28
Michigan.....	39,256.93	9,502.81	705.72		250.00	2.82	49,718.28
Minnesota.....	40,214.50	9,831.72				1,946.75	51,992.97
Mississippi.....	13,944.15	1,448.78					15,392.93
Missouri.....	39,857.22	13,801.49	398.06			4,538.01	58,594.78
Montana.....	6,667.35	1,062.10				42.00	7,771.45
Nebraska.....	12,784.14	13,109.30	198.88			7,718.95	33,811.27
Nevada.....							
New Hampshire.....	19,514.27	4,786.81	46.33			2,179.80	26,527.21
New Jersey.....	30,836.16	35,519.65	1,068.58		25.20	1,351.54	68,801.13
New Mexico.....	6,163.65	1,689.47	288.44			117.00	8,258.56
New York.....	205,394.47	54,955.68	7,141.27		2,832.35	5,063.60	275,377.37
North Carolina.....	49,144.54	7,722.90	2,330.60			292.50	59,490.54
North Dakota.....	9,538.00	7,176.10	17.39		8.40	73.94	16,813.82
Ohio.....	52,410.09	31,009.05	813.47		1,272.83	8,856.69	94,365.13
Oklahoma.....	22,402.51	21,002.92	85.80	62.03	250.00	5,495.55	49,298.81
Oregon.....	20,132.78	17,170.66	1,125.54	30.00		333.40	38,792.38
Pennsylvania.....	107,540.03	54,642.42	6.31		396.87	2,728.11	165,307.43
Rhode Island.....	12,665.13	5,082.29				1,451.60	19,205.23
South Carolina.....		97.20					97.20
South Dakota.....	10,962.26	1,990.24	655.12				13,607.62
Tennessee.....	18,409.18	10,465.33	25.00		218.40	5.88	29,123.79
Texas.....	27,924.55	6,281.16					34,205.71
Utah.....	3,569.78	3,442.37	72.00			639.84	7,753.99
Vermont.....	9,112.96	4,535.13	75.00				13,723.09
Virginia.....	27,824.18	13,613.87	62.50			2,107.54	43,608.09
Washington.....	11,425.05	8,127.75	445.38		140.00	1,963.60	22,101.78
West Virginia.....	14,662.77	2,400.00	1,314.32			8.00	18,385.09
Wisconsin.....	37,322.02	8,592.38	3,022.00		344.40		49,290.80
Wyoming.....	5,408.65	3,406.07		3.00			8,817.72
Ordnance—Ammunition for officers of Field Artillery at School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.....		20,004.00					20,004.00
Ordnance—Range correction rulers.....		4,480.00					4,480.00
Total.....	1,304,427.13	577,699.34	30,530.42	221.43	11,181.24	70,929.06	1,964,988.62

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

SURVEYS AND EXPENDITURES OF UNITED STATES PROPERTY.

Section 1661, Revised Statutes, provides a method for the survey and disposition of the militia property which is lost or which becomes damaged or unserviceable. The surveys are made by commissioned officers on the active list of the Organized Militia. There is probably no duty required of militia officers which is more unsatisfactorily performed than that pertaining to surveys. There are

exceptions to this general statement, but the exceptions are few. It seems to be a fact that many officers of the Organized Militia regard surveys as a process designed solely to relieve them from the responsibility for lost, unserviceable, and damaged property, regardless of the circumstances or conditions under which the property was lost or damaged. The information furnished with the majority of survey reports is indefinite and in many cases inaccurate as well as incomplete. It is believed that most of the inaccurate and incomplete information furnished is the result of indifference, carelessness, and lack of familiarity with the requirements. Although the present regulations on the subject are believed to be sufficiently clear and comprehensive, it is the intention to prepare and distribute in the near future regulations which will contain all the information in compact and detailed form. It is thought that the loss to the Government through the failure of surveying officers to properly perform their functions amounts to a very appreciable sum of money. The conditions are improving slowly, and it is thought will continue to improve as militia officers acquire more familiarity with their duties and obligations. It is thought, however, that the interests of the Government would be better conserved and protected if the War Department were given legal authority to appoint at its discretion officers of the Regular Army to act as surveying officers either in the first instance or to review the action of surveying officers of the militia.

With this authority the War Department would be in a position to investigate many doubtful cases and would, without question, save considerable money. The property surveyed during the fiscal year 1914 was \$729,990.84 in value. Of this amount, \$44,155.63, less than 6 per cent of the whole, was charged to the several State allotments under section 1661, Revised Statutes. This latter amount represents losses which should have been avoided, and has, without due cause, reduced the funds available for equipment just that much. It is believed that if the States could in some way be required to make good their losses from State or personal funds the amount of such losses would immediately drop to practically nothing. The property dropped from the returns as a result of surveys and without charge for the fiscal year 1914 was \$472,793.72 in value. This amount is supposed to represent proper and legitimate expenditures, though, as noted above, it is believed that the States have been relieved from accountability for considerable property for which they would have been charged had it been possible to bring out all the facts. These expenditures are in addition to ammunition, cleaning material, medicines, and other supplies, which were dropped on certificates of expenditure. It likewise does not include the service clothing dropped from the returns for the fiscal year 1914, \$466,212.68 in value. In prior years the militia used up, destroyed, and lost military stores almost as fast as the Government could supply them. Conditions have improved somewhat lately, but the task of accumulating sufficient stores for the minimum authorized strength is slow of accomplishment, while it seems all but impossible to expect the States under the present methods to ever acquire war strength stores. It may be pertinent to remark here that in the opinion of the Division of Militia Affairs the States could have by this time, by proper economy and care in the use of property and the expenditure

of funds, acquired stores sufficient to equip the militia at war strength. The appropriations are deemed ample for the purpose. If proper methods could be assured in all of the States this ideal condition could be readily brought about.

The approximate value of military stores reported expended by the Organized Militia during the fiscal year 1913 is shown in the following table:

Property surveyed.....	\$729, 990. 84
Clothing dropped.....	466, 212. 68
Ammunition expended.....	275, 000. 00
Cleaning material, repair parts, and material.....	10, 000. 00

Total.....	\$1, 481, 203. 52
------------	-------------------

These figures include only the known expenditures and do not include losses and other expenditures not reported to the War Department. The actual amount is undoubtedly greater than that represented by the above total.

The known expenditures of property amounted to \$13.28 per enlisted man of the Organized Militia.

The value of property issued to the militia during the fiscal year 1914 from the two current militia appropriations was \$2,524,156.99. The value of property expended was 65 per cent of the total issues. This certainly seems excessive.

The value of Government property reported destroyed by fire in militia armories during the fiscal year 1914 is given, by States, in the following table:

Arkansas.....	\$978. 49	New York.....	\$426. 66
California.....	11, 131. 49	Ohio.....	1, 211. 81
Georgia.....	4, 522. 76	Pennsylvania.....	13, 600. 55
Illinois.....	63. 30	Tennessee.....	10, 000. 00
Indiana.....	12, 000. 00	Texas.....	1, 302. 90
Maryland.....	4, 557. 95		
Massachusetts.....	581. 34	Total.....	\$62, 030. 72
Nebraska.....	1, 653. 47		

CLOTHING ALLOWANCE UNDER SECTION 13 OF THE AMENDED MILITIA LAW.

The annual clothing allowance the Secretary of War may grant States whose militia are fully uniformed carries with it authority for the governors to drop from their returns service uniforms which were expended not to exceed the value of the allowance, \$8.33½ per enlisted man. It is clearly the intent of the law that only clothing which has been expended that has been worn out or used up shall be dropped. Prior to the calendar year 1913, States had not limited the quantities of clothing so dropped to the actual expenditures, but had, on the contrary, in nearly every case dropped clothing to the full value of the allowance. In most cases the quantities of clothing dropped in this manner greatly exceeded the actual expenditures. Certain States have used the allowance to cover shortages due to carelessness, diversion of clothing to personal and other unauthorized purposes, and have also used the allowance to accumulate a surplus over and above the accountability of the governors. The value of the clothing on hand in eight States, selected at random, in excess of the accountability at the time of the inspections in 1914

was \$1,035,977.87 in value. This practice was such a palpable infringement of the law, was so generally practiced, and resulted in such enormous losses to the Government that the War Department endeavored to correct it by the promulgation of certain regulations. The new regulations were in a measure productive of good results, as may be seen from the fact that in prior years the aggregate value of the clothing dropped was approximately \$800,000 per annum, while that dropped during the year 1913 was \$463,212.81 in value. An examination of the property returns indicates that while certain of the States complied with the regulations in 1913, it is very apparent that others failed to comply and continued to adhere to the old practice, which has ceased to be merely an irregularity but has grown to be a positive abuse of discretionary powers granted the States.

The regulations have again been amended in the direction of liberality to cover certain unavoidable losses of small articles. The attention of the States has been especially invited to the new regulations with the hope that all may realize their obligations in this particular. If it should be found from the 1914 property returns that the old practice has been continued there is no alternative but for the Secretary of War to exercise the discretion vested in him by law and permanently withdraw the clothing allowance from the entire Organized Militia. The regulations which the War Department has been compelled to impose have to an extent deprived the militia of an easy and simple means of disposing of their accountability for worn-out clothing. If this clothing allowance is of any benefit to the militia, it is incumbent on them to use it in the manner contemplated by the law, or otherwise they must forfeit all benefits that may accrue thereunder.

As a result of the inspections made this year under section 14 of the militia law it was found that only 11 States were uniformed as required by law, and as a consequence were the only States which were granted clothing allowance for the fiscal year 1915.

USE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY FOR UNAUTHORIZED PURPOSES.

The practice of using Government property for unauthorized purposes continues to be quite general. In some instances this is done with the knowledge and consent and even with the express approval of State authorities. The War Department invariably takes steps to correct every case that comes to its notice, but the very fact that those concerned are acting without authority makes it most difficult to discover and correct all cases. The citation of a few instances that have been reported will give a clear idea as to this abuse. Militia stores have been loaned without authority to military schools and colleges in many States. This has been done it is believed with a full knowledge that such loan was without authority of law. Instructions given by the War Department for the return of militia stores in possession of colleges to the custody of the Organized Militia have seldom been promptly complied with and at times the War Department has experienced great difficulty in getting the stores withdrawn from schools. Certain States have apparently taken pains to conceal unauthorized loans from the

War Department. In one State the list of Government property, such as tents, horse equipments, shoes, shirts, breeches, revolvers, loaned to institutions and to individuals not members of the Organized Militia filled five closely typewritten pages of letter paper. These loans were made in compliance with orders from the adjutant general of the State. It is observed that large numbers of shirts, shoes, breeches, hats, leggings, horse equipments, issued to States for the use of the Organized Militia, are in the hands of individuals who are using the supplies daily while engaged in their various occupations.

The reported expenditures of cocaine, morphine, whisky, and brandy by the sanitary troops of certain States are over and above any possible proper demand for supplies of this character. Uniforms supplied for the use of the enlisted men are in many instances used for the personal wear of the officers. The officers of a certain organization disarmed the first sergeants and the musicians of several companies by devoting to their own use revolvers issued by the War Department for the enlisted men. Tentage and other camp equipage have been loaned for extended periods of time to fishing and hunting parties.

The practice of using Government property for unauthorized purposes, while not so general as in prior years, is still believed to be the cause of considerable loss to the Government. It is believed that practically every officer and enlisted man in the Organized Militia knows that it is forbidden and that it is unlawful. It is well recognized, however, that individuals, whether members of the Organized Militia or not, are inclined to consider very lightly any obligation to refrain from illegal use of Government property unless such use will result to their pecuniary disadvantage. Until the Federal Government can in some way hold the custodians of militia property pecuniarily responsible, losses through the diversion of property to private purposes will continue. The present method of charging the value of losses to the allotments to the States under section 1661, Revised Statutes, is not entirely satisfactory for the reason that the Government uses its own funds to pay for losses by the militia, and further that the charges are not felt by the individuals concerned nor are they felt by the States unless the charges amount in the aggregate to a considerable sum.

The War Department is in receipt of complaints from many States that the funds allotted them from Federal appropriations are not sufficient to meet the requirements of the militia. These complaints are more frequent from States that practice the irregularities above referred to than from those States which take care of their property. The fact that the Organized Militia as a whole is not now fully uniformed and equipped at peace strength is to a large degree directly chargeable to the indifference with which the States have treated the property intrusted to them.

The questions of discipline and training are so interwoven with the care of military property that it can be safely stated the militia who are permitted to waste their property and use it for improper purposes are in practically every instance the most poorly disciplined and trained.

To repeat, it is believed that with proper care and economy the current appropriations for the militia are more than ample to supply

and maintain equipment for war strength. As has been remarked, the militia is not now equipped with supplies sufficient for peace strength.

OBSOLETE PROPERTY.

A number of the States still report obsolete, useless, and unsuitable stores on hand. These stores are principally ordnance and ordnance stores which were some years since replaced by articles of a later pattern. In some instances firearms are still accounted for which were replaced by a later type about the time of the Spanish-American War. The laws under which the States voluntarily accept Federal support require property of this class either surveyed or returned to the custody of the War Department. These laws have been on the statute books for some years, during which time the War Department has repeatedly requested States to survey or turn in obsolete property. This matter has been more closely followed up than usual since January, 1913, and many letters on the subject have been sent to the States concerned. In spite of repeated efforts extending over so many years, there remain a number of States whose governors still report obsolete and unsuitable stores on hand.

In the case of delinquent States, the remedy lies in the withdrawal of Federal support until the provisions of the law are complied with. It is not thought the War Department can legally continue to extend the benefits of the law to States which have failed through so many years to meet the plain requirements of the law under which they received these benefits.

CARE, PRESERVATION, AND STORAGE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

Careful examination of the reports of the inspections of the Organized Militia during the year, and of the reports of survey submitted by States fails to show any general improvement in the care that was given property issued for the use of the Organized Militia. Many States continue to store property in buildings which are not secure against theft or fire, and which do not protect the property from the effects of dampness. Clothing continues to be damaged by moths, firearms are permitted to rust, and leather equipment to dry out and lose its life for want of oil. The increased precautions taken to avoid losses of property have not been extended to prevent waste from undue deterioration. It is hoped that the States can be made to realize the great saving to their allotments that will result if the stores are given proper care. The amount charged the appropriation under section 1661 of the Revised Statutes for repair of small arms only was quite large. While a small percentage of firearms are necessarily rendered unserviceable through use on the ranges, the great majority repaired were unserviceable through sheer neglect for which there can be no excuse. The present system of surveys, which has been alluded to elsewhere in this report, renders it all but impossible for the War Department to take any effective steps to stop this waste of property.

STATE ARSENALS, STOREHOUSES, DEPOTS, ETC.

The following table was prepared from the reports of inspection, 1914, made in accordance with section 14 of the militia law.

TABLE 33.—Description of State arsenals, storehouses, depots, etc., as reported by officers making inspections under the provisions of section 14 of the militia law.

	Suitability of building for purpose as determined by—						Suitability of arrangements within building as to—			
	Accessibility to railroad or water transportation.	Material out of which constructed.	Capacity.	Protection from fire.	Protection from theft.	Protection from the elements, dampness, mold, moths, injurious gases, etc.	Storage of property to prevent injury or deterioration.	Facility of inventory and issue.	Repair and cleaning of clothing.	
Alabama: Montgomery.....	Good.....	Brick.....	Brigade.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.	
Arizona: Phoenix.....	Good: 3 blocks from railroad.	do.....	Good.....	do.....	do.....	Very good...	Very good...	do.....	None done.	
Arkansas: Little Rock.....	Two railroads available.	Marble and concrete.	3 rooms—50 by 60 feet; 40 by 40 feet; 50 by 50 feet.	Excellent hose lines.	Excellent...	Excellent...	do.....	Very good...	Do.	
California: Sacramento.....	2 railway systems and 2 lines river steamers.	Reinforced concrete.	16,753 cubic feet.	Ample.....	Ample.....	Amply, except dust.	Excellent...	Excellent...	None.	
Colorado: Denver.....	½ mile from railway.	Brick.....	Sufficient.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	None done.	
Rifle range.....	On road.....	Stone.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Do.	
Connecticut: Hartford.....	1 mile from depot and boat landing, siding at armory.	Stone, iron, and concrete.	325 by 275 feet.	Excellent.....	Very good...	Sufficient...	Excellent...	Very good...	Do.	
Delaware: Wilmington.....	Yes.....	Brick.....	Sufficient.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Excellent.	
New Castle.....	Good.....	Wood.....	do.....	Fair.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Good.	
District of Columbia: Washington.....	Excellent.....	Brick.....	Insufficient.....	Satisfactory.....	Satisfactory.....	Fair.....	Poor.....	Unsuitable.	None.	
Florida: St. Augustine.....	Railway and water	Stone and wood...	2 brigades.....	Suitable.....	Suitable.....	Suitable...	Suitable...	Suitable...	Do.	
Black Point.....	Suitable.....	Suitable.....	Suitable.....	Building of galvanized iron.	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Suitable.	
Georgia: Atlanta.....	Very good.....	Stone and brick...	85,000 cubic feet...	Very good.....	Very good...	Very good...	Excellent...	Excellent...	None done.	

	.....do.....	Reinforced concrete.	(Not stated).	Excellent.....	Excellent.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	Very good....	Do.
Hawaii: Honolulu.....									
Idaho: Boise Barracks.....	Railway 1 mile....	Stone, iron, brick.	Ample.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	.....do.....	Yes.
Illinois: Springfield.....	4 to 10 blocks from 3 railway depots.	Stone walls, wooden floors.	140 by 300 feet, 3 stories high.	Fair.....	Fairly good.	Fairly good....	Fairly good....	Fairly good.	None done.
Camp Lincoln.....	About 2½ miles from 3 railway depots.	Stone walls, concrete floors.	75 by 48 feet, 2 stories high.	Entirely inadequate.	.....do.....	.....do.....	Very good....	Good.....	Do.
Camp Logan.....	About 500 yards from railroad.	Cement.....	25 by 45 feet, 2 stories high.	Very good.	Very good....	Satisfactory.	Satisfactory.	None necessary.	Do.
Indiana: Indianapolis.....	4 blocks from railway.	Stone.....	10 large rooms, sufficient for present needs.	.....do.....	.....do.....	Very good....	Very good....	Very good....	Good.
Iowa: Des Moines.....	Yes.....	Brick and concrete.	Too small.....	Fireproof construction.	Yes.....	Satisfactory.	Satisfactory.	Satisfactory.	Satisfactory.
Kansas: Topeka.....	Within 1 mile of 4 railway systems.	Stone.....	Beyond requirements.	Excellent.....	Excellent.....	Excellent.....	Excellent.....	Excellent.....	Excellent.
Kentucky: Frankfort.....	3 blocks from freight depot.	Brick.....	40 by 70 feet, 2 floors.	City protection.....	.....do.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	None done.
Louisiana: New Orleans.....	Business center of city.	Brick and stone...	50,250 cubic feet...	City protection; no fire buckets or extinguishers.	Ordinary warehouse security.	Very good....	Very good....	Very good....	Do.
Maine: Augusta.....	About 1 mile from railway station and wharf.	Brick and concrete.	Ample.....	Very good.....	Ample.....	Ample.....	Entirely suitable.	Excellent....	Ample provision.
Maryland: Baltimore.....	Railway and water.	Stone.....	300 by 40 by 14 feet.	Excellent.....	Excellent....	Excellent....	Very good....	Very good....	None done.
Massachusetts: South Framingham..	1 mile from railway; electric spur.	Arsenal brick; storehouses wood.	1 floor 40 by 80 feet; 3 floors 30 by 30 feet; 3 floors 15 by 20 feet.	Very good.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	Yes.....	Good.....	Good.
Michigan: Lansing.....	½ mile from 2 and ¾ mile from 1 depot.	Brick.....	About 6,000 square feet; main floor, 8,000 square feet; basement; rather crowded.	.....do.....	Not very good.	Very good....	Very good....	Very good....	None done.

TABLE 33.—Description of State arsenals, storehouses, depots, etc., as reported by officers making inspections under the provisions of section 14 of the militia law—Continued.

State arsenals, storehouses, or depots.	Suitability of building for purpose as determined by—					Suitability of arrangements within building as to—			
	Accessibility to railroad or water transportation.	Material out of which constructed.	Capacity.	Protection from fire.	Protection from theft.	Protection from the elements, dampness, mold, moths, injurious gases, etc.	Storage of property to prevent injury or deterioration.	Facility of inventory and issue.	Repair and cleaning of clothing.
Minnesota: St. Paul.....	About 1 mile from railway and water.	Stone.....	30 by 50 feet.....	Excellent.....	Excellent.....	Excellent.....	Excellent.....	Excellent.....	Excellent.
Lake City.....	Railway and water.	Concrete, brick, and steel.	40 by 120 feet.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	Very good.....	Very good.....	Very good.
Mississippi: Jackson.....	Very good: railway.	Brick and wood.....	62 by 79½ by 14 feet.	Good.....	Very good.....	Very good.....	Good.....	Good.....	None done.
Missouri: Jefferson City.....	3 railways, and river landing convenient.	Stone.....	2 rooms: 4,230 cubic feet.	Very good.....	do.....	Satisfactory.....	Excellent.....	Satisfactory.....	Satisfactory.
Montana: Helena.....	Railway convenient.	Brick.....	84 by 115 feet, 2 stories.	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	None done.
Nebraska: Lincoln.....	Railway, switch, and electric railway.	Brick, cement, and steel.	Floor space, 5,478 square feet; storage space, 13,49,416 cubic feet.	Fireproof.....	Excellent.....	Excellent.....	Very good.....	Very good.....	Do.
New Hampshire: Concord.....	1 mile from railway.	Brick.....	40 by 80 feet.....	Good.....	Very good.....	Very good.....	Suitable.....	Issue, yes; inventory, no.	Suitable.
New Jersey: Trenton.....	Railway and water.	Stone, brick, and frame.	6 buildings: floor space 37,000 square feet; storage space 370,000 cubic feet.	Adequate.....	Adequate.....	Adequate.....	Good.....	Fair.....	None done.

New Mexico: Armory, Santa Fe...	Brick...	Clothing for 2 regt- ments. Equipment for reg- iment infantry.	City protection...	Good	Adequate...	Very good...	Very good...	None.
Arsenal, Santa Fe...	do.	Sufficient.	do.	Fair.	do.	do.	do.	Do.
New York: New York City...	do.	Sufficient.	do.	Yes.	Yes.	Excellent.	do.	Excellent.
North Dakota: Bismarck...	do.	Ample; 2 rooms 16 by 48 feet.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	do.	do.	Very good.
Devils Lake...	Stone, iron roof.	Ample.	Excellent.	do.	Excellent.	do.	do.	None done.
North Carolina: Raleigh...	Brick and wood.	Sufficient for quar- termaster but not ordnance property.	Good.	Good.	Very good.	Excellent.	Ordnance, fair, re- mains in fair condition.	None.
Camp Glenn (More- head City).	Wood.	Ample.	do.	Very good.	Good.	Very good.	Very good.	Do.
Ohio: Columbus (State ar- senal). Camp Perry...	Brick.	Adequate.	Excellent.	Excellent.	Excellent.	Excellent.	Excellent.	None done.
Oklahoma: Oklahoma City...	Reinforced con- crete.	do.	Fireproof.	do.	Very good.	do.	Very good.	Do.
Chandler...	Brick.	1 room, 70 by 30 feet; 3 rooms, 30 by 30 feet; par- tial use.	Poor: "building pretty much a fire trap."	Protected.	Protected.	Suitable.	do.	Do.
Oregon: Portland...	Frame; roof gal- vanized iron.	Too small.	Poor.	Not protect- ed.	do.	Very good.	Poor; too crowded.	None.
Portland (armory).	Stone and brick.	150 by 125 by 20 feet.	City protection.	Good.	Excellent.	Excellent.	Excellent.	None done.
Clarksville...	do.	50 by 30 by 25 feet.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Do.
Pennsylvania: Harrisburg...	Frame.	100 by 40 by 25 feet.	Good.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Do.
Rhode Island: Providence...	Brick and rein- forced concrete.	One 2-story and one 3-story build- ing, each 75 by 150 feet.	Fire apparatus.	Secure.	Well protect- ed.	do.	do.	Excellent.
Quonset Point (mo- bilization camp).	Stone and brick.	Sufficient.	City protection.	Satisfactory.	Good.	Satisfactory.	Satisfactory.	None.
South Carolina: Columbia...	One of stone, brick, and wood; oth- ers wood.	Probably suf- ficient.	None.	Fair.	Good, except somewhat leaky.	No property that can be injured.	do.	Do.
Three railroads...	Brick.	50 by 150 feet, 2 stories.	City protection.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Do.

TABLE 33.—Description of State arsenals, storehouses, depots, etc., as reported by officers making inspections under the provisions of section 14 of the militia law—Continued.

	Suitability of building for purposes as determined by—						Suitability of arrangements within building as to—		
	Accessiblity to railroad or water transportation.	Material out of which constructed.	Capacity.	Protection from fire.	Protection from theft.	Protection from the elements, dampness, mold, moths, injurious gases, etc.	Storage of property to prevent injury or deterioration.	Facility of inventory and issue.	Repair and cleaning of clothing.
State arsenals, storehouses, or depots.									
South Dakota: Redfield.....	10 blocks from 2 railroads.	Wood.....	Sufficient.....	City protection and fire extinguishers.	Well protected.	Protected.....	Excellent.....	Excellent.....	None done.
Watertown.....	4½ miles from railroads.	do.....	do.....	None.....	do.....	do.....	Good.....	Good.....	Do.
Tennessee: Nashville.....	Good railway systems and navigable river.	Limestone (basement capitol).	3 rooms, 90 by 50 by 8 feet, 90 by 10 by 10 feet, 50 by 30 by 8 feet; not adequate.	No fire extinguishers.	Very good.....	Very good.....	Satisfactory.	Satisfactory.	Do.
Knoxville (rifle range)	2½ miles from railway station.	Wood.....	Storehouse, 30 by 60 feet; target house, 20 by 15 feet; wagon shed, 24 by 72 feet.	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Temporary.....	do.....	Do.
Texas: Austin.....	One storehouse about 1 mile from railway; others on railway.	One granite, others wood.	All sufficient for 3 regiments.	Fair.....	do.....	Bad.....	Good, as far as practicable.	Good.....	Do.
Utah: Salt Lake City.....	Two blocks from railway yards.	Brick and stone.....	Adequate.....	Well protected.....	Very good.....	Good.....	Very good.....	Excellent.....	Do.
Vermont: Montpeller.....	Railway.....	Brick, slate roof.....	90 by 42 feet, 1½ stories; separate building, similar construction, for magazine.	Excellent.....	Excellent.....	Excellent.....	Excellent.....	do.....	No arrangement, but suitable space available.

Virginia: Richmond (base- ment) State Li- brary).	Good, within mile of any depot or wharf.	Stone and brick	22,260 cubic feet	Fireproof	Good	Good	Good	Good	None.
Richmond (Bell Tower).	do	Brick	11,000 cubic feet	Good	do	do	do	do	Do.
Richmond (Cen- tral warehouse).	Good, within 1 mile of any de- pot or wharf.	do	22,500 cubic feet	City protection	do	do	Fair	Fair	Do.
Washington: Seattle.	Five blocks from railway yards and Puget Sound docks.	Brick, wood, and concrete.	Sufficient for 2 in- fantry regiments.	Very good; store- rooms with con- crete walls; met- al fire doors.	Excellent	Excellent ex- cept moths.	Very good	Excellent	None done.
West Virginia: Charleston.	About 500 yards from all railway stations and 300 yards from boat landing.	Brick, slate roof	Ample	Well protected	Ample pro- tected.	Ample pro- tected.	Good	Good	None.
Wisconsin: Camp Douglas.	Railway side track.	Brick	do	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Suitable.
Wyoming: Cheyenne.	1 mile from rail- road.	Brick and frame	For 1 regiment of infantry.	City protection	Very good	Good	Good	Good	Good.

PART VIII. FEDERAL FUNDS.

DISBURSEMENTS.

During the year the following amounts were disbursed from the Federal appropriations for the support of the Organized Militia:

Under sec. 1661, Revised Statutes.....	\$1,625,327.04
Under sec. 1661, Revised Statutes, for purchases.....	529,168.37
Under the act of May 27, 1908.....	1,994,988.62
Under the act of Mar. 3, 1911.....	300,000.00
Under special appropriation for procurement of Field Artillery equipment.....	680,000.00
Under special appropriation for equipment of Coast Artillery armories..	143,035.35
Under the appropriation "Encampment and maneuvers, Organized Militia," for joint encampments, mobile Army.....	917,897.75
Under the appropriation "Encampment and maneuvers, Organized Militia," for joint coast defense exercises.....	214,974.38
Under appropriation for mileage for the Regular Army.....	51,027.65
For transportation of supplies.....	43,533.35
Grand total.....	6,499,952.51

NOTE.—The above amount does not include the expenses of officers and noncommissioned officers on duty with the Organized Militia, nor the expenses connected with the sending of officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia to the service schools.

Of this amount, \$1,625,327.04 was disbursed under section 1661, Revised Statutes, and was used in the payment, subsistence, transportation, and other expenses of the Organized Militia engaged in field instruction under regulations established by the Secretary of War. A certain percentage of this amount was used for the promotion of rifle practice, purchase of stores, etc. All disbursements from this allotment were made by the United States disbursing officers of the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia.

Under the same appropriation the sum of \$529,168.37 was spent for supplies, etc., but this amount was not disbursed by the United States disbursing officers of the States. Under section 13 of the militia law the sum of \$1,994,988.62 was applied to supplies and equipment issued to the Organized Militia on requisitions signed by the governors of the several States and approved by the Secretary of War.

Under the appropriation known as "Encampment and maneuvers, Organized Militia," there was spent \$917,987.75 for the payment, transportation, and subsistence of the members of the Organized Militia participating in joint encampments with the Regular Army. Under the same appropriation there was allotted for joint Coast Artillery defense exercises the sum of \$214,974.38. These funds were disbursed by officers of the Quartermaster Corps of the Regular Army.

Under the act of March 3, 1911, the sum of \$300,000 was expended for the purchase of automatic pistols for the Organized Militia, and under the special appropriation for the procurement of field artillery matériel \$680,000 was disbursed, making a grand total of \$6,499,952.51 expended for the support of the Organized Militia during the past fiscal year.

Inasmuch as the various appropriations allotted to the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia for the

support of the Organized Militia have been commented upon elsewhere in this report, the following remarks will be confined strictly to that part of the appropriation under section 1661, Revised Statutes, which was disbursed by the several United States disbursing officers. These officers are all members of the Organized Militia of their respective States, and were designated as United States disbursing officers by the Secretary of War upon the recommendation of the governors of the several States. These disbursing officers are bonded and are required by law to render their accounts monthly to this division for examination prior to submitting them to the Treasury Department for final settlement.

During the past year the accounts received from disbursing officers showed marked improvement, in illustration of which attention is invited to Table 34, which shows differences existing at the beginning of the fiscal year, at which time there were suspensions against the different disbursing officers of the Organized Militia amounting to \$245,986.05. These suspensions in most cases were for errors, technicalities, and in some cases for carelessness. At the end of the fiscal year the suspensions amounted to the sum of \$130,461.32, or nearly one-half of the amount reported at the end of the preceding year. This is a very commendable improvement.

The accounts received in this office from the majority of the disbursing officers were rendered within the required period and showed that the funds were properly expended and that the disbursing officers were in general capable and painstaking. On the other hand it may be stated that the accounts received from some of the States were generally rendered late, contained numerous errors, and were not systematized.

After accounts have been examined in this division they are sent to the Auditor for the War Department, and all differences found in that office are reported to the disbursing officer concerned for the purpose of explanation and correction. In the majority of cases prompt attention was given to these reports, but in some instances the disbursing officer paid little or no attention to the statement of differences sent him by the auditor, which resulted in an undue amount of correspondence. The suspensions in some cases were permitted to go on until they exceeded the amount for which the disbursing officers were bonded. Inasmuch as these officers can only be held accountable to the Federal Government for sums within the amount of their bonds, the Secretary of War directed that in all cases where the suspensions against their accounts exceeded their bond they be debarred from obtaining further funds until their accounts were satisfactorily settled. As a result of this action the disbursing officers of a few States were deprived of Federal funds at times when they were most needed.

There have been several changes in disbursing officers in the Organized Militia during the past year. These changes were due to resignations, etc. As a result of this it has been necessary for other officers to assume these duties, which resulted in some cases in much confusion. The principal causes for the resignations were changes of residence, business reasons, and in some few cases the decision of the Comptroller of the Treasury to the effect that disbursing officers could only receive pay for the time actually consumed in camp and no compensation for time devoted to the preparation of their papers

after such camp. Considering everything, it may be stated that the work performed by the majority of the disbursing officers during the past year has been very satisfactory and a great improvement over former years.

In regard to the purposes for which funds were expended by these disbursing officers attention is invited to the tables which follow extending from July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914, which have been carefully prepared. Before commenting on these, however, the fact must not be lost sight of that these figures pertain only to the Federal appropriation under section 1661, Revised Statutes, and have no bearing on the amounts spent from State funds for the same purposes.

The expenditures from this appropriation are left entirely to the several States, and while some appear to use a large part of it for certain forms of instruction, other States use State funds for the same purpose.

In Table 35 the expenditures as shown are correct and in all cases were taken from the abstract of disbursements furnished by the different disbursing officers of the Organized Militia. This table does not show the actual expenses connected with the promotion of rifle practice for the reason that the pay, transportation, and subsistence of members of the Organized Militia participating in rifle camps of instruction and in competitions is carried in the columns under camps of instruction, but the approximate amounts disbursed under this heading will be found elsewhere under their proper headings.

To better illustrate these disbursements Table 36 has been prepared which shows the proportion of the entire amount expended under each individual item.

Attention is now invited to Tables 39, 40, and 41, which show the amounts paid from Federal funds to officers and enlisted men as members of rifle teams participating in State, interstate, and national matches. Before commenting on these tables it might be stated that the purpose of rifle competitions is to inspire a wide and general interest in rifle shooting, with the ultimate object of securing efficiency. This efficiency, however, must be general and not confined to a few. In encouraging the organization of rifle teams, and their participation in competitions the War Department intended to avail itself of a means of stimulating rivalry throughout the Organized Militia and of fostering a general interest in this important instruction. It may be stated that Congress in framing the law never intended that an undue amount of money should be spent on a few expert shots to the detriment of the whole, or that rifle shooting should supplant even to the slightest degree any of the other forms of recognized military instruction. It is fully recognized by this division that rifle practice is one of the most necessary forms of instruction for the Organized Militia, but at the same time the fact must not be lost sight of that there are other equally important forms, and that if an undue amount of funds are spent on one class of instruction others must correspondingly suffer. Considering that the appropriation available to a State is a fixed one, it is apparent that it must be so regulated that the most good can be accomplished and all may receive equal benefits. The extent to which this has

been carried out is shown in the tables following. It will be observed that there are a few flagrant cases of apparent misuse of Federal funds. For example, in the Territory of Hawaii with an Organized Militia consisting of 12 companies of infantry practically the entire amount of Federal funds intended for the entire Organized Militia of the Territory was spent on sending a team composed of 11 commissioned officers and 9 rifle bearers from Honolulu to Camp Perry at a cost of \$10,667.69. When it is considered that the entire disbursement was but \$10,795.76 it is evident that the bulk of the Organized Militia of Hawaii received absolutely no benefit from the Federal appropriation. Comment on this case appears unnecessary. Time and space will not permit of the citation of other cases of a less flagrant nature the details of which are shown in the tables.

FUNDS EXPENDED FOR CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION AND PROMOTION OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

Table 43 shows not only the approximate amount of Federal funds expended for the promotion of rifle practice and for camps of instruction, but also the relative proportion spent for each. From a study of this table it will be seen that the amounts spent under these headings vary greatly. The totals at the foot of the columns, however, show that there was expended for the promotion of rifle practice including pay, transportation, subsistence, purchase and rental of ranges, payment of civilian caretakers, scorers, markers, and for prizes, etc., the sum of \$417,364.36, or approximately one-fourth of the entire Federal disbursement, and for camps of instruction \$1,207,962.68, or approximately three-fourths of the entire Federal disbursements. It will be seen from this table that some States expend a large part of their Federal allotment for the promotion of rifle practice while others devote a relatively small proportion to this purpose. There are some features, however, connected with this table that are instructive. For example, it will be seen from Table 35 that the amounts paid to civilian caretakers, scorers, and markers connected with target ranges, etc., amount to \$67,273.88, or nearly one-sixth of the entire amount spent for the promotion of rifle practice. Further, that the cost of sending the State rifle team and range officers to the national match at Camp Perry, Ohio, not including preliminary practice of these teams, etc., cost \$115,730.69, or nearly one-third of the entire amount spent for the promotion of rifle practice. This last item brings out an important point. When it is considered that in the Organized Militia there are 119,000 men and that this entire number should receive instruction in rifle practice, it would seem that the expenditure of one-third of the entire Federal appropriation for the purpose of sending to Camp Perry teams composed of 328 commissioned officers and 265 enlisted men, or a grand total of 593 men, bears out the statement made in another part of this report to the effect that funds allotted to many States are not properly expended and that the United States Government is not receiving all that is expected for the amounts so expended.

Reference to Table 41 will show that approximately \$137,614.06 was paid out of Federal funds for pay alone to members of the different rifle teams in the Organized Militia. Of this amount

\$113,053.10 was paid to officers, and \$24,560.96 was paid to enlisted men. Further, that of the entire amount spent, \$34,342.65, or one-fourth, was paid to general and field officers, who not only do not carry a rifle, but are not connected with companies, troops, or batteries, and do not act as instructors of the enlisted men. As before stated, the placing of a general or field officer upon rifle teams is believed to be without ultimate value to the State and their presence upon these teams undoubtedly costs in the aggregate a large amount of money, money which should be spent for those directly engaged in rifle practice.

Table 42, shows the composition of the State rifle teams participating at the national rifle matches held at Camp Perry in 1913. In this table only those State teams are listed whose members were paid from Federal funds under section 1661, Revised Statutes. Table 42 gives the composition of the rifle teams. Table 37 gives the amounts paid from Federal funds for their maintenance when at Camp Perry, including transportation to and from that place. Table 39 gives the amounts paid to officers and enlisted men composing the teams. Table 40 shows the ratio of officers to enlisted men on the team and the ratio of pay for officers to that received by the enlisted men. This table is very interesting and will bear close examination. Especial attention is invited to the fact that 18 States out of a total of 34 had more commissioned officers on their teams than enlisted men. One State had a major general with the team; 12 States had brigadier generals connected with their teams; 1 State had 15 commissioned officers including 2 brigadier generals and but 3 enlisted men; another State had 17 commissioned officers including 1 brigadier general, and but 2 enlisted men; 2 other States had 16 commissioned officers and but 4 enlisted men. These are conditions which require no comment.

FEDERAL AND STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE ORGANIZED MILITIA.

Table 44 shows the different appropriations for the support of the Organized Militia; also the appropriation set aside by the State legislature of each State for the same purpose. To better illustrate this subject, Table 45 has been prepared, which not only gives the total Federal and State appropriations but also the ratio between the two appropriations. It will be observed that for the coming year there has been appropriated the sum of \$1,951,700, under section 1661, Revised Statutes; under section 13 of the militia law, \$1,599,362.83; under the act of March 19, 1914, the sum of \$737,490; making a grand total of \$4,288,552.83, which has been set aside for the support of the Organized Militia for the period from July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915. Reference to this table will show that out of a total of 49 States and Territories, 30 or nearly three-fourths do not receive as large appropriation from their respective States or Territory as is furnished by the Federal Government. In these States the Federal appropriation for the support of the Organized Militia amounts to \$2,081,360.50, and the State appropriations to \$1,137,088, or but little over one-half.

In the report of last year attention was invited to the method by which the allotment made under section 1661, Revised Statutes, was distributed, and recommendation was made at that time that the present plan of apportionment be changed. As the law now reads this apportionment is made by the Secretary of War according to the number of Senators and Representatives to which each State, respectively, is entitled in Congress, etc. While on the face of it this would appear to be an equitable method of apportioning this appropriation, in practice it is not at all so, and after carefully considering the existing conditions, this division is fully convinced that the only equitable method of apportionment is to allot to each State an amount proportionate to that which the State is willing to appropriate itself. To better bring out this point, attention is invited to Table 44, which shows the Federal and State appropriations for each State. It will be noted that in a large number of States the Federal appropriation is greater than the appropriation made by the State legislature for the support of its Organized Militia. In some of these States the Federal appropriation is three or four times as great as that made by the State legislature, and in one State, Arkansas, the State legislature has made no provision whatsoever for the support of its Organized Militia for the past two years. Mention is made at this time of a few of the more important cases. For example, in the State of Alabama, the Federal appropriation is four times as great as that made by the State; in Kentucky, five times as great as the State appropriation; in Louisiana it is more than twice that of the State; in Mississippi the Federal appropriation is nearly seven times as great as the State appropriation; in Missouri, twice as great; in Montana, nearly four times as great; in Oklahoma, more than twice; in South Carolina, nearly four times as great; in South Dakota, over two-fifths as great; in Tennessee, nearly four times as great; in Texas, nearly four times as great.

From the above it will be seen that the present method of apportionment of this fund does not seem equitable, and therefore it is again suggested that the apportionment be made in accordance with the principle enunciated above and to that end recommend that section 2 of the act of June 22, 1906, amending section 1661, Revised Statutes, be amended to read as follows:

That this appropriation shall be apportioned among the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, under just and equitable procedure to be prescribed by the Secretary of War and in direct ratio so far as not in conflict with such procedure, to the annual State and Territorial appropriations existing at the date of apportionment for the support of the Organized Militia of such States and Territory and of the District of Columbia: *Provided, however,* That no State or Territory shall be entitled to the benefits of the appropriation apportioned to it unless the number of regular enlisted, organized, and uniformed active militia in such State shall be at least 100 men to each Senator and Representative to which such State is entitled in the Congress of the United States, and in such Territory shall be at least equal to the number fixed by the President for such Territory. And the amount of said appropriation which is thus determined not to be available shall be covered back into the Treasury of the United States * * *

UNITED STATES DISBURSING OFFICERS.

Table 46 shows the rank of the United States disbursing officers in each State and the amount of Federal funds disbursed for the fiscal year 1913. It may be stated as an abstract principle that the greater

the amount of money disbursed the greater will be the number of vouchers, the amount of time necessary to prepare them, the liability to make errors, and generally the responsibility in accounting for funds. The payment of a commission based on the amount of funds disbursed and the number of troops paid would be a more equitable method of compensation than the present one.

Up to November 25, 1913, disbursing officers of the Organized Militia of the several States, etc., who participated in the encampments under the act of January 21, 1903, were entitled to receive the pay of their grade in the militia during each separate tour of continuous duty in the encampment, and for such time not to exceed 20 days after the end of such separate tour of duty as was actually and necessarily consumed by them in the disbursement of the pay, subsistence, transportation, and travel allowances of the officers and men of the militia, and in the preparation of their accounts for transmission to the proper office at Washington. As a result of this the compensation received by disbursing officers was not in proportion to the amount of work performed by them. Thus one State with a small appropriation had a disbursing officer with the rank of major general, and for each day consumed in performing his duties as such he received the pay of his grade, i. e., \$22.22. In another State with an appropriation very much larger and with far more duties to be performed, the disbursing officer held the grade of major and received the pay of that grade for performing duties similar to those of the disbursing officer who held the rank and received the pay of major general. In many States the disbursing officer is the adjutant general, who is appointed by the governor. The selection of this officer is entirely without the jurisdiction of the Federal Government. The adjutant general in these cases performs the administrative duties of his State office, acts as military adviser to the governor, and generally has more voice in shaping military policy of his State than any other individual. He is the channel of communication with the Federal Government and, with increasing duties devolving upon him under the amended militia law, occupies a most important position in matters concerning the Federal Government. As adjutant general he also receipts for all Government property, and is in fact the one officer thoroughly acquainted with all conditions governing both Federal property and the relations of the Federal Government to the State. There can be no doubt that the funds could be handled in a better and more satisfactory manner if the adjutant general in all States were designated as the disbursing officer. I therefore renew my recommendation of two prior years that section 12 of the militia law be modified so as to combine the position of the adjutant general with that of disbursing officer and property agent of the State with a salary graded in accordance with the size of the State forces.

TABLE 34.—Statement of differences reported by the Auditor for the War Department against disbursing officers of the Organized Militia.

(Columns 1 and 2 show conditions in 1913; columns 3 and 4 the conditions in 1914.)

State, Territory, or District.	1913	Differences.	1914	Differences.
Alabama.....	May 14	\$34,863.75	June 4	\$4,980.34
Arizona.....	June 22	4,534.57	July 15	14,534.57
Do.....	Sept. 7	4.50	June 5	1,289.77
Arkansas.....	Apr. 5	4,959.60	Apr. 18	511.29
California.....	Apr. 23	2,419.07	June 26	299.43
Colorado.....	June 14	4,041.75	June 25	1,500.00
Do.....	Aug. 21	1,902.18	June 26	5,549.68
Connecticut.....			May 14	175.00
Delaware.....	June 27	3,328.75	June 9	513.99
District of Columbia.....	Apr. 14	6,728.05	June 26	776.73
Florida.....	May 27	.03	June 5	1,741.25
Georgia.....	May 26	3.60	May 29	803.59
Hawaii.....	Mar. 10	1,153.91	Apr. 27	4.00
Idaho.....	June 2	473.38	Jan. 27	94.50
Illinois.....	July 15	9,076.33	June 10	54.82
Indiana.....	May 31	5,977.87	June 4	7,902.47
Iowa.....	June 12	81.82	June 10	390.85
Kansas.....	July 3	2,028.50	June 25	416.33
Kentucky.....	Apr. 28	8,230.76	do.....	412.98
Louisiana.....	June 20	477.12	June 15	37.15
Do.....	Feb. 1	5,793.27	May 13	1,715.70
Maine.....	May 27	535.91	June 13	1,401.25
Do.....			June 3	55.24
Maryland.....	June 19	570.83	June 11	2,370.48
Massachusetts.....	June 23	1,945.24	do.....	3,924.77
Michigan.....	June 27	7,837.41	June 10	2,390.23
Minnesota.....	Apr. 23	2,509.22	June 25	1,260.66
Mississippi.....	June 26	14,840.14	May 29	7,960.64
Missouri.....	Oct. 16	47.00	June 22	8,486.22
Montana.....	June 5	12,068.80	June 8	308.00
Nebraska.....	Jan. 27	8.89	June 4	2,176.27
Do.....	Apr. 8	2,716.33	June 29	1,550.00
New Hampshire.....	July 11	.41	July 8	.41
New Jersey.....	Apr. 3	10,000.88	June 11	62.80
New Mexico.....	May 13	807.15	Apr. 21	1,359.33
Do.....			June 18	157.50
New York.....	July 19	6,641.25	June 30	1,565.30
Do.....	Mar. 13	14.15	July 1	3,083.65
North Carolina.....	Nov. 3	1,430.14	Apr. 30	1,910.65
North Dakota.....	May 13	444.83	May 23	668.74
Ohio.....	May 28	5,650.15	June 4	6,108.05
Oklahoma.....	July 1	1,100.58	May 23	24.20
Oregon.....	May 26	291.06	Mar. 12	9,580.00
Pennsylvania.....	Apr. 15	225.32	June 13	2,564.64
Rhode Island.....	May 20	268.81	Mar. 6	71.31
South Carolina.....	Apr. 10	9,400.31	July 1	19,502.49
Do.....		12,275.41	do.....	9,866.38
South Dakota.....			June 10	40.58
Do.....	May 13	6,396.95	July 1	1,295.86
Tennessee.....	June 5	679.71	June 3	997.18
Texas.....	May 23	26,648.89	July 1	10,760.03
Utah.....	Aug. 1	478.55	June 20	860.28
Vermont.....	July 14	846.17	June 15	876.13
Virginia.....	May 29	15,693.06	June 4	3,263.85
Washington.....	May 15	1,007.63	Feb. 21	144.16
West Virginia.....	May 26	3,143.45	May 23	1,422.32
Wisconsin.....	May 12	404.43	July 2	893.03
Wyoming.....	May 13	2,978.18	May 20	1,190.30
Do.....			June 6	23.95
Total.....		245,986.05		130,461.32

¹ Pertains to former disbursing officer.

TABLE 35.—Statement of expenditures made by disbursing officers for the Organized Militia during the fiscal year 1914.

State, Territory, or District.	Pay.	Transportation.	Horse hire.	Subsistence.	Incidentals, camp purposes.	Excess expenses of United States inspecting officers.	Shooting galleries.	Acquiring and developing rifle ranges.
Alabama.....	\$22,585.40	\$4,571.41	\$1,413.00			\$52.80		
Arizona.....	6,138.95	4,456.06		\$1,883.88	\$20.98			
Arkansas.....	6,882.66	1,414.59		200.50	42.53	60.61		
California.....	23,410.97	8,845.87	863.00	1,387.32	444.86	32.92		
Colorado.....	8,531.94	581.20		266.43	1,699.36			
Connecticut.....	5,151.56	827.37		276.25				
Delaware.....	5,085.78	589.55	128.50	858.50	13.00			
District of Columbia.....	19,552.27	37.63	580.00	792.00	261.25			
Florida.....	9,673.64	968.70		138.00		72.26		
Georgia.....	16,589.10	12,478.38	808.56	4,214.91	300.96	167.10		
Hawaii.....	4,814.69	4,254.90		477.00	62.20	14.72	\$451.25	
Idaho.....	5,747.55	4,957.50		79.00	311.51			
Illinois.....	37,156.74		2,827.50		2.10	51.83		
Indiana.....	35,978.89	15,415.42	4,627.49	4,103.56	1,680.87	51.57		\$85.30
Iowa.....	30,679.46	6,413.32	458.02	5,317.71	970.21			
Kansas.....	24,975.71	7,014.78	4,042.66	715.50	355.46		15.00	143.00
Kentucky.....	22,178.16	11,637.36	1,283.61	3,885.77	1,620.74	56.17		
Louisiana.....	9,097.11	5,988.67	4,083.28	1,851.28	826.75	11.79		12.77
Maine.....	11,161.94	3,947.95	1,658.00	1,412.75	577.91		33.54	
Maryland.....	20,999.16							
Massachusetts.....	29,402.21	47,436.86	3,094.00		2,209.68	125.35		
Michigan.....	4,160.93	72.00						
Minnesota.....	25,103.37	7,910.02	811.00	132.00			321.40	
Mississippi.....								
Missouri.....	38,713.90	1,749.76	3,904.88	5,561.68	640.40	132.25	19.40	
Montana.....	3,657.14	4,159.94	30.00	627.50	52.00			
Nebraska.....	20,377.90	2,812.15		1,731.22	37.80	49.77		
New Hampshire.....	1,550.98	283.50	3,697.52	65.75		26.36		
New Jersey.....	32,244.04	552.20		183.30		4.85		
New Mexico.....	7,605.46	6,210.91	1,061.24	1,206.00	219.21			
New York.....	67,091.16	124.69	18,269.00	4,464.00		243.91		
North Carolina.....	21,984.29	17,604.73	642.45	3,152.29	210.15	40.12		
North Dakota.....	1,617.83	5,703.13	330.00	1,964.80	2,016.88			
Ohio.....	41,156.48	2,372.75	9,428.56	49.00	5,317.89	475.81		
Oklahoma.....	17,843.92	965.95	601.00	75.00	142.60	63.74		
Oregon.....	4,363.79			195.00	2.00			
Pennsylvania.....	2,729.76	43,986.54	16,418.01	18,092.76	13,660.00	934.99		
Rhode Island.....	2,370.24	1,657.23	6,174.24	428.30	71.31			
South Carolina.....	14,909.78	9,361.16	390.16	2,902.75	1,852.02			
South Dakota.....	9,841.69	5,459.37		1,290.30	443.78			
Tennessee.....	24,997.85	8,488.64	2,674.99	3,760.50	958.16		13.50	
Texas.....	28,120.05	15,149.27	3,678.36	4,030.60	1,413.11	142.38	947.03	
Utah.....	5,947.03	2,761.60	3,418.40					
Vermont.....	8,713.00	1,041.10	155.00	1,436.89				
Virginia.....	23,413.77	9,544.48	1,817.58	4,150.49	1,441.61	84.75		
Washington.....	11,132.51	2,571.69	674.00	232.40		85.10	179.60	72.00
West Virginia.....	10,506.42	2,354.84		92.75	30.74			
Wisconsin.....	5,327.61	10,271.49	1,091.46	418.50	1,350.50			
Wyoming.....	5,228.24	7,145.47		16.50	547.52		40.09	34.70
Total.....	796,503.09	312,152.13	101,133.47	84,120.64	41,808.05	2,981.15	2,048.31	347.67

TABLE 35.—Statement of expenditures made by disbursing officers for the Organized Militia during the fiscal year 1914—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Purchase, rifle ranges.	Rent, rifle ranges.	Construction and improvements, rifle ranges.	Caretakers, rifle ranges.	Civilian markers and scorers.	Miscellaneous, rifle practice.	Prizes.	Grand total.
Alabama.....		\$1,200.00		\$279.17				\$30,101.78
Arizona.....			\$1,000.00			\$526.25		14,026.12
Arkansas.....						107.04		8,707.93
California.....			1,140.65	965.00	\$790.00	494.44		38,375.03
Colorado.....			2,911.50	268.00	858.00	513.50		15,619.93
Connecticut.....								6,255.18
Delaware.....			1,659.04	595.00	758.75	15.01	\$25.00	9,726.13
District of Columbia.....		1,500.00	1,547.00	789.00	3,847.13	675.25	472.00	30,053.53
Florida.....	\$5,000.00		5,083.44				100.00	21,036.04
Georgia.....	100.00	531.62	9,585.40	1,807.88	1,011.00	721.65		48,316.56
Hawaii.....		200.00		275.00	170.00	76.00		10,785.76
Idaho.....		25.00	706.20	68.20				11,894.96
Illinois.....						377.00		40,415.17
Indiana.....		2,520.00	1,648.60			359.00	246.00	66,716.60
Iowa.....			1,785.74	662.90				46,287.36
Kansas.....		1,173.96	1,041.97	10.00	745.87	424.37		40,658.28
Kentucky.....		1,140.20	1,489.56			490.88	213.50	43,905.95
Louisiana.....		466.66	282.41		54.50	118.39		22,521.11
Maine.....		140.00	672.20	1,103.01	360.00		173.90	21,241.20
Maryland.....			588.57	787.68	2,470.93	30.38		24,676.72
Massachusetts.....						1,456.75	3,461.00	87,186.85
Michigan.....		170.00	9,184.24	1,513.51	82.50	830.77		15,513.85
Minnesota.....			2,342.00	450.00	1,337.50	204.75		38,612.04
Mississippi ¹								39,809.09
Missouri.....		392.50	4,418.66	1,580.00	72.75	69.17		57,245.41
Montana.....			57.00		345.00	275.50		9,204.08
Nebraska.....			148.65					25,157.49
New Hampshire.....								5,624.11
New Jersey.....			1,642.69	1,830.50	5,771.50	356.00		42,585.08
New Mexico.....				307.00		392.00		17,001.82
New York.....		5,245.00	9,775.00	2,749.92				107,962.68
North Carolina.....		185.00	2,377.88	975.00		209.75		47,381.66
North Dakota.....		535.00		99.45				12,267.09
Ohio.....		720.00	12,774.62	1,836.05	1,565.00	1,967.93	529.00	78,193.09
Oklahoma.....	7,548.00		19.50	975.00		211.50		28,446.21
Oregon.....	8,640.00	1,440.00	897.00	205.00		208.00		15,950.79
Pennsylvania.....		3,096.00	11,801.85	6,222.30	10,311.81	375.25		127,629.27
Rhode Island.....					2,625.27			13,326.59
South Carolina.....		400.00	7,644.50			75.00		37,535.37
South Dakota.....		90.00	221.30	23.00		5.50		17,374.94
Tennessee.....		105.00	1,694.18	413.22		279.50	582.25	43,967.79
Texas.....		893.91	1,899.99	495.00	2,085.00	714.94	164.00	59,743.64
Utah.....			40.00	18.00	329.75	181.00		12,685.78
Vermont.....							150.00	11,495.99
Virginia.....		185.08	8,135.23		1,167.92	374.37	50.00	50,365.28
Washington.....		702.00	723.43	342.50	349.25	337.50		17,401.98
West Virginia.....		654.00	4,200.20	180.00				18,018.95
Wisconsin.....		260.00	202.60	16.00	1,956.66		174.00	21,068.82
Wyoming.....		48.00	421.05		365.50	630.45	103.34	14,580.86
Total.....	21,288.00	24,018.93	111,763.85	27,832.29	39,441.59	13,574.79	6,441.99	1,625,327.04

¹ The accounts of Mississippi are in such condition that they have not been included in the summary of expenditures, but are included in the sum total.

TABLE 36.—*Comparative expenses, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District*

Items.	Amount.
Pay.....	\$796,503.09
Transportation.....	312,152.13
Horse hire.....	101,133.47
Subsistence.....	84,120.64
Incidentals.....	41,808.05
United States inspecting officers.....	2,981.15
Shooting galleries.....	2,048.31
Developing target ranges.....	347.68
Purchase of ranges.....	21,288.00
Rental of ranges.....	24,018.93
Construction and improvement of ranges.....	111,763.85
Caretakers of ranges.....	27,832.29
Civilian markers and scorers.....	39,441.59
Miscellaneous, shooting.....	13,138.79
Prizes.....	6,879.99
Total.....	1,625,327.04

Not in the sum total.

65880²—14. (Face p. 308.)

TABLE 37.—*Statement showing pay, transportation, subsistence, and entrance fees of State rifle teams which participated in the national matches at Camp Perry, 1915.*

State, Territory, or District.	Pay.	Transportation.	Subsistence.	Entrance fees.	Total.
Alabama.....	\$3,151.26	\$666.75			\$3,818.01
Arizona.....	1,836.40	1,584.55	\$265.50	\$526.25	4,212.70
California.....	2,237.00	2,075.18	261.65	445.50	5,019.33
Colorado.....	2,459.96		97.00	513.50	3,052.46
Connecticut.....	1,516.92	517.33	210.00		2,244.25
District of Columbia.....			283.50	338.00	621.50
Florida.....	944.67	968.70	115.50		2,028.87
Georgia.....	2,633.21	805.27		476.25	3,914.73
Hawaii.....	4,814.63	4,322.90	1,530.00		10,667.53
Illinois.....	1,376.10			377.00	1,753.10
Indiana.....	2,333.31	184.30	115.50		2,633.11
Iowa.....	1,598.00				1,598.00
Kansas.....	3,324.49	789.35		411.50	4,525.34
Kentucky.....	2,232.46	204.05	16.50	267.50	2,720.51
Louisiana.....		53.05			53.05
Maine.....	1,343.37	663.75			2,007.12
Massachusetts.....	1,912.78			830.50	2,743.28
Minnesota.....	1,660.15	567.80	132.00	204.75	2,564.70
Mississippi.....	2,943.90	932.07	283.50	387.25	4,546.72
Montana.....	2,749.99	1,379.11	462.00	275.50	4,866.60
New Jersey.....	1,539.44	552.20	132.30	356.00	2,579.94
New Mexico.....	400.00	812.60		392.00	1,604.60
New York.....	293.25				293.25
North Carolina.....	1,587.87	669.70		90.50	2,348.07
North Dakota.....	1,617.83	669.85	327.00	361.50	2,976.18
Ohio.....	1,747.23			480.75	2,227.98
Oklahoma.....	2,884.85	952.15	67.50	195.50	4,100.00
Oregon.....	1,876.68		195.00	208.00	2,279.68
Pennsylvania.....	266.67			308.00	574.67
Rhode Island.....	489.59	553.34			1,042.93
South Carolina.....	852.24		180.00		1,032.24
Tennessee.....	3,136.14	572.96		279.50	3,988.60
Texas.....	4,899.49	1,169.60		637.25	6,706.34
Utah.....	2,118.63	1,708.15	270.00	173.00	4,269.78
Vermont.....		635.08	18.00		653.08
Virginia.....	1,118.54	249.44			1,367.98
Washington.....	2,239.38	1,764.00	135.00	337.50	5,475.88
West Virginia.....	2,216.68				2,216.68
Wisconsin.....	1,477.89	437.86	270.00	174.00	2,359.75
Wyoming.....	981.79	862.30	16.50	181.50	2,042.09
Total.....	73,792.85	27,323.39	5,385.95	9,228.50	115,730.69

TABLE 38.—*Showing the relative proportion of ing officers under section 1661, Revised Statute during the season 1913. The black area represents, during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1914*

State or Territory.	
Alabama.....	
Arizona.....	
California.....	
Colorado.....	
Connecticut.....	
Florida.....	
Georgia.....	
Hawaii.....	
Illinois.....	
Indiana.....	
Iowa.....	
Kansas.....	
Kentucky.....	
Maine.....	
Massachusetts.....	
Minnesota.....	
Mississippi.....	
Montana.....	
New Jersey.....	
New Mexico.....	
North Carolina.....	
North Dakota.....	
Ohio.....	
Oklahoma.....	
Oregon.....	
Rhode Island.....	
South Carolina.....	
Tennessee.....	
Texas.....	
Utah.....	
Virginia.....	
Washington.....	
West Virginia.....	
Wisconsin.....	
Wyoming.....	

TOTAL FUNDS DISBURSED BY U. S. DISBURSING OFFICERS
TOTAL FUNDS SPENT ON CAMP PERRY RIFLE TEAMS -

TABLE 39.—*Approximate amount paid officers and enlisted men who participated in the national matches at Camp Perry, 1913.*

State or Territory.	Paid to officers.	Paid to enlisted men.	Total.
Alabama.....	\$3,051.94	\$99.32	\$3,151.26
Arizona.....	1,576.38	200.02	1,776.40
California.....	2,079.44	157.56	2,237.00
Colorado.....	2,147.77	292.19	2,439.96
Connecticut.....	1,216.95	299.97	1,516.92
Florida.....	846.67	98.00	944.67
Georgia.....	2,367.21	266.00	2,633.21
Hawaii.....	4,722.78	91.91	4,814.69
Illinois.....	1,180.00	196.10	1,376.10
Indiana.....	1,835.81	447.50	2,283.31
Iowa.....	1,378.34	219.66	1,598.00
Kansas.....	3,180.29	144.20	3,324.49
Kentucky.....	2,160.46	72.00	2,232.46
Maine.....	1,367.80	75.57	1,443.37
Massachusetts.....	1,912.78	—	1,912.78
Minnesota.....	1,563.90	96.25	1,660.15
Mississippi.....	2,755.83	188.07	2,943.90
Montana.....	2,349.99	400.00	2,749.99
New Jersey.....	1,361.12	178.32	1,539.44
New Mexico.....	400.00	—	400.00
New York.....	293.25	—	293.25
North Carolina.....	1,344.90	242.97	1,587.87
North Dakota.....	1,315.83	302.00	1,617.83
Ohio.....	1,492.33	251.90	1,744.23
Oklahoma.....	2,396.96	487.89	2,884.85
Oregon.....	1,454.45	422.23	1,876.68
Pennsylvania.....	266.67	—	266.67
Rhode Island.....	400.00	89.59	489.59
South Carolina.....	762.24	80.00	842.24
Tennessee.....	3,072.14	44.00	3,116.14
Texas.....	4,799.49	100.00	4,899.49
Utah.....	1,856.63	262.00	2,118.63
Virginia.....	936.95	181.59	1,118.54
Washington.....	2,871.13	348.25	3,219.38
West Virginia.....	1,941.68	275.00	2,216.68
Wisconsin.....	1,243.53	234.36	1,477.89
Wyoming.....	751.11	230.68	981.79
Total.....	66,644.75	7,148.10	73,792.85

TABLE 40.—*Relative proportion of officers to enlisted men on State teams participating in the national matches at Camp Perry, 1918, and the proportion of Federal funds paid to each under section 1661, Revised Statutes. Amounts shown do not include transportation or subsistence, but straight pay only. The black area represents officers; the shaded area, enlisted men.*

TABLE 41.—Statement showing approximate amounts paid from Federal funds to members of rifle teams, including teams participating in State, inter-state, and national matches at Camp Perry, 1913.

State, Territory, or District.	Major generals.	Brigadier generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Enlisted men.	Total paid officers.	Total paid enlisted men.	Total amount paid.
Alabama.		\$350.00	\$500.00	\$63.06	\$741.67	\$1,726.67	\$561.12	\$269.17	\$228.25	\$4,216.69	\$228.25	\$4,444.94
Arizona.			277.78		208.33	833.33	138.89	118.05	260.02	1,576.38	260.02	1,836.40
California.			166.67	38.89	1,266.67	1,866.67	1,722.26	565.01	1,386.10	3,810.57	1,386.10	7,065.93
Colorado.			466.66		691.67	1,246.67	927.78	477.78	305.70	3,610.57	305.70	4,116.27
Connecticut.					208.33	293.33	138.89	472.23	404.14	1,112.78	404.14	1,516.92
Delaware.					50.00	126.67	144.44	198.34	262.52	519.45	262.52	781.97
District of Columbia.			122.22	330.56	400.00	433.33	305.56	103.89	52.08	1,665.56	52.08	1,717.64
Florida.					500.00	80.00			98.00	846.67	98.00	944.67
Georgia.	\$266.67	400.00			600.00	613.33	266.67	340.01	413.20	2,220.01	413.20	2,633.21
Hawaii.			577.77	1,108.34		1,286.67	583.34	4.72	1,284.50	3,560.84	1,284.50	4,845.34
Illinois.				175.00	125.00	481.00	400.00	85.00	110.10	1,266.00	110.10	1,376.10
Indiana.				661.12	650.00	3,033.33	1,083.35	439.18	1,771.94	5,896.98	1,771.94	7,668.92
Iowa.				175.00	150.00	480.00	300.00	340.01	152.99	1,445.01	152.99	1,598.00
Kansas.		33.33	388.89		425.00	1,943.50	1,988.92	501.89	1,209.90	5,281.53	1,209.90	6,491.43
Kentucky.			111.11	486.11	1,158.33	1,766.67	1,055.57	443.90	726.00	5,021.69	726.00	5,748.68
Maine.				330.56	116.67	513.33	177.78	207.78	122.80	1,346.12	122.80	1,468.92
Maryland.					41.67	313.33	388.90	174.72	1,310.39	4,358.84	1,310.39	5,669.23
Massachusetts.			823.22			2,615.94	539.90	378.78	(1)	4,358.84	3,038.89	7,397.73
Michigan.					91.67	893.33	366.67	288.06	3,038.89	1,639.73	3,038.89	4,678.62
Minnesota.		500.00	33.33	573.61	683.33	1,173.33	111.11	448.62	406.11	3,523.33	406.11	3,929.44
Mississippi.		450.00	366.66		750.00	800.00	466.67	141.67	2,027.77	2,975.00	2,027.77	5,002.77
Montana.		533.33		311.11	266.67	693.33	394.45	151.11	399.99	2,350.00	399.99	2,749.99
Nebraska.			11.11		175.00	873.33	472.23	264.44	905.41	1,796.11	905.41	2,701.52
New Jersey.				209.22	1,271.33	2,735.35	1,024.24	529.34	116.88	5,769.48	116.88	5,886.36
New Mexico.			99.99		213.34	213.34	177.78	151.10		642.21		642.21
North Carolina.		333.33			141.67	646.67	222.23		408.97	1,343.90	408.97	1,752.87
North Dakota.					191.67	613.33	322.23	164.78	326.32	1,291.51	326.32	1,617.83
Ohio.			288.89	525.00	500.00	1,466.67	366.66	231.39	947.55	3,378.61	947.55	4,326.16
Oklahoma.		533.33			308.33	896.67	333.34	335.28	487.90	2,396.95	487.90	2,884.85
Oregon.			33.33	29.17	633.33	520.00	155.56	434.45	468.10	2,389.17	468.10	2,857.27
Pennsylvania.			88.89	126.39	583.33	320.00	66.67	37.77	50.72	1,223.05	50.72	1,273.77
Rhode Island.					66.67	106.67		37.77	89.59	211.11	89.59	300.70
South Carolina.				29.17	183.33	353.33	538.90	429.73	463.48	1,534.46	463.48	1,997.94
Tennessee.			244.44		366.67	2,180.00	366.66	396.67	630.64	4,087.77	630.64	4,718.41
Texas.		1,366.67			1,000.00	3,639.43	2,338.89	255.01	517.00	8,699.99	517.00	9,216.99
Utah.					200.00	673.33	300.00	255.00	287.83	1,795.00	287.83	2,082.83
Vermont.			111.11	58.33	366.67	1,426.67	866.66	788.62	1,926.77	3,618.06	1,926.77	5,544.83
Virginia.				350.00	166.67	891.67	1,272.25	179.44	606.13	2,890.03	606.13	3,496.16

1 Paid from State funds.

TABLE 41.—Statement showing approximate amounts paid from Federal funds to members of rifle teams, including teams participating in State, interstate, and national matches at Camp Perry, 1913—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Major generals.	Brigadier generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Enlisted men.	Total paid officers.	Total paid enlisted men.	Total amount paid.
Washington.....		\$716.67	\$311.11			\$1,183.33	\$716.68		\$311.59	\$2,927.79	\$311.59	\$3,239.38
West Virginia.....			388.89	\$418.06		1,066.67	461.12		919.11	2,835.02	919.11	3,754.13
Wisconsin.....			284.89			813.33	444.45		711.81	2,257.24	711.81	2,969.05
Wyoming.....					260.67	260.00	377.78	113.23	230.78	751.01	230.78	981.79
Total.....	\$260.67	6,699.96	5,700.96	6,003.70	15,671.34	44,103.55	22,986.61	11,620.29	24,560.96	113,033.10	24,560.96	137,614.06

TABLE 42.—Composition of rifle teams which participated in the national competition at Camp Perry, Ohio, 1913, and which were paid according to their grades from Federal funds, under section 1661, Revised Statutes, for participating therein.

State or Territory.	Major general.	Brigadier general.	Colonels.	Lieutenant colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Enlisted men.
Alabama.....		1	1		2	7	3	2	5
Arizona.....			1		1	5	1	2	8
California.....					3	4	2	1	10
Colorado.....			1		2	2	3	1	11
Connecticut.....					2	2	1	4	7
Florida.....	1				5	1			11
Georgia.....		1			3	3	2	3	8
Hawaii.....			1	2		6	2		9
Indiana.....				1	1	6	2		8
Iowa.....				1	1	4	3	4	7
Kansas.....			1		1	7	6	1	4
Kentucky.....			2		3	5	3	1	4
Maine.....					1	5	2	3	6
Massachusetts.....			1			7	1	1	
Minnesota.....		1		2	1	5		3	8
Mississippi.....			1		3	4	3	1	7
Montana.....		1		1	1	3	2	1	11
New Jersey.....					2	5	2	1	7
North Carolina.....		1			1	5	2		10
Ohio.....				1	1	1			15
Oklahoma.....		1			2	4	2	2	10
Oregon.....		1			2	1		2	12
Rhode Island.....					1	2		1	11
South Carolina.....				1	1	2	3	3	9
Texas.....		2			1	6	6		3
Tennessee.....		1	1		2	10	1	2	2
Utah.....		1			1	4	2	2	10
Virginia.....				2	1	3	5		10
Washington.....		1	1			4	3		9
West Virginia.....			1	1		3	2	2	11
Wisconsin.....			1		1	1	1	2	12
Wyoming.....						2	3	1	10
Total.....	1	13	13	12	46	129	68	46	265

TABLE 44.

State, Territory, or District.	United States appropriations.				Annual State appropriations, reported in returns rendered Dec. 31, 1913, by respective governors.
	Section 1661, Revised Statutes; allotted July 1, 1914.	Section 13, militia law; allotted July 1, 1914.	Encampments and maneuvers, Organized Militia; allotted Mar. 19, 1914.	Total.	
Alabama.....	\$42,935.74	\$37,786.83	\$21,000.00	\$101,722.57	\$25,000.00
Arizona.....	10,733.93	8,268.90	15,000.00	34,002.83	30,000.00
Arkansas.....	32,201.80	17,948.00	19,000.00	69,149.80	72,944.15
California.....	46,513.71	48,978.69	.....	95,492.40	237,100.00
Colorado.....	21,467.87	23,236.21	.....	44,704.08	72,944.15
Connecticut.....	25,045.85	33,389.65	13,000.00	76,435.50	193,855.00
Delaware.....	10,733.93	5,961.30	.....	16,695.23	15,100.00
District of Columbia.....	37,070.88	23,261.85	15,000.00	75,332.73	74,014.00
Florida.....	21,467.87	13,781.50	18,000.00	53,249.37	69,117.33
Georgia.....	50,091.69	35,517.69	21,000.00	106,609.38	25,000.00
Hawaii.....	14,722.49	10,999.56	6,000.00	31,722.05	11,930.00
Idaho.....	14,311.91	10,755.98	19,000.00	44,067.89	25,000.00
Illinois.....	103,761.72	73,426.43	30,000.00	207,188.15	401,917.00
Indiana.....	53,669.67	30,633.27	20,000.00	104,302.94	85,000.00
Iowa.....	46,513.71	39,838.11	22,000.00	108,351.82	151,000.00
Kansas.....	35,779.78	23,249.03	20,140.00	79,168.81	67,100.00
Kentucky.....	46,513.71	28,332.20	19,000.00	93,845.91	20,000.00
Louisiana.....	35,779.78	16,531.27	17,000.00	69,311.05	30,000.00
Maine.....	21,467.87	17,999.28	17,000.00	56,467.15	55,000.00
Maryland.....	28,623.82	25,383.60	.....	54,007.42	75,000.00
Massachusetts.....	64,403.60	72,426.47	30,000.00	166,830.07	603,575.92
Michigan.....	53,669.67	34,165.22	21,000.00	108,834.89	168,610.38
Minnesota.....	42,935.74	48,767.04	21,000.00	112,702.78	102,460.00
Mississippi.....	35,779.78	12,691.80	18,000.00	66,471.58	10,000.00
Missouri.....	64,403.60	48,651.82	.....	113,055.42	66,000.00
Montana.....	14,311.91	8,153.52	15,000.00	37,465.43	10,000.00
Nebraska.....	28,623.82	17,076.24	18,000.00	63,700.06	38,500.00
Nevada.....	10,733.93	.....	.....	10,733.93	.....
New Hampshire.....	14,311.91	17,608.23	.....	31,920.14	67,325.00
New Jersey.....	50,091.69	53,856.74	.....	103,948.43	399,395.84
New Mexico.....	10,733.93	12,864.83	18,500.00	42,098.76	15,630.00
New York.....	161,009.01	214,260.18	.....	375,269.19	922,594.74
North Carolina.....	42,935.74	30,344.94	21,000.00	94,280.68	76,725.00
North Dakota.....	17,889.89	8,704.78	17,000.00	43,594.67	30,000.00
Ohio.....	85,871.47	77,060.86	.....	162,932.33	476,712.10
Oklahoma.....	35,779.78	16,076.28	20,000.00	71,856.06	33,060.00
Oregon.....	17,889.89	19,159.45	18,000.00	55,049.34	70,000.00
Pennsylvania.....	135,983.16	134,231.69	45,800.00	316,014.85	392,500.00
Rhode Island.....	17,889.89	17,903.09	5,000.00	40,792.98	85,439.71
South Carolina.....	32,201.80	20,922.24	.....	53,124.04	15,000.00
South Dakota.....	17,889.89	11,191.86	20,000.00	49,081.75	18,200.00
Tennessee.....	42,935.74	23,650.36	18,000.00	83,986.10	23,700.00
Texas.....	71,559.56	36,210.05	25,500.00	133,269.61	37,000.00
Utah.....	14,311.91	6,570.21	7,500.00	28,382.12	43,540.00
Vermont.....	14,311.91	10,473.94	17,000.00	41,785.85	40,000.00
Virginia.....	42,935.74	37,064.81	22,000.00	101,940.55	72,000.00
Washington.....	25,045.85	16,794.20	18,000.00	59,840.05	108,425.00
West Virginia.....	28,623.82	19,447.94	22,000.00	70,071.76	65,419.60
Wisconsin.....	46,513.71	38,671.49	22,000.00	107,185.20	158,000.00
Wyoming.....	10,733.93	9,743.20	.....	20,477.13	20,250.00
Total.....	1,951,700.00	1,599,362.83	737,490.00	4,288,552.83	5,834,140.77

1 No organized militia.

70,000.00

55,040.34

TABLE 45.—Federal and State appropriations for the support and maintenance of the Organized Militia of the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia. Federal appropriation includes all funds issued under section 1661, Revised Statutes, section 13, Militia Law, and Encampment and Maneuvers, allotted Mar. 19, 1914. State appropriations as taken from the governors' returns rendered Dec. 31, 1913. The black area represents Federal funds; the lined area State funds.

Oregon.....	55,040.34	70,000.00
Pennsylvania.....	316,044.85	392,500.00
Rhode Island.....	40,792.98	85,430.71
South Carolina.....	53,124.04	15,000.00
South Dakota.....	49,081.75	18,200.00
Tennessee.....	83,980.10	23,700.00
Texas.....	133,269.61	37,000.00
Utah.....	28,383.12	43,540.00
Vermont.....	41,785.85	40,000.00
Virginia.....	101,940.55	72,000.00
Washington.....	59,540.05	108,425.00
West Virginia.....	70,071.70	65,419.60
Wisconsin.....	107,185.20	158,000.00
Wyoming.....	20,477.13	20,250.00
Total.....	4,288,552.83	5,834,140.77

TABLE 46.

State, Territory, or District.	Amount expended during fiscal year 1914.	Rank.
Alabama.....	\$30,101.78	Brigadier general.
Arizona.....	14,026.12	Captain.
Arkansas.....	8,707.93	Major.
California.....	38,375.03	Do.
Colorado.....	15,619.93	Brigadier general.
Connecticut.....	6,255.18	Do.
Delaware.....	9,726.13	Major.
District of Columbia.....	30,053.53	Do.
Florida.....	21,036.04	Major general.
Georgia.....	48,316.56	Major.
Hawaii.....	10,795.76	Colonel.
Idaho.....	11,894.96	Major.
Illinois.....	40,415.17	Colonel.
Indiana.....	66,716.66	Brigadier general
Iowa.....	46,287.36	Major.
Kansas.....	40,158.28	Do.
Kentucky.....	43,955.95	Do.
Louisiana.....	22,821.11	Brigadier general
Maine.....	21,241.20	Do.
Maryland.....	24,876.72	Do.
Massachusetts.....	87,185.85	Colonel.
Michigan.....	15,513.95	Major.
Minnesota.....	38,612.64	Brigadier general.
Mississippi.....	39,899.09	Major.
Missouri.....	57,245.41	Brigadier general
Montana.....	9,264.08	Do.
Nebraska.....	25,157.49	Do.
New Hampshire.....	5,624.11	Do.
New Jersey.....	42,585.08	Lieutenant colonel.
New Mexico.....	17,001.82	Captain.
New York.....	107,962.68	Brigadier general.
North Carolina.....	47,381.66	Major.
North Dakota.....	12,267.69	Do.
Ohio.....	78,193.09	Colonel.
Oklahoma.....	28,446.21	Brigadier general.
Oregon.....	15,950.79	Do.
Pennsylvania.....	127,629.27	Do.
Rhode Island.....	13,326.59	Do.
South Carolina.....	37,535.37	Major.
South Dakota.....	17,374.94	Brigadier general.
Tennessee.....	43,967.79	Major.
Texas.....	59,743.64	Brigadier general.
Utah.....	12,695.78	Do.
Vermont.....	11,495.99	Do.
Virginia.....	50,365.28	Lieutenant colonel.
Washington.....	17,401.98	Brigadier general.
West Virginia.....	18,018.95	Captain.
Wisconsin.....	21,068.82	Major.
Wyoming.....	14,580.86	Colonel.
Total.....	\$1,625,327.04	

PART IX. FEDERAL LAWS.

THE MILITIA EXPENSE BILL (THE PAY BILL).

In previous reports I have recommended the passage of a pay bill as essential to the creation of an efficient militia. In several forms such a measure has been presented to Congress for several years, but has for various reasons failed of passage. One of the principal objections raised has been that there was no assurance that the services of members of the Organized Militia would be assured the Government should it be called out under the provisions of the Constitution. This contention, together with the fact that the Federal militia law, enacted in 1903 and amended by later enactment, was in many respects so defective as not to place in the hands of the Federal Government the control over the organization, armament, and discipline contemplated by the Constitution, led to a proposition to revise the law with a view of correcting the defects, insuring the services of the Organized Militia when called into the Federal service, and providing a just remuneration to the members of the Organized Militia for services rendered in training themselves with a view to Federal service.

The subject was discussed at the annual convention of the National Guard Association held at Chicago during the fall of 1913, but no satisfactory determination was reached. With a view to arriving at an agreement on a measure to which all parties concerned could subscribe, committees from the War Department representing the Division of Militia Affairs and the War College Division, on the initiative of the Secretary of War, and from the Organized Militia representing the National Guard Association of the United States, and from the Association of the Adjutants General, together with the National Militia Board, met during January last at Washington and in a short time reached an agreement and formulated, for submission to the Secretary of War with a view to its introduction in Congress, a bill looking to the revision of the Federal militia laws based on a draft prepared in part by the Division of Militia Affairs and in part in the Office of the Judge Advocate General, United States Army. This proposed bill as submitted met the approval of the representatives of the Regular Army and Organized Militia as being a practical measure which would materially increase the efficiency of the Organized Militia and its value as a national force. In great measure its provisions were with a view to unifying throughout the United States the organization and training, and while for this purpose greater authority was placed in the hands of the War Department, there was no change from the principles incorporated in the present law. In two respects, however, there was a radical difference. The first affects the status of the militiaman. With a view to securing his services to the United States when called into Federal service, there is a provision in his enlistment contract as set forth in section 38 which makes him in effect a Federal soldier, with liabilities for service, as laid down in the law, from the date of his enlistment. The second, found in paragraph (b), section 24, and section 25, provides a remuneration for services rendered by the militiaman in fitting himself for Federal service during the period of armory training. This is a departure from the principle that the

services of the militiaman in preparing himself for the military service of the country should be rendered without pay. It is, however, a logical departure, for modern war is so complex an affair that a higher degree of training than was formerly the case has become necessary for each individual in the Army, whether private or officer, and therefore the demand on the militiaman's time with a view to his proper training is so great that he must make undue sacrifice for what is after all a voluntary submission to military discipline with a view to giving the country the services of a citizen who has at least some measure of training should war come.

This feature of the bill is important and is essential if the maintenance of an efficient Organized Militia is desired, for it is daily becoming more evident that results can not be obtained without some measure of compensation in return for the time necessary to devote to their military instruction.

The essential basis of the bill as far as the United States is concerned is the creation of the status of the Federal soldier. It must be borne in mind that under the present law the United States has not under its control a single member of the Organized Militia until the status of the Federal soldier is established. Our greatest difficulty in all past proposed legislation on the subject of pay for the Organized Militia has been in attempting to positively assure to the Federal Government that when a crisis comes demanding the use of troops, it will surely secure the militiaman upon whom it has spent its money and who has presumably been trained thereby. This it is proposed to accomplish in the proposed bill by federalizing the Organized Militia at once. Were this accomplished we would then be able to go ahead with confidence in preparing the force for Federal service, and the circumlocution process of volunteering would be eliminated.

The bill as finally agreed to by the conferees and as submitted to the Secretary of War is as follows:

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the militia of each of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia shall consist of the following-described persons resident therein, viz, all able-bodied male citizens of the United States and all other able-bodied males who have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States.

SEC. 2. That the militia shall be divided into two classes—the Organized Militia and the unorganized militia. The Organized Militia shall consist of the regularly commissioned and enlisted militia, between the ages of eighteen and sixty-four, in the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, organized as hereinafter prescribed, whether known as the National Guard of said State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, or by such other designation as may be given them by the laws of the respective States and Territories. The Organized Militia shall be divided into two classes, active and reserve. All other militia shall be known as the unorganized militia.

SEC. 3. That the Vice President of the United States, the officers, judicial and executive, of the Government of the United States, the members and officers of each House of Congress, persons in the military or naval service of the United States, customhouse clerks, persons employed by the United States in the transmission of the mail, artificers and workmen employed in the armories, arsenals, and navy yards of the United States, pilots, mariners actually employed in the sea service of any citizen or merchant within the United States, and all persons who are exempted by the laws of the respective States or Territories shall be exempt from militia duty without regard to age.

SEC. 4. That the organization, armament, equipment, and discipline (which includes training) of the Organized Militia shall be the same as that which is or may be prescribed for the Regular Army, subject in time of peace to such general exceptions as may be authorized by the Secretary of War: *Provided*, That in time of peace there shall be no general staff corps in the Organized Militia, and there shall be no position of chief of staff or assistant chief of staff in any division of the Organized Militia: *Provided*, That the authorized aids of general officers commanding brigades and divisions may be additional officers: *Provided*, That in peace and war each division, brigade, regiment, and separate battalion of Infantry and Cavalry may have one inspector of small-arms practice with rank as follows: For a division, lieutenant colonel; for a brigade, major; for a regiment, captain; and for a separate battalion, first lieutenant: *Provided*, That no commissioned officer shall be continued in active service in the Organized Militia in time of peace after he shall have attained the age of sixty-four years: *Provided*, That the President may, by order, fix the minimum number of enlisted men in each company, troop, battery, or other organization of the Organized Militia in time of peace: *And provided further*, That any corps of Artillery, Cavalry, or Infantry, existing in any of the States on the passage of the act of May eighth, seventeen hundred and ninety-two, which by the laws, customs, or usages of said States have been in continuous existence since the passage of said act, under its provisions and under the provisions of section two hundred and thirty-two, and sections sixteen hundred and twenty-five to sixteen hundred and sixty, both inclusive, of Title XVI of the Revised Statutes of eighteen hundred and seventy-three, and the act of January twenty-first, nineteen hundred and three, relating to the militia, shall be allowed to retain their ancient privileges, subject, nevertheless, to all duties required by law in like manner as the other militia.

SEC. 5. That an enlisted reserve corps of the Organized Militia shall be organized in each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia, to consist of honorably discharged enlisted men of the Army, Navy, and the Marine Corps of the United States, and honorably discharged enlisted men of the Organized Militia of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, who have served with record "good" or better for a period equal to one full enlistment, and civilians of foreign birth who have had experience in actual wars and been honorably discharged from service in their respective armies. Such reserve shall in time of peace not exceed in numbers the difference between the number of enlisted men of the active Organized Militia and the number required to bring the organizations thereof up to the authorized war strength of corresponding units in the Regular Army, with an addition of ten per cent to be used for such purposes as needed.

SEC. 6. That the method of organization of the reserve, whether a general reserve or a reserve for separate units, or a combination of the methods, shall be prescribed in regulations by the several States and Territories, with the approval of the President of the United States, and the President of the United States is authorized to promulgate regulations prescribing the physical and other qualifications of members of the reserve corps, the military duties and obligations required of reservists, and such other regulations as may be necessary: *Provided*, That in the regulations to be prescribed for training, the wishes of each State and Territory, as determined after consultation with the governor thereof, and the District of Columbia after consultation with the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District, shall be followed as far as practicable, and that in such regulations, unless otherwise desired by the States, Territories, or the District of Columbia, such training shall not exceed that required for the reservists of the Regular Army: *Provided*, That the enlisted reserve corps shall constitute a part of the Organized Militia and that, when acting under such regulations as the President shall prescribe, reservists when engaged in field or coast-defense training with the active militia shall receive the same pay and allowances as enlisted men of like grade on the active lists of the Organized Militia, and when called to the colors for active service in time of war or other grave emergency shall be incorporated into the active Organized Militia and be subjected to the same laws, orders, and regulations which govern the same: *And provided further*, That reservists shall receive no allowance under paragraph (b), section twenty-four of this act.

SEC. 7. That when requested by the governor of a State or Territory, or by the commanding general of the District of Columbia Militia, the President may prescribe rules and regulations for the organization of an officers' reserve corps for such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, which shall be composed

of former officers of the Regular Army, Marine Corps, Navy, Organized Militia, former noncommissioned officers of the Regular Army, and graduates from military departments of institutions where Regular officers are detailed as instructors: *Provided*, That in time of peace when the active militia participates at encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises for field or coast-defense instruction officers of the reserve list of appropriate rank may, at the discretion of the governor, be assigned to duty with organizations to fill the places of officers who may be absent therefrom, and when so assigned they shall be entitled to the same pay and allowances as members of the active militia of similar grades. *And provided further*, That the officers' reserve corps shall constitute a part of the Organized Militia, and the members thereof shall be subject to being called into the service of the United States, or being ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, for the purpose of filling vacancies in the commissioned personnel therein, except as provided in section 44 of this act.

SEC. 8. That under such regulations as the President may prescribe the Secretary of War is hereby authorized to procure, by purchase or manufacture, and to issue from time to time to the Organized Militia upon requisition of the governors of the several States and Territories, or the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, such number of United States service arms, with all accessories, Field Artillery material, dummy Coast Artillery armament, Engineer, Signal, and sanitary material, accouterments, field-uniform clothing, equipage, publications, and military stores of all kinds, including public animals, provided for the Army of the United States, as are necessary to arm, uniform, and equip for field service all of the Organized Militia in the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, in accordance with the requirements of this act: *Provided*, That when it is shown by the reports of the inspector that the Organized Militia of any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia is armed and equipped for field service the allotment under the provisions of paragraph (a), section twenty-four, of this act may be used for the purchase of any article issued by the supply departments of the Army: *And provided further*, That as a condition precedent to the issue of any property as provided for by this act to a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia said State, Territory, or the District of Columbia shall make adequate provision for the protection and personal care of such property.

SEC. 9. That, under such regulations as the President may prescribe, it shall be the duty of the Secretary of War, whenever a new type of equipment, small arm, or field gun shall have been adopted for the use of the Regular Army, and when a sufficient quantity of such equipment, arms, or field guns shall have been manufactured to constitute, in his discretion, an adequate reserve for the armament of the Regular Army in case of war, to cause the Organized Militia in the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia to be furnished with the equipment, small arms, and field guns of the type so adopted, including all accessories, without charging the cost or value thereof, or any expense connected therewith, against the appropriation provided in section twenty-four of this act.

SEC. 10. That each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia shall, on the receipt of new property issued to replace obsolete or condemned prior issues turn in to the department or otherwise dispose of in accordance with the directions of the Secretary of War all property so replaced or condemned without receiving any money credit therefor.

SEC. 11. That any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia may, with the approval of the Secretary of War, purchase for cash from the War Department for the use of the Organized Militia such stores, supplies, matériel of war, and military publications as are furnished to the Army in addition to those issued under the provisions of this act, at the price at which they are listed to the Army, with cost of transportation added. The funds received from such sale shall be credited to the appropriation to which they belong, and shall not be covered into the Treasury, and shall be available until expended to replace therewith the supplies sold to the States in the manner herein authorized: *Provided*, That stores, supplies, and matériel of war so purchased by a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, may, in time of war or when war is imminent, be requisitioned by the United States for use in the military service thereof, and when so requisitioned by the United States and delivered, credit for the value thereof at the time of delivery shall be allowed to such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia.

SEC. 12. That all military property issued to the Organized Militia as herein provided for shall remain the property of the United States. Whenever any

property issued to the Organized Militia of any State or Territory, or the District of Columbia, as hereinbefore provided, has been lost, damaged, or destroyed or has become unserviceable or unsuitable by use in service or from any other cause, it shall be examined by a disinterested surveying officer of the Regular Army detailed by the Secretary of War, or of the Organized Militia to be appointed by the governor of the State or Territory or by the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, and the report of such surveying officer shall be forwarded to the Secretary of War, and if it shall appear to the Secretary of War from the record of survey that the property has been lost, damaged, or destroyed through unavoidable causes, he is hereby authorized to relieve the State, or Territory, or the District of Columbia from further accountability therefor; if it shall appear that the loss, damage, or destruction of property was due to carelessness or neglect, or that its loss, damage, or destruction could have been avoided by the exercise of reasonable care, the money value thereof shall be charged against that portion of the allotment made to the State, or Territory, or the District of Columbia for the purchase of similar supplies, stores, or matériel of war. If the articles so surveyed are found to be unserviceable or unsuitable, the Secretary of War shall direct what disposition, by sale or otherwise, shall be made of them, except unserviceable clothing, which shall be destroyed; and if sold the proceeds of such sale, as well as stoppages against officers and enlisted men and the net proceeds of collections made from any person to reimburse the Government for the loss, damage, or destruction of any property, shall be deposited in the Treasury of the United States as a credit to said State, or Territory, or the District of Columbia and as a part of and in addition to that portion of its allotment set aside for the purchase of similar supplies, stores, or matériel of war: *Provided*, That the Secretary of War shall authorize an annual dropping allowance for each enlisted man of the Organized Militia, and clothing to this amount, or as much thereof as is necessary, may be dropped as expended from the returns of the property of the disbursing officer and other accountable officers of the State, or Territory, or the District of Columbia; but no clothing in the possession of the Organized Militia which is in a serviceable condition shall be dropped as expended. The Secretary of War is authorized to prescribe the rules and regulations necessary to carry into effect the foregoing.

SEC. 13. That the net proceeds of the sale of condemned stores issued to the Organized Militia and not charged to State allotment shall be covered into the Treasury of the United States, as shall also stoppages against officers and enlisted men, and the net proceeds of collections made from any person to reimburse the Government for the loss, damage, or destruction of said property not charged against the State allotment, issued for the use of the Organized Militia.

SEC. 14. That each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia shall require all the members of each company, troop, battery, and detachment in its Organized Militia to assemble for drill and instruction at company, battalion, or regimental armories or rendezvous, or for indoor target practice, not less than twenty-four times each year; and shall require each such company, troop, battery, and detachment to participate in encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice, for field or coast-defense instruction, under the provisions of section seventeen of this act, at least five consecutive days each year, in addition to the assemblies for drill and indoor target practice hereinbefore prescribed, unless such company, troop, battery, or detachment shall have been in active service for at least five consecutive days during such year or unless excused from participation in such encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice, for field or coast-defense instruction, by the governor for reasons satisfactory to the Secretary of War: *Provided*, That credit for an assembly for drill or for indoor target practice shall not be given unless the number of officers and enlisted men present for duty at such assembly shall equal or exceed a minimum to be prescribed by the President, nor unless the period of actual military duty and instruction participated in by each officer and enlisted man at each such assembly at which he is credited as having been present shall be at least one and one-half hours.

SEC. 15. That the Secretary of War shall cause an inspection to be made at least once each year by officers of the Regular Army detailed by him for that purpose to determine the condition of the property in the hands of the Organized Militia; whether the Organized Militia of each of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia is organized as hereinbefore prescribed; whether the organization and the officers and enlisted men thereof are sufficiently armed, uniformed, equipped, and being trained and instructed for active

duty in the field or coast defenses, and its records are being kept in accordance with the requirements of this act; and whether the requirements of section fourteen have been complied with. The reports of such inspections shall serve as the basis for the issue to and retention by the Organized Militia of the military property provided for by this act.

SEC. 17. That under such regulations as the President may prescribe, the Secretary of War is authorized to provide for the participation of any part of the Organized Militia of any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia in encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice for field or coast-defense instruction, either independently or in conjunction with any part of the Regular Army, and may set aside from the funds allotted to any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, under the provisions of paragraph (c), section twenty-four of this act, such portion of said funds as may be necessary for the payment, subsistence, transportation, and other expenses of that portion of the Organized Militia of the State, Territory, or the District of Columbia which may participate in such encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice for field or coast-defense instruction; and the officers and enlisted men of such militia while so engaged shall be entitled to the same pay, subsistence, and transportation as officers and enlisted men of corresponding grades of the Regular Army are or hereafter may be entitled by law, but in the computation of pay, longevity pay will not be allowed: *Provided*, That encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice for field or coast-defense instruction, shall be held to include the State and national rifle competitions.

SEC. 18. That under such regulations as the President may prescribe the Secretary of War may, upon the recommendation of the governor of any State or Territory or upon the recommendation of the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, provide for officers' camps of instruction for the instruction of officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia. Such camps shall be conducted by officers of the Regular Army detailed by the Secretary of War for that purpose, and may be located either within or without the State, Territory, or District of Columbia, to which the officers of the Organized Militia so designated to attend belong. Officers and enlisted men attending such camps shall be entitled to payment and transportation, and enlisted men in addition to subsistence, at the same rates as for encampments or maneuvers for field or coast-defense instruction.

SEC. 19. That when any portion of the Organized Militia participates in encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice, for field or coast-defense instruction under the provisions of this act, they may, after being duly mustered by an officer of the Regular Army, be paid at any time after such muster for the period from the date of leaving the home rendezvous to date of return thereto as determined in advance, both dates inclusive; and such payment, if otherwise correct, shall pass to the credit of the disbursing officer making the same.

SEC. 20. That when any part of the Organized Militia participates in encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice, for field or coast-defense instruction at a United States military post or reservation, the command of the military post or reservation where such encampments or maneuvers are held, and of the officers and troops of the United States there on duty, shall remain with the commander of the United States troops without regard to the rank of the commanding or other officer of the Organized Militia temporarily engaged in the encampments or maneuvers for field or coast-defense instruction.

SEC. 21. That upon the application of the governor of any State or Territory, or the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, the Secretary of War may detail one or more officers and enlisted men of the Army to attend any encampment, maneuver, or other exercise for field or coast-defense instruction of the Organized Militia and give such instruction and information to the officers and men assembled for such encampment, maneuver, or other exercise as may be requested by the governor or by the commanding officer of the Organized Militia there on duty.

SEC. 22. That under such regulations as the President may prescribe the Secretary of War may, upon the recommendation of the governor of any State or Territory, or the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, authorize any officer or enlisted man of the Organized Militia to attend and pursue a regular course of study at any military school or college of the United States, except the Military Academy at West Point, New York, and

(unless a graduate of the Staff College at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, or the Advance Course for Officers, Coast Artillery School), the War College at Washington, D. C.; or to be attached to an organization of the same arm, corps, or department to which the officer or enlisted man belongs for routine practical instruction at or near an army post during its period of field training or outdoor season; and such officer or enlisted man shall receive the same travel allowances and quarters or commutation of quarters, and the same allowance for heat and light, to which an officer or enlisted man of the Regular Army would be entitled for attending such school, college, or practical course of instruction under orders from proper military authority; and each such officer shall also receive commutation of subsistence at the rate of \$1 per day, and each enlisted man such subsistence as is furnished to enlisted men of the Regular Army, while in actual attendance at such school, college, or practical course of instruction.

SEC. 23. That upon the request of the governor of any State or Territory, the President may detach officers of the active list of the Army from their proper commands and detail them to duty with the Organized Militia of such State or Territory, as follows, namely, not to exceed one officer for each regiment and separate battalion of infantry or its equivalent of other troops. The Secretary of War may upon like application detail one or more enlisted men of the Regular Army with such State or Territory for duty in connection with the Organized Militia. All such assignments may be revoked at the request of the governor of such State or Territory concerned, or at the pleasure of the Secretary of War. Like details may be made for duty in connection with the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia upon the request of the commanding general thereof: *Provided*, That nothing in this section shall be so construed as to prevent the detail of retired officers as now provided by law.

SEC. 24. That the sum of \$16,450,000, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby annually appropriated, to be paid out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the purposes hereinafter specified, namely:

(a) For the purposes specified in section eight of this act, \$2,500,000 annually, or so much thereof as may be necessary (armament and equipment).

(b) For the purpose of enabling the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia more effectually to provide for the peace training of members of Organized Militia in such States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, by reimbursing said members for expenses incurred in and compensating them for time devoted to training during times of peace, except during periods of service for which under the provisions of law they become entitled to the same pay as officers and enlisted men of corresponding grades in the Regular Army. \$10,000,000 annually, or so much thereof as may be necessary (home-station expenses and service, indoor target practice, etc.): ¹ *Provided*, That this appropriation shall be apportioned among the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia as prescribed in section twenty-five of this act, and shall be disbursed, for the purposes specified in this paragraph, in accordance with the provisions of State and Territorial legislation, and in the District of Columbia in accordance with regulations to be prescribed by the President: *And provided further*, That no part of this appropriation shall be paid to any person who has not subscribed to the agreement and oath prescribed in section thirty-eight of this act.

(c) For the purposes specified in sections seventeen and eighteen, twenty-two, twenty-seven, and thirty-two of this act; for the acquisition, construction, equipment, maintenance, and repair of suitable target ranges and shooting galleries; for smallarms and artillery ammunition for target practice; for the actual and necessary expenses incurred by Army officers in making the inspections provided for in section fifteen of this act; for purchase of forage for horses authorized by the Secretary of War; and for the following described expenses in connection with encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises for field or coast-defense instruction, namely, the hire of mounts for the use of

¹ NOTE.—Should the provisions of section 25, as recommended by the Division of Militia Affairs and the War College, and as set forth in the left-hand column, be adopted, the first proviso of paragraph (b) of this section would have to be amended to read as follows:

Provided, That this appropriation shall be apportioned among the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia as prescribed in section 25 of this act, and shall be disbursed for the purposes specified in this paragraph in accordance with the provisions of paragraph (b), section 25, of this act.

Should the right-hand column of section 25 be adopted, paragraph (b) as written in draft above will carry out the intent of the law.

mounted troops and of officers required to be mounted; the hire of the prescribed draft animals and wagons for organizations; the purchase of forage for mounts and draft animals; and such incidental expenses as the Secretary of War may deem necessary; all such expenditures, purchases, and contracts for hire to be made under such regulations and subject to such conditions as the Secretary of War may prescribe, \$3,950,000 annually, or so much thereof as may be necessary (campaign and combat training, schools, supervision, etc.): *Provided*, That the appropriation carried by paragraph (c) of this section shall remain available until expended, and shall not be covered into the Treasury of the United States.

SEC. 25. The section in this form is recommended by the Division of Militia Affairs and the War College Division. On the part of the representatives of the Organized Militia there is no objection.

That the appropriations provided for in section twenty-four of this act shall be annually apportioned on or before the first day of July each year in the following manner:

The appropriation carried by paragraph (a) shall be apportioned by the Secretary of War among the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia under just and equitable rules to be prescribed by the President.

The appropriation carried by paragraph (b) shall be apportioned by the Secretary of War among the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia pro rata based upon the average actual commissioned and enlisted strength of the Organized Militia of such State, Territory, and the District of Columbia during the previous calendar year.

The sums so apportioned shall be disbursed under such regulations as the Secretary of War, after conference with the National Militia Board, shall prescribe as an allowance to commissioned officers and enlisted men of the active Organized Militia for their service in training, as provided in paragraph (b), section twenty-four, as follows:

To commanding officers of companies, troops, batteries, ambulance companies, and to adjutants and quartermasters of regiments, independent battalions, or squadrons, or coast-defense commands, an amount equal to twenty per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army.

To general officers commanding a division or brigade, the authorized officers consisting of the division staff or brigade staff, including officers detailed for duty therewith, division and brigade inspectors of small-arms practice, if any, the authorized aids and chaplains, an amount equal to five per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army.

(The section in this form is presented as an alternative which may be adopted if the form given in parallel column is not deemed satisfactory.)

(Same as in parallel column.)

(Same as in parallel column.)

The appropriation carried by paragraph (b) shall be apportioned by the Secretary of War among the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia pro rata based upon the average actual commissioned and enlisted strength of the Organized Militia of such State, Territory, and the District of Columbia during the previous calendar year whenever it shall be satisfactorily made to appear to the Secretary of War that, under the laws—or regulations pertaining to military affairs having the force of laws—of any State, the Territory, or the District of Columbia, the officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia of such State, Territory, or District of Columbia, enlisted and commissioned to serve the United States as provided by the provisions of this act, are entitled to receive as reimbursement for expenses incurred in, and compensation for, the time devoted to military training during times of peace, the following specified sums, to wit: To commanding officers of companies, troops, batteries, ambulance companies; to adjutants and quartermasters of regiments, independent battalions, or squadrons, or coast-defense commands, an amount equal to twenty per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army; to general officers commanding a division or brigade, the authorized officers consisting of the division staff or brigade staff, including officers detailed for duty therewith, division and brigade inspectors of small-arms practice,

To all other officers belonging to regiments or tactical units, or coast-defense commands, including medical officers detailed or assigned to and doing duty with regiments or tactical units, or coast-defense commands, officers serving with field hospitals and veterinarians, an amount equal to fifteen per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army.

To all enlisted men of the active Organized Militia, an amount equal to twenty-five per centum of the initial pay provided by law for enlisted men of corresponding grades in the Regular Army: *Provided*, That such enlisted man shall receive such allowance if he shall have attended not less than forty-five drills during any one year, and a proportionate amount for attendance upon a lesser number of such drills, not less than twenty: *Provided further*, That the allowance provided herein shall be computed for semi-annual periods, beginning the first day of January and the first day of July of each year, in proportion to the number of drills attended; and no allowance shall be paid to any enlisted man for the first semiannual period of any year unless he shall have attended during said period at least twenty drills, but any lesser number of drills attended during the same period shall be reckoned with the drills attended during the second semiannual period in computing the allowance, if any, due him for that year: *And provided further*, That when any man enters into an enlistment other than an immediate reenlistment he shall be entitled to proportional allowance for that year if, during the remainder of the year, he shall attend a number of drills whose ratio to twenty is not less than the ratio of the part of the year so served to the whole year; and when any man's enlistment shall expire the allowance, if any, to which he may be entitled shall be determined in like manner: *And provided further*, That periods of actual military duty equivalent to the drills herein prescribed (except those periods of service for which, under the provisions of law, members of the Organized Militia may become entitled to the same pay as officers and enlisted men of the corresponding grades in the Regular Army) may be accepted as service in lieu of such drills when so provided by the Secretary of War: *Provided further*, That the allowances authorized in this section shall be paid by the State out of its allotment of the appropriation authorized in paragraph (b), section

if any, the authorized aids and chaplains, an amount equal to five per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army; to all other officers belonging to regiments or tactical units, or coast-defense commands, including medical officers detailed or assigned to and doing duty with regiments or tactical units, or coast-defense commands, officers serving with field hospitals and veterinarians, an amount equal to fifteen per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army: To all enlisted men of the active Organized Militia, an amount equal to twenty-five per centum of the initial pay provided by law for enlisted men of corresponding grades in the Regular Army: *Provided*, That such enlisted man shall receive such allowance if he shall have attended not less than forty-five drills during any one year, and a proportionate amount for attendance upon a lesser number of such drills, not less than twenty: *Provided further*, That the allowance provided herein shall be computed for semiannual periods, beginning the first day of January and the first day of July of each year, in proportion to the number of drills attended; and no allowance shall be paid to any enlisted man for the first semiannual period of any year unless he shall have attended during said period at least twenty drills, but any lesser number of drills attended during said period shall be reckoned with the drills attended during the second semiannual period in computing the allowance, if any, due him for that year: *Provided*, That when any man enters into an enlistment other than an immediate reenlistment he shall be entitled to proportional allowance for that year if, during the remainder of the year, he shall attend a number of drills whose ratio to twenty is not less than the ratio of the part of the year so served to the whole year; and when any man's enlistment shall expire the allowance, if any, to which he may be entitled shall be determined in like manner: *Provided further*, That periods of actual military duty equivalent to the drills herein prescribed (except those periods of service for which, under the provisions of law, members of Organized Militia may become entitled to the same pay as officers and enlisted men of the corresponding grades in the Regular Army) may be accepted as service in lieu of such drills when so provided by the Secretary of War: *And provided further*, That stoppages may be made against the allowance

twenty-four, of this act, and shall be disbursed and accounted for by the property and disbursing officer of the State authorized by the Secretary of War to make disbursements of appropriations under this act, and that all payments authorized under the provisions of this act shall be made as soon as practicable after the thirty-first day of December and the thirtieth day of June of each year upon pay rolls prepared and authenticated in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of War: *And provided further*, That stoppages may be made against the allowance payable to any officer or enlisted man under the provisions of this act, to cover the cost of public property lost, damaged, or destroyed and chargeable to such officer or enlisted man.

Of the appropriations carried by paragraph (c), \$2,500 000 shall be apportioned by the Secretary of War, under such regulations as the President may prescribe, to the States, according to the number of Senators and Representatives to which each State, respectively, is entitled in the Congress of the United States, and to the Territories and the District of Columbia in such proportion and under such regulations as the President may prescribe; \$850,000 shall be set aside for the participation of the Organized Militia in encampments, maneuvers, and field or coast-defense instruction with any part of the Regular Army, and shall be apportioned to the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, under just and equitable rules to be prescribed by the President; and \$600 000 shall be set aside and shall be apportioned under such rules and regulations and subject to such conditions as the Secretary of War may prescribe, with a view to encouraging the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia to maintain and train such forces other than Infantry as the Secretary of War may deem necessary to make the whole body of the Organized Militia a well-balanced military force: *Provided*, That no State, Territory, or the District of Columbia shall be entitled to the benefits of the appropriations carried by paragraphs (b) and (c), section twenty-four of this act, unless it shall appear from the reports of the inspection required by section fifteen of this act, that the number of regularly enlisted, organized, armed, uniformed, and equipped active militia maintained by the State is at least one hundred men for each Senator and Representative to which said State is entitled in the Congress of the United States, and by the Ter-

payable to any officer or enlisted man under the provisions of this act, to cover the cost of public property lost, damaged, or destroyed, and chargeable to such officer or enlisted man. The fact that laws or regulations having the force of laws containing all the provisions of this section are in force and effect in such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, shall be made a matter of record in the office of the Treasurer of the United States and thereafter the Treasurer of the United States shall pay to such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, through the treasurer of such State, Territory, and the disbursing officer of the District of Columbia, the apportionment carried by paragraph (b) section twenty-four hereof in two installments, payable as soon as practicable after the first day of January and July in each year: *Provided, however*, That the said apportionment when received by said State, Territory, or District of Columbia, shall at all times prior to its disbursement, as hereinafter provided, be held by such States, Territory, and the District of Columbia as a special fund distinct and separate from all other funds, and the same shall not become subject to apportionment or disposition by the law-making power of any such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, for any purpose whatever other than that hereinbefore set forth and shall be held subject to disbursement by the military authorities of such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, and by them only, in accordance with the laws and regulations providing for the reimbursement of the officers and men of the Organized Militia as aforesaid, and under such regulations made by the military authorities of such States, Territory, and the District of Columbia as may be deemed most effective to promote and increase the efficiency of the Organized Militia thereof, and preserve the military property of this United States.

(Paragraph *re* appropriation carried by paragraph (c) same as in parallel column.)

ritory and the District of Columbia such number as the President may prescribe; nor shall any detachment, company, or similar unit, battalion, regiment, brigade, division, or other unit of the Organized Militia participate as such in the appropriations carried by said paragraphs (b) and (c), which, at the last formal inspection made by direction of the Secretary of War, was not found to be organized, armed, uniformed, equipped, and being disciplined (which includes being trained) for active duty in the field or in coast defenses in accordance with the requirements of this act, and which has not held the drills and other exercises prescribed in section fourteen of this act; and the amount of the appropriation provided for in paragraph (b) which is thus determined not to be available shall be covered back into the Treasury of the United States: *Provided*, That nothing in this section shall be so construed as to deprive any individual of the allowance due him under the provisions of this act prior to such inspection: *Provided*, That no money appropriated under the provisions of paragraphs (b) and (c), section twenty-four of this act, shall be paid to any person under eighteen or over sixty-four years of age, nor to any person who fails to qualify as to fitness for military service under such rules and regulations as the Secretary of War, after conference with the National Militia Board, may prescribe; nor shall any part of the appropriation carried by paragraph (b), section twenty-four of this act be paid to any person not on the active list of the Organized Militia: *And provided further*, That no part of the appropriation provided herein shall be expended upon any person not authorized under the provisions of this act for like organizations the Regular Army, except as provided in section four of this act.

Sec. 26. That no part of the appropriations made and provided for herein shall be expended upon any Organized Militia which the State may maintain in excess of five hundred active militia for each Senator and Representative: *Provided*, That in the Territories and the District of Columbia the numbers of the active Organized Militia shall be as prescribed by the President: *And provided further*, That this section shall not be so construed as to prevent organizations called into the service of the United States from being raised to and maintained at war strength.

Sec. 27. That the governor of each State and Territory and the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia may appoint, designate, or detail, subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, an officer of the Organized Militia of the State, Territory, or District who shall be regarded as property and disbursing officer for the United States. He shall receipt and annually account for all property belonging to the United States in possession of the Organized Militia of his State, Territory, or District, and shall make such returns and reports concerning the same as may be required by the Secretary of War. He shall disburse all appropriations provided for by paragraphs

(b) and (c), section 24 of this act¹ except for supplies furnished by one of the supply departments of the Army which are required by a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, in which case the cost of such supplies shall be made a charge against the allotment of such States, Territory, or the District of Columbia under the provisions of paragraph (c) of said section. He shall render through the War Department such accounts of Federal funds intrusted to him for disbursement as may be required by the Treasury Department. Before entering upon the performance of his duties as property and disbursing officer he shall be required to give good and sufficient bonds to the United States, the amount thereof to be determined by the Secretary of War, for the faithful performance of his duties and for the safe-keeping and proper disposition of the Federal property and funds intrusted to his care. He shall, after having qualified as property and disbursing officer, receive pay for his services from funds allotted to the State, Territory, and the District of Columbia under the provisions of paragraph (c), section 24 of this act in accordance with the numbers of officers and men of the Organized Militia of said States, Territory, or the District of Columbia who are actually enrolled and regularly receiving military instruction and training as follows:

\$500 for not less than five hundred officers and men and not more than one thousand five hundred officers and men.

\$700 for more than one thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than two thousand five hundred officers and men.

\$1,000 for more than two thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than three thousand five hundred officers and men.

\$1,250 for more than three thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than four thousand five hundred officers and men.

\$1,500 for more than four thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than five thousand five hundred officers and men.

\$1,750 for more than five thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than seven thousand five hundred officers and men.

\$2,000 for more than seven thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than eight thousand five hundred officers and men.

\$2,500 for more than eight thousand five hundred officers and men.

Provided, That when traveling in the performance of his official duties under orders issued by the proper authorities he shall be reimbursed for the actual necessary traveling expenses, the sum to be made a charge against the allotment of the State, Territory, or District of Columbia under the provisions of paragraph (c), section twenty-four of this act: *Provided*, That the Secretary of War shall cause an inspection of the accounts and records of the property and disbursing officer to be made by an officer of the Army at least once each year: *And provided further*, That the Secretary of War is empowered to make all rules and regulations necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this section.

SEC. 28. That in each State and Territory and in the District of Columbia the adjutant general or other officer designated to perform the duties of that office, in addition to his duties as prescribed by the laws of such State, Territory, and District, respectively, shall make such returns and reports to the Secretary of War at such times and in such form as he shall from time to time prescribe.

SEC. 29. That the Secretary of War shall annually transmit to Congress an abstract of the returns and reports of the adjutant generals of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, with such observations as he may deem necessary for the information of Congress, especially as regards the state of efficiency and preparedness of the Organized Militia for active field or coast-defense service, as revealed by the reports of inspection required by section fifteen, and shall annually make a report to Congress showing the total expenditures from the annual appropriations carried by this act for the preceding fiscal year as well as the various purposes for which such expenditures were made, and the amount of money disbursed and the value of the property issued on account of the Organized Militia of each of the several States and Territories and the District of Columbia.

SEC. 30. That there shall be in the War Department in the office of the Chief of Staff a Division of Militia Affairs, the commissioned personnel of which shall consist of officers of the Regular Army; and there shall be a Chief of the Divi-

¹Should sec. 25 in the form preferred by the Division of Militia Affairs and the War College be adopted, the wording of this paragraph will be as given. Should the alternative form, namely, that which provides for the transfer of the funds to the credit of the State be adopted, the wording should be as follows: "He shall disburse all appropriations provided for by par. (c), sec. 24, of this act."

son of Militia Affairs who shall be detailed from the general officers of the line of the Army, and who shall, while so serving, be an additional member of the General Staff Corps.

SEC. 31. The Secretary of War shall appoint a board of five officers on the active list of the Organized Militia, with four years service in the Organized Militia, at least two of whom shall be officers of the line, said board to be known as the National Militia Board. Such officers shall be appointed as follows: One for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, one for a term of five years, and thereafter each member of the board shall be appointed for a term of five years. In the event of a vacancy in the board, the appointment shall be for the unexpired term. The members of the National Militia Board shall be so selected as to secure as far as practicable equitable representation to all sections of the United States. No officer shall be eligible to reappointment as a member of the National Militia Board within two years after the cessation of his membership under a prior appointment.

The National Militia Board shall assemble in Washington at least three times each year, to wit: On the second Monday in January, May, and October, and at such other times as the Secretary of War may direct, for consultation with the Secretary of War, respecting the condition, status, and needs of the whole body of the Organized Militia.

The president of the board shall be authorized to call special meetings of the board in Washington, District of Columbia, upon the request of a majority of the board. It shall be the duty of the said board to recommend to the Secretary of War policies for the benefit and improvement of the Organized Militia and to confer with him and make recommendations upon all regulations proposed by him for the government of the Organized Militia.

SEC. 32. That the necessary clerical and office expenses of the Division of Militia Affairs and the actual and necessary traveling expenses, together with a per diem allowance to be determined by the President for the members of the National Militia Board when assembled as hereinbefore provided, shall constitute a charge against the whole sum annually appropriated under subdivision (c) of section twenty-four of this act.

SEC. 33. That whenever the United States is invaded or in danger of invasion from any foreign nation, or of rebellion against the authority of the Government of the United States, or the President is unable with the regular forces at his command to execute the laws of the Union, it shall be lawful for the President to call forth such number of the militia of the State, or of the States or Territories, or of the District of Columbia, as he may deem necessary to repel such invasion, suppress such rebellion, or to enable him to execute such laws, and to issue his orders for that purpose through the governor of the respective State or Territory, or through the commanding general of the militia of the District of Columbia, from which State, Territory, or District such troops may be called, to such officers of the militia as he may think proper: *Provided*, That no commissioned officer or enlisted man of the Organized Militia shall be held to serve for a longer period than two years from date of call: *Provided*, That divisions, brigades, regiments, and battalions or squadrons may be organized by the President out of lesser separate units called into the service of the United States as prescribed in this section, and the President may then assign, or when provision is made therefor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoint and commission with appropriate rank commanders of such organizations and the necessary staff officers from officers of the Regular Army or the Organized Militia, the number and grade of such officers not to exceed the number and grade of like officers for like forces of the Regular Army: *And provided further*, That when the military needs of the Federal Government, arising from the necessity to execute the laws of the Union, suppress insurrection or repel invasion, can not be met by the regular forces, the Organized Militia of any arm or branch, except the officers' reserve corps provided for in section 7 of this act, shall be called into the service of the United States in advance of any volunteer force of the same arm or branch which it may be determined to raise.

SEC. 34. That every officer and enlisted man of the Organized Militia who shall be called forth in the manner hereinbefore prescribed shall be mustered for service under such regulations as the President may prescribe without further commission or enlistment and without making a physical examination previous to such muster a condition precedent thereto: *Provided*, That as soon as practicable after such muster there shall be a physical examination of the

officers and men so mustered: *And provided further*, That immediately preceding the muster out of an officer or enlisted man called into the service of the United States as hereinbefore provided he shall be physically examined under rules prescribed by the President of the United States, and the record thereof shall be filed and kept in the War Department.

SEC. 35. That the militia called into the service of the United States shall from the date of notice of the call be entitled to the same pay and allowances as are or may be provided by law for the Regular Army: *Provided*, That this provision shall not be construed so as to authorize any species of expenditure previous to arriving at the places of rendezvous which is not provided by existing law to be paid after their arrival at such places of rendezvous.

SEC. 36. That when any officer or enlisted man of the militia is disabled by reason of wounds or disability received or incurred in the service of the United States, he shall be entitled to all the benefits of the pension laws existing at the time of his service; and in case such officer or enlisted man dies in the service of the United States or in returning to his place of residence after being mustered out of such service, or at any other time in consequence of wounds or disabilities received in such service, his widow and children, if any, shall be entitled to all the benefits of such pension laws.

SEC. 37. That the militia when called into the service of the United States shall, from the date of notice of such call, be subject to the rules and articles of war, and in addition thereto to the other laws, orders, and regulations governing the Regular Army, in so far as such laws, orders, and regulations may be applicable to officers and enlisted men whose permanent retention in the military service, either on the active list or on the retired list, is not contemplated: *Provided*, That officers of other military forces in the service of the United States shall not, against the objection of the accused, be competent to sit on general or special courts-martial for the trial of officers or soldiers of the militia when called into the service of the United States: *And provided further*, That officers of the militia when called into the service of the United States shall not, against the objection of the accused, be competent to sit on general or special courts-martial for the trial of officers or soldiers of other forces.

SEC. 38. That no money appropriated under the provisions of this act shall be paid to any person who has not, in addition to his obligation as a member of the Organized Militia of a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, voluntarily subscribed an agreement to serve the United States in the manner provided in this act and in connection with such agreement taken an oath as a commissioned officer or enlisted man in the Army of the United States: *Provided*, That the obligation to serve in the Army of the United States shall be effective, from the date of the agreement and oath herein prescribed to create the status of officer and enlisted man in the Army of the United States; but officers and enlisted men subscribing such agreement and oath shall not, without the consent of Congress, be ordered into the active military service of the United States as a part of the Army thereof, nor shall they be entitled to the pay and emoluments of officers and enlisted men in the Army of the United States except as otherwise provided in this act.

SEC. 38a. That the President, with the consent of Congress, in time of war, or when war is imminent, or in grave international emergency, requiring the use of troops in excess of the Regular Army of the United States, may order into the active military service of the United States as a part of the Army thereof any portion of the Organized Militia having subscribed the agreement and oath prescribed in section 38 of this act, to continue in such active service for two years, unless sooner released by order of the President; and any Organized Militia so ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States shall be available for any duty for which the Regular Army may be employed, and shall, from the date of notice of the order to report for active service until released from further liability to render service thereunder, be subject not only to the Articles of War but also to the laws, orders, and regulations governing the Regular Army, in so far as such laws, orders, and regulations are applicable to officers and enlisted men whose permanent retention in the military service of the United States, either on the active or on the retired list, is not contemplated: *Provided*, That when in the discretion of the President the necessity for their further use no longer exists, he shall release said organizations and the members thereof from liability to render further active service under said order, and said organizations and the members thereof when so released shall cease for the time being to be in

the active military service of the United States: *Provided further*, That when troops in excess of the Regular Army are needed, under the provisions of this section, the Organized Militia of any arm or branch, except the officers' reserve corps provided for in section 7 of this act, shall be called into the service of the United States in advance of any volunteer force of the same arm or branch which it may be determined to raise.

SEC. 39. That whenever organizations are called into the service of the United States, or are ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, those organizations only must be so called or ordered into active service which are entitled to the benefits of this act. Organizations which at the date when called into the service of the United States or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States are, in the judgment of the Secretary of War, organized, so far as practicable, as prescribed by law and regulations for like organizations of the Regular Army, and are entitled to the benefits of this act, shall be taken by divisions, brigades, regiments, or independent and separate organizations, as the quota or major fraction thereof of each State, Territory, or the District of Columbia may require, including all officers authorized by law and regulations for corresponding units of the Regular Army: *Provided*, That if, in filling such quota, fractional parts of organizations are taken at different times, when the complete organization from the State, Territory, or the District of Columbia has been taken, all of its authorized officers shall be included.

SEC. 40. That every officer and enlisted man of the Organized Militia who shall be ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, as heretofore prescribed, shall be mustered for such active service under such regulations as the President may prescribe without further commission or enlistment and without making a physical examination previous to such muster condition precedent thereto: *Provided*, That as soon as practicable after such muster there shall be a physical examination of the officers and men so mustered: *And provided further*, That immediately preceding the release of an officer or enlisted man ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States from further liability to render active service under said order, he shall be physically examined, under rules prescribed by the President of the United States, and a report thereof kept in the War Department.

SEC. 41. That officers and enlisted men ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States as heretofore prescribed shall, during their term of such active service, be entitled to the same pay and allowances as are or may be provided for by law for officers or enlisted men of the Regular Army of the same grade and with the same prior service; and their pay and allowances shall commence from the date of notice of the order: *Provided*, That the provision shall not be construed so as to authorize any species of expenditure, previous to arriving at places of rendezvous, which is not provided by existing law to be paid after arrival at such place of rendezvous.

SEC. 42. That when any officer or enlisted man of the Organized Militia ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States is disabled by reason of wounds or disability received or incurred in the active military service of the United States he shall be entitled to all the benefits of the pension laws existing at the time of his service; and in case such officer or enlisted man dies in the active service of the United States or in returning to his place of residence after being released from further liability to render active military service under the order, or at any time in consequence of wounds or disabilities received in such active military service, his widow and children, if any, shall be entitled to all the benefits of such pension laws.

SEC. 43. That divisions, brigades, regiments, and battalions, or squadrons may be organized by the President out of lesser separate units which are ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, and the President may then assign, or when provision is made therefor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoint and commission with appropriate rank commanders of such organizations and the necessary staff officers from officers of the Regular Army or Organized Militia, the number and grade of such officers not to exceed the number and grade for like forces of the Regular Army.

SEC. 44. That all vacancies which exist or occur in the grade of second Lieutenant of the commissioned personnel of any portion of the Organized Militia ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States shall be filled by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, from the enlisted men of the organization of the Organized Militia in

which the vacancy occurs: *Provided*, That all promotions to include the grade of colonel shall be made by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, from within the arm of service in which the vacancy occurs, and shall be confined to the commissioned personnel of such arm of service pertaining to that State: *And provided further*, That the President shall, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoint all general officers, except as provided in section thirty-nine of this act.

SEC. 45. That the President may detail one officer of the Regular Army or the Organized Militia to perform the duties appertaining to a chief of staff and one officer of the Regular Army or the Organized Militia to perform the duties appertaining to an assistant chief of staff with any division of the Organized Militia called into the service of the United States, or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, or formed of lesser separate units of the Organized Militia called into the service of the United States or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States: *Provided*, That in order to insure the prompt mobilization of the Organized Militia in time of war or other emergency, the President may, in time of peace, with the consent of the governors of the States or Territories, or the commanding general of the District of Columbia Militia concerned, detail a field officer of the Regular Army to perform the duties appertaining to a chief of staff for such tactical divisions of the Organized Militia as exist or it is proposed to create from the lesser units of the Organized Militia when called into the service of the United States or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States.

SEC. 46. That the forces ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States as hereinbefore prescribed shall be regarded as a separate branch of the Army of the United States.

SEC. 47. That the commander of a separate brigade, division, or other military unit is authorized to appoint from time to time military boards of not less than three nor more than five officers ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, or appointed under the provisions of this act, to examine into the capacity, qualifications, conduct, and efficiency of any officer so ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, or appointed therein, within his command: *Provided*, That each member of the board shall be superior in rank to the officer whose qualifications are to be inquired into: *And provided further*, That if the report of such board be adverse to the continuance of any officer in service, and if the report be approved by the President, such officer shall be discharged from service in the Army of the United States, at the discretion of the President.

SEC. 48. That all the organizations of the Organized Militia called into the service of the United States or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States shall be recruited and maintained as near the maximum authorized war strength as practicable; and the President is authorized to recruit all such organizations to such maximum war strength from time to time, either by voluntary enlistment or by draft. For this purpose the necessary rendezvous and depots shall be established for the enlistment and training of all recruits, and in order that officers may be available for recruiting duty the President is authorized, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to appoint from the Organized Militia of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia officers of the proper arm of the service additional to those elsewhere herein authorized in numbers not to exceed one major, four captains, five first lieutenants, and five second lieutenants for each twelve companies, troops, and batteries of Infantry, Cavalry, Field Artillery, Coast Artillery, and Engineers, and for the purpose of instruction and discipline the troops at the recruit depots herein authorized may be organized into provisional companies and battalions or squadrons with noncommissioned officers and privates of such grades and numbers as may be prescribed by the President.

SEC. 49. That the provisions of this act in respect to the militia shall be applicable only to the militia organized as a land force.

SEC. 50. Officers of the same grade shall rank and have precedence in the following order, without regard to date of rank or commission as between officers of different classes, namely: First, officers of the Regular Army and officers of the Marine Corps detached for service with the Army by order of the President; second, officers of the Organized Militia in the service of the United States; and, third, officers of the volunteer forces: *Provided*, That officers of the Regular Army holding commissions in the Organized Militia in the service of the United States or of the Organized Militia ordered into active military service

as part of the Army of the United States or in the volunteer forces shall rank and have precedence under said commissions as if they were commissions in the Regular Army; but the rank of officers of the Regular Army under their commissions in the Organized Militia shall not, for the purposes of this section, be held to antedate muster into the service of the United States: *And provided further*, That in time of war or public danger, when two or more officers of the same grade are on duty in the same field, department, or command, or of any organization thereof, the President may assign the command of such field, department, or command, or of any organization thereof, without regard to seniority of rank in the same grade.

SEC. 51. That the temporary vacancies created in any grade not above that of colonel among the commissioned personnel of any arm, staff corps, or department of the Regular Army through appointments of officers thereof to higher rank under the provisions of this act shall be filled by temporary promotions according to seniority in rank from officers holding commissions in the next lower grade in said arm, staff corps, or department, and all vacancies created in any grade by temporary promotions shall be in like manner filled from and thus create temporary vacancies in the next lower grade, and the vacancies that remain thereafter in said arm, staff corps, or department that can not be filled by temporary promotions as prescribed in this section may be filled by the temporary appointment of officers of such number and grade or grades as shall maintain said arm, corps, or department at the full commissioned strength authorized by law: *Provided*, That in the staff corps and departments subject to the provisions of sections twenty-six and twenty-seven of the act of February second, nineteen hundred and one, and acts amendatory thereof, temporary vacancies that can not be filled by temporary promotions as hereinbefore prescribed shall be filled by temporary details in the manner prescribed in said sections twenty-six and twenty-seven, and acts amendatory thereof, and the resulting temporary vacancies in the branches of the Army from which the details are so made, shall be filled as hereinbefore in this section prescribed: *Provided further*, That officers temporarily promoted or appointed under the terms of this section shall be promoted or appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, for terms that shall not extend beyond the war or the passing of the emergency for which additional forces were ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, and at the termination of the war or the passing of the emergency said officers shall be discharged from the positions held by them under their temporary commissions or appointments, and officers detailed as herein authorized shall be relieved from their temporary details: *And provided further*, That officers temporarily promoted under the provisions of this section shall not vacate their permanent commissions nor be prejudiced in their relative or lineal standing in the Regular Army.

SEC. 52. That officers of the Regular Army appointed and commissioned in other forces under the provisions of this act shall not thereby vacate their Regular Army commissions or be prejudiced in their relative or lineal standing therein.

SEC. 53. That all laws and parts of laws inconsistent with this act, are, to the extent of such inconsistency, repealed: *Provided*, That this shall not be construed to repeal the act entitled "An Act for the organization of the militia of the District of Columbia," approved February eighteenth, nineteen hundred and nine, or any other act relating exclusively to the militia of the said District of Columbia.

SEC. 54. That this act shall take effect on July first, nineteen hundred and fourteen.

This bill was introduced in the Senate August 6, 1914, at, it is understood, the instance of members of the Organized Militia.

OTHER DESIRED LEGISLATION.

In my last annual report attention was especially invited to certain recommendations requiring legislation to carry them into effect. A number of these recommendations have been incorporated into the proposed Federal militia law and submitted to the Secretary of War for his consideration. Such of these recommendations as were

not so incorporated and which it is still desired to have enacted are now repeated.

1. *Legislation authorizing the President to increase the number of sergeants in the Regular Army so as to carry out the provisions of section 20 of the militia law in detailing noncommissioned officers to the Organized Militia, and appropriating sufficient funds to cover their cost of maintenance.*

The scope of usefulness of these sergeant-instructors is large. During the past two years the War Department has authorized the detail of a few more than was authorized in previous years, but the number is still inadequate to supply the needs. The cost of maintenance of these sergeants is an additional burden on the Regular Army and should, as a matter of justice, be charged to the appropriation for the Organized Militia. It is accordingly recommended that section 20 of the amended militia law be further amended so as to authorize the President of the United States to increase the number of sergeants of the Regular Army by not to exceed 300, such sergeants to be assigned to any arm, corps, or department of the service as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of section 20 and said sergeants not to be included as a part of the strength of the Regular Army, and that there be appropriated the sum of \$300,000 annually, or so much thereof as may be necessary to cover the pay, transportation, clothing, and commutation of rations of the men so detailed.

2. *Legislation providing for the disposition of useless rifle ranges.*

Under the militia law, funds appropriated by section 1661, Revised Statutes, have been and are being used for the purchase of rifle ranges. For various reasons some of these rifle ranges at times become unsuitable. The title vests in the United States. The Judge Advocate General of the Army decided in 1912 that there is no authority of law for the disposal of such ranges. As these ranges are paid for in each State from the State's Federal allotment, an enactment of a law is desired authorizing the sale of such ranges and the placing to the credit of the State any proceeds of the sale.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That when any land which has been heretofore or may be hereafter acquired for a target range for the use of the Organized Militia of any State shall have become useless or shall be found to be unavailable for such purpose, the Secretary of War may cause the same to be sold, either in whole or in two or more parcels, as he may deem for the best interests of the United States. In disposing of the property the Secretary of War shall cause the land with the improvements thereon to be appraised either as a whole or in two or more tracts, having due reference to the requirements of any improvements thereon; and he shall cause the property to be sold at public or private sale at not less than the appraised value, having first been offered at public sale. The expenses of advertising, appraisement, survey, and sale shall be paid out of the proceeds of the sale; and the net proceeds of the sale shall be credited to the appropriation and allotment from which the property was acquired, and shall be available for the acquisition of other property for the same purpose.

3. *The erection of a suitable armory in the District of Columbia.*

There is nothing new to be said on this subject. The need is still felt and will continue to be so until the want is supplied.

4. *The authorization of additional clerks in the Division of Militia Affairs.*

In the last report it was stated that three additional clerks were necessary in order to keep abreast of current work. These were not obtained and as a result the work of the office has been greatly handicapped. Certain work heretofore done has had to be abandoned and much new work planned has been found impossible of accomplishment. At times some of the current work has been several months in arrears. An increase of three clerks is recommended.

5. Legislation appropriating funds for the transportation of State rifle teams to the national match.

At present the expenses of State teams attending the national match, including transportation, are paid from funds allotted to the several States under section 1661, Revised Statutes. The transportation expenses of the States thus differ widely. For example, at the last national match held at Camp Perry, Ohio, the cost of transportation of the team from the State of Ohio was practically nothing, while the cost to the Territory of Hawaii was so great that almost the entire Federal allotment was expended on the rifle team to the great detriment of other necessary instruction in that Territory.

This matter was considered by the National Militia Board and the following resolution forms a part of the minutes of their last annual meeting:

The National Militia Board recommend that steps be taken by the War Department to provide a fund by congressional action for the payment of transportation of State teams of the Organized Militia to the national match without charge to State's allotment, the varying cost of transportation rendering the present method inequitable and in some instances almost prohibitory.

An appropriation for this purpose is to be greatly desired.

SECTION 1661, REVISED STATUTES.

In the last report it was stated that the methods by which the allotments under section 1661, Revised Statutes, were apportioned to the various States was not such as to give the most satisfactory results. Sufficient power in this matter, it was felt, was not given the Federal Government to control the disbursement of the Federal appropriation so as to accomplish the best results in regard to organization, training, and equipment. The shortcoming of the law was made more evident through a decision rendered by the Comptroller of the Treasury in October, 1913, wherein it was stated in effect that the Secretary of War was without the power to determine under what conditions of training and organization the Organized Militia should attend camps of instruction, the expenses of which were borne from the Federal allotments.

With a view to obtaining such authority as would enable the War Department to bring about that state of efficiency which it is contemplated should follow the expenditure of Federal funds on the Organized Militia, there was prepared in the Division of Militia Affairs for submission to Congress the following amendment to the Federal militia law:

Provided, That hereafter the allotment to any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, from the annual appropriation made by section sixteen hundred and sixty-one, Revised Statutes, as amended, shall be available for the

purpose specified by law only under such conditions as may be prescribed by the Secretary of War to secure effective organizational field or camp service for instruction and generally increased efficiency on the part of the Organized Militia.

This amendment was submitted to Congress, and as quoted was passed as a part of the act making appropriations for the support of the Army for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1915.

The effect of the foregoing will allow a much greater degree of control over the expenditure of allotments than has been formerly the case, and should result in the attainment of a much higher degree of organization, training, and equipment through the more judicious expenditure of the Federal allotments.

FREE TRANSMISSION THROUGH THE MAILS OF OFFICIAL MATTER.

The recommendation contained in the last annual report that the privilege of free transmission through the mails should be extended to the Organized Militia under such restrictions as would prevent an abuse of the privilege. The matter having been submitted to the Postmaster General, he, under date of November 6, 1913, ruled as follows regarding the use of penalty envelopes by an officer of the United States Army detailed under the provisions of the act of March 3, 1911, for duty as inspector-instructor, in conducting correspondence pertaining to the work for which detailed:

* * * Such correspondence relates to the official duties of the officer, and under the law, * * * may be sent by him in the mails, free of postage, under cover of a penalty envelope.

Members of the Organized Militia * * * are not entitled to use penalty envelopes to send matter in the mails, free of postage, except when such envelopes have been furnished them by an officer of the Government.

If the correspondence to be sent by a member of the Organized Militia of a State or Territory to an officer of the Army detailed by you as an inspector-instructor, under the provisions of the act of March 3, 1911, constitutes official information requested by such officer, it would appear proper for the officer to furnish such member penalty envelopes for use in mailing it.

PART X. RESERVES.

A reserve system is essential for the war efficiency of an army whose organizations in time of peace are maintained at a specified minimum, and in time of war raised to a prescribed maximum strength. Without a reserve of trained men from which organizations can be promptly placed on a war footing, it is evident that rapid mobilization and immediate action will be impossible, due to the delay in enlisting, training, and equipping recruits for war. Such period of delay can not be less than three months and, judging by the past experience, is more likely to be six; and even then the men will not have been properly trained. It is therefore evident that a trained reserve of men is necessary for the Organized Militia if its immediate and effective use in war is contemplated.

The number of reserves which will be needed will depend, first upon the peace and war strength of organizations, second upon the maximum number of existing organizations which it is proposed under the general war plan to call into the Federal service.

The peace strength of organizations (companies of the Organized Militia) is prescribed by General Orders, No. 57, War Department, c. s., as follows:

Enlisted men.		Enlisted men.	
Infantry	65	Signal (type A)	75
Cavalry	65	Coast Artillery	65
Field Artillery	133	Ambulance company	43
Engineers	65	Field hospital	33

Raised to war strength the enlisted personnel of these companies would be as follows:

Enlisted men.		Enlisted men.	
Infantry	150	Signal ¹	163
Cavalry	100	Coast Artillery	104
Field Artillery	190	Ambulance company	78
Engineers	164	Field hospital	67

The foregoing will show that in time of war companies must be at once increased by a number of new men as follows:

Enlisted men.		Enlisted men.	
Infantry	85	Signal	88
Cavalry	35	Coast Artillery	39
Field Artillery	57	Ambulance company	35
Engineers	93	Field hospital	34

The influx of this new material, if composed of untrained recruits, will at once destroy any efficiency the organizations now have, and it therefore becomes essential that for their effective use a reserve corps should be organized in each State. On page 322 of this report will be found a proposed bill looking to the revision of the Federal militia law, and in sections 5, 6, and 7 thereof will be found provisions for the creation of a reserve for the Organized Militia.

If next there be considered the question of reserves in connection with the general war plan the necessity for the system becomes even more apparent, bearing in mind that the efficiency of the war organization depends upon the training of the entire mass.

This war plan contemplates, as has been elsewhere stated in this report, the use of 12 Infantry divisions to be formed from the Organized Militia. The following table illustrates the number of enlisted men necessary to raise the organizations of a peace-strength division to war strength:

Organizations of an Infantry division.

ENLISTED MEN.

Organizations.	Number of men.	
	Peace.	War.
3 brigades Infantry (9 regiments)	8,262	16,524
1 regiment Cavalry	919	1,236
1 brigade Field Artillery (2 regiments)	1,754	2,366
1 battalion Engineers	197	494
1 field battalion Signal troops	163	163
1 sanitary train	275	529
Total enlisted strength ¹	11,570	21,202
War strength		9,632

¹ Company expanded to a battalion.

² Exclusive of sanitary personnel attached to organizations, and ammunition and supply, trains.

The foregoing table shows that the enlisted peace strength of an Infantry division will be doubled in war. To do this with untrained men will be to destroy its efficiency, and it must be remembered that a company or regiment is not in question, but 12 divisions—the entire Organized Militia.

This calculation is based upon the assumption that the tactical divisions are properly organized, while as a matter of fact the only units which exist in sufficient proportion are the Infantry. Of the other arms, 12 regiments of Cavalry are needed—there exist troops sufficient for about 7 regiments only; 24 regiments of Field Artillery are needed—there exists batteries sufficient for about 11 regiments only; while there is a like shortage in Engineers and sanitary troops.

It is evident that if this branch of the military establishment is to be made effective as first-line troops with a view to immediate use in war, it is necessary to organize reserves of trained men, whereby the organizations can be promptly raised to war strength when called into the Federal service.

PART XI. NATIONAL MILITIA BOARD AND THE DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS.

NATIONAL MILITIA BOARD.

The usual assembly of the National Militia Board, under the provisions of section 20 of the militia law, took place at Washington, January 12, 1914. The proceedings of the board were recorded in Circular No. 2, from the Division of Militia Affairs, dated February 12, 1914, and were as follows:

The record of the proceedings of the National Militia Board which met at Washington, D. C., January 12, 1914, together with the action of the Secretary of War in connection therewith, is published for the information of all concerned.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL MILITIA BOARD.

WASHINGTON, *January 12, 1914.*

The board met, pursuant to the call of the Secretary of War, at 10 a. m.

Present: Brig. Gen. Thomas J. Stewart; Brig. Gen. Fred Llewellyn; Brig. Gen. E. A. Wedgwood; Col. Wilder S. Metcalf; Maj. Harry S. Berry; Brig. Gen. A. L. Mills, representative of the Secretary of War.

Absent: None.

The board proceeded to its own organization, whereupon Brig. Gen. Thomas J. Stewart was duly elected president and Maj. Harry S. Berry, recorder.

The Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, then submitted to the board for their consideration the following letter of instructions from the Secretary of War:

JANUARY 10, 1914.

Under the regulations prescribed by the Secretary of War under date of June 4, 1908, to govern the deliberations of the National Militia Board, I submit the following, with direction that it be laid before the board for consideration:

1. A change in the method of allotment of funds appropriated under section 13 of the militia law.

2. Rules to prevent the abuse of Federal funds at target practice.

3. Legislation to make more effective the National Militia Board.

4. Regulations governing the award of the national trophy presented by the United States to the organizations of the Organized Militia of the several States attaining the greatest proficiency in rifle practice within each State.

5. Legislation providing for leave of absence, without loss of pay or time, for Federal employees who are members of the Organized Militia.

6. And, in addition, recommendations are desired on such matters, if any, as are considered by the board to be of sufficient importance to bring to the attention of the Secretary of War.

LINDLEY M. GARRISON,
Secretary of War.

The board spent the entire day in conference with the Chief of the Division of Militia Affairs and other officers of the division, with the view of securing as much information and data as possible on the various subjects which had been referred to it.

The board recessed at 6 p. m., to meet at 9.30 a. m., January 13, 1914.

By invitation from the Association of Adjutants General, members of the National Militia Board attended a meeting of the Adjutant Generals at 8 p. m., January 12, 1914, at which meeting various subjects pertaining to the welfare of the Organized Militia were discussed.

JANUARY 13, 1914.

The board met at 9.30 a. m., pursuant to adjournment.

Present: All the members of the board.

In addition to the matters already referred to the board, the following letter, with inclosures, was received from the Chief Division of Militia Affairs:

JANUARY 13, 1914.

Herewith are five printed copies of "Proposed militia legislation," prepared by the Judge Advocate General of the Army, the original of which was handed to Gen. Martin this morning by the Secretary of War.

The Secretary of War desires the comments of the National Militia Board on this proposed legislation.

Very, respectfully,

A. L. MILLS,
*Brigadier General, General Staff,
Chief, Division of Militia Affairs.*

The Chief Division of Militia Affairs also called attention to the fact that the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice was in session in the city on this date, and suggested that the board take immediate action on section 2 of letter of January 10 from the Secretary of War, to wit: "Rules to prevent the abuse of Federal funds at target practice," with the view of referring the recommendation of the National Militia Board to the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice.

The board unanimously recommend in connection with this subject that paragraph 15, Regulations for the National Matches, be amended to read as follows:

"Par. 15. The shooting members of every team competing in the national team match shall be men who have never heretofore participated as principals or alternates in a national team match. At least 10 shooting members of every team competing in the national team match shall be enlisted men who, in their organization, are armed with the rifle. No officer of a higher rank than that of captain shall be eligible as a shooting member of any team competing in the national team match. No officer of a higher rank than that of lieutenant colonel shall be eligible as team captain, coach, or spotter of any team competing in the national team match. The violation of this rule by any team, when called to the attention of the executive officer, shall disqualify such team from the match."

The board unanimously agree to submit to the honorable the Secretary of War, with the view of having same referred for the information and consideration of the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice, the following:

"The National Militia Board, in view of the greater opportunity for practice by the individual, even if teams from the service and Organized Militia are the same in composition, are of the opinion that a separate national match should be held exclusively for teams from the Organized Militia, and that a separate national match be held exclusively for service teams. We think it advisable that both matches be held at the same time and place, and we do not suggest that the service teams shoot the same course or that composition of teams be the same as the Organized Militia."

The following was submitted for the consideration of the board and unanimously adopted:

"The National Militia Board recommend that steps be taken by the War Department to provide a fund by congressional action, for the payment of transportation of State teams of the Organized Militia to the National Match without charge to State's allotment, the varying cost of transportation rendering the present method inequitable and in some instances almost prohibitory.

"To insure between the various States, Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, equality of opportunity in the development of their respective teams for the National Match, we recommend that the length of preliminary team practice by each team be positively limited to a period not in excess of 14 days, exclusive of preliminary team practice allowed by the National Match Rules after arrival at the National Match Range, the fact of compliance with such requirements to be evidenced in each case by the certificate of the Adjutant General of the State, Territory of Hawaii, or the District of Columbia, as the case may be, in form to be prescribed by the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice."

The board further recommend that in order to constitute field or camp service for instruction, State rifle competitions should conform to the following:

"1. In each State, Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, there may be regimental and State rifle competitions.

"2. In each regimental competition the number participating as competitors under pay shall not exceed 75.

"3. In each State competition the number participating as competitors under pay shall not exceed 150. No officer or enlisted man shall be a competitor in a State competition for more than two years in succession. This elimination shall apply to State competitions held in the year 1914 and each year thereafter.

"4. In all such competitions, whatever the aggregate of competitors may be, at least two-thirds of such aggregate shall be enlisted men.

"5. Officers of grades higher than that of captain shall be ineligible as competitors.

"6. No person shall be paid as a competitor in State or regimental competitions for more than 10 days in any one calendar year, exclusive of service on a State team in the National Match or in practice of such team preparatory to participation therein.

"7. The authorized executive personnel at State and regimental competitions shall not exceed the following:

"(a) At State competitions: 1 executive officer, grade not to exceed that of colonel; 1 adjutant and statistical officer, grade not to exceed that of major; 1 quartermaster, grade not to exceed that of captain; 1 medical officer, grade not to exceed that of captain; 1 chief range officer, grade not to exceed that of captain; and assistant range officers of grade not to exceed that of captain, and at the rate not to exceed 1 for every 20 competitors.

"(b) At regimental competitions: The same as (a) except that the grade of the executive officer shall not exceed that of major, and the grade of adjutant and statistical officer that of captain.

"(c) Enlisted men as markers and scorers are authorized at competitions at a rate not to exceed 2 markers and 1 scorer for each 10 competitors authorized herein. Not to exceed 2 enlisted men from the Hospital Corps are authorized for the purpose of caring for the sick. Enlisted cooks are authorized at a rate not to exceed 1 for every 30 enlisted men authorized herein to attend the competitions.

"8. Inspectors of small-arms practice, without regard to grade, may be authorized, under proper orders of the military authorities of the State, to attend regimental or State competitions."

The board recessed at 6 p. m. to meet at 9.30 a. m., January 14, 1914.

JANUARY 14, 1914.

The board met at 9.30 a. m., pursuant to adjournment.

Present: All the members of the board.

The Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, then submitted the following letter from the Secretary of War:

JANUARY 13, 1914.

In addition to those matters which are indicated in communication of January 10, 1914, to be submitted to the National Militia Board, I submit the following, with direction that it be laid before the board for consideration.

1. An instruction order for the Organized Militia.

2. The amendment of section 1661, Revised Statutes, and the act of January 21, 1903, as amended, so as to provide for the payment, from the appropriation under section 1661, Revised Statutes, of certain expenses which are now chargeable to the Army appropriation act.

LINDLEY M. GARRISON,
Secretary of War.

The board then proceeded to consider section 1 of letter of January 10 from the Secretary of War, to wit: "A change in the method of allotment of funds appropriated under section 13 of the militia law." The board requested Maj. William J. Snow, of the Division of Militia Affairs, to sit in conference with it while considering this matter, and the board recommended as follows:

"1. An allotment to each State and Territory and the District of Columbia, maintaining one or more batteries of field artillery, the value of 125 shrapnel and 1,500 rounds of subcaliber ammunition for each battery: *Provided*, That in the event of any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia not using such allotment of ammunition, or any portion thereof, on or before the 1st day of April next after such allotment is made, such unused allotment, or portion thereof, shall be withdrawn by order of the Secretary of War and the amount thereof be placed to the credit of unallotted funds.

"2. Reserve for special allotment to be allotted from time to time at the discretion of the Secretary of War, to meet any exceptional and urgent needs that may arise, and to make special allotment for each organization of the auxiliary and mounted arms of the service in amount and as to organization as may be recommended by the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs (not to exceed in the aggregate \$70,000), the sum of \$400,000.

"3. An allotment of 50 per cent of the allowance of small-arms ammunition to organizations of the Regular Army to like organizations of the Organized Militia of each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia.

"4. The remaining portion of the allotment to be allotted to the respective States, Territory, and the District of Columbia in accordance with present method."

At the suggestion of the Secretary of War it was resolved that in considering the "proposed militia legislation," that the following officers be requested to sit in conference and meet with the board at 4 p. m., this date:

Brig. Gen. A. L. Mills, United States Army, Chief, Division of Militia Affairs.

Maj. Gen. E. C. Young, National Guard of Illinois, chairman executive committee, National Guard Association of the United States.

Brig. Gen. Charles I. Martin, National Guard of Kansas, president Adjutants General Association.

Brig. Gen. Wilbur F. Sadler, Jr., National Guard of New Jersey, vice president Adjutants General Association.

Col. John Biddle, United States Army, Acting Chief, War College Division, General Staff.

This action was taken with the view of reconciling the various ideas existing in regard to the "proposed militia legislation," and the Secretary of War directed that a report be made of the result of this conference.

The National Militia Board went into conference at 4 p. m., with the above-named officers and discussed in detail the "Proposed militia legislation," and the joint conference finally agreed to an amended draft of the bill and requested that the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, prepare the bill in proper form to be submitted to the Secretary of War.

The board recessed at 9.30 p. m. to meet at 9.30 a. m. January 15, 1914.

JANUARY 15, 1914.

The board met at 9.30 a. m., pursuant to adjournment.

Present: All the members of the board.

Maj. Evan M. Johnson, Jr., of the Division of Militia Affairs, then presented to the board the draft of the "Proposed militia legislation" as agreed upon in joint conference. The same was unanimously approved, and the action of the board is found in the joint report made to the Secretary of War presenting the amended bill, concurrence therein in behalf of this board being evidenced by the signature of the president.

The board then proceeded to the consideration of section 3 of letter of January 10 from the Secretary of War, to wit, "Legislation to make more effective the National Militia Board."

In considering this matter the board was guided by the resolution of the Adjutants General Association, which had seriously considered the matter, and the board recommend that section 20 of an act approved January 21, 1903, as amended May 27, 1908, entitled "An act to promote the efficiency of the militia, and for other purposes," be amended to read as follows:

"The Secretary of War shall appoint a board of five officers on the active list of the Organized Militia with five years' service in the Organized Militia, at least two of whom shall be officers of the line, said board to be known as the National Militia Board. Such officers shall be appointed as follows: One for a term of one year; one for a term of two years; one for a term of three years; one for a term of four years; one for a term of five years; and thereafter each member of the board shall be appointed for a term of five years. In the event of a vacancy in the board, the appointment shall be for the unexpired term. The members of the National Militia Board shall be so selected as to secure as far as practicable equitable representation to all sections of the United States. No officer shall be eligible to reappointment as a member of the National Militia Board within two years after the cessation of his membership under a prior appointment.

"The National Militia Board shall assemble in Washington at least three times each year, to wit, on the second Monday in January, May, and October, and at such other times as the Secretary of War may direct, for consultation with the Secretary of War respecting the condition, status, and needs of the whole body of the Organized Militia.

"The president of the board shall be authorized to call special meetings of the board in Washington, D. C., upon the request of a majority of the board. It shall be the duty of the said board to recommend to the Secretary of War policies for the benefit and improvement of the Organized Militia, and to confer with him and make recommendations upon all regulations proposed by him for the government of the Organized Militia."

The board then proceeded to consider section 4 of letter of January 10 from the Secretary of War, to wit, "Regulations governing the award of the national trophy presented by the United States to the organizations of the Organized Militia of the several States attaining the greatest proficiency in rifle practice within each State," and unanimously recommend the following:

"1. The plaque shall be awarded to that company of Infantry or Coast Artillery or Engineers, or to that troop of Cavalry of the Organized Militia of each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia firing in the course prescribed for the Organized Militia, or the course prescribed for the Regular Army, which attains the highest figure of merit in the State, Territory, and the District of Columbia: *Provided*, That the figure of merit shall have been computed by the method prescribed by the Division of Militia Affairs: *And provided further*, That the plaque shall not be awarded to any organization which fails to qualify as second-class men or better 75 per cent of the total number of enlisted men borne on the rolls of the organization during the target-practice season.

"2. On February 1 of each year each adjutant general of the several States, Territory, and the District of Columbia shall report to the Secretary of War, through the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, the name of the organization to which the award is to be made for the past year in compliance with paragraph 1, together with a report of qualification of the organization, including the computation of the figure of merit. This report will be accompanied by a certificate from the adjutant general of the State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, to the effect that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, the scores set opposite the name of each officer and enlisted man are bona fide scores, made as prescribed in the Small Arms Firing Manual.

"3. Upon receipt of the order of the War Department making the award of the plaque, the adjutant general of the State, Territory, or the District of Columbia will present the plaque for the United States to the organization, to be retained by it for one year, together with certificate of award forwarded from the War Department."

The board then invited Lieut. Col. Harry C. Hale, of the Division of Militia Affairs, to sit in conference with it while considering section 5 of letter of January 10 from the Secretary of War, to wit: "Legislation providing for leave of absence, without loss of pay or time, for Federal employees who are members of the Organized Militia." The board unanimously recommend as follows:

"That there be no attempt made at this time to secure such legislation, but that the Secretary of War recommend to the heads of all other Federal depart-

ments, and to the Civil Service Commission, that they, respectively, make such rules and regulations, consistent with existing law, as will provide that absences of Federal employees who are members of the Organized Militia, upon duty or field service with their organizations for instruction, shall not adversely affect the efficiency rating of such employees."

The board then proceeded to consider paragraph 1 of letter of January 13 from the Secretary of War. The National Militia Board requested Maj. Charles A. Hedekin, of the Division of Militia Affairs, to read his proposed "Instruction order for the Organized Militia," under the title of "Guide for the Theoretical and Practical Instruction of the Organized Militia."

The National Militia Board commend the paper submitted as very valuable and comprehensive and one from which a proper course of study can be readily framed to meet the varying conditions in the Organized Militia.

The board recommend that the paper be published as a Division of Militia Affairs' circular and issued to each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia in sufficient quantity to furnish each commissioned officer with a copy.

The board then proceeded to consider paragraph 2 of letter of January 13 from the Secretary of War, and invited Lieut. Col. Harry C. Hale, of the Division of Militia Affairs, to sit in conference with the board while considering this subject. After careful discussion of the matter, the board is unanimously of the opinion that in view of important legislation now pending relating to the Organized Militia, that this matter should be deferred for the present.

In accordance with section 6 of letter of January 10 from the Secretary of War, to wit: "And, in addition, recommendations are desired on such matters, if any, as are considered by the board to be of sufficient importance to bring to the attention of the Secretary of War," the board conferred with Maj. M. G. Spinks, of the Division of Militia Affairs, in regard to "Dropping of clothing from returns under the provisions of section 13 of the militia law," and the board unanimously recommend as a regulation the following:

"On and after January 1, 1914, no clothing will be dropped from the returns under the provisions of section 13 of the militia law, except as follows:

"(a) Clothing which has been rendered unserviceable through fair wear and tear as incident to service.

"(b) Clothing which has been lost or destroyed through unavoidable causes and without fault or neglect on the part of the responsible officers or enlisted men of the Organized Militia to whom the property was issued; the value of all clothing so dropped as lost or destroyed in any calendar year shall not exceed 50 cents for each enlisted man of the Organized Militia as shown by the report of the last preceding Federal armory inspection.

"All unserviceable clothing on hand and which has been dropped from previous returns under section 13 of the militia law, and all clothing hereafter dropped for this cause will be destroyed. Unserviceable clothing will be entered on Form No. 27, Division of Militia Affairs, filed as vouchers to the annual property returns of the State made to the War Department and will be accompanied by affidavits of a commissioned officer or officers on the active list of the Organized Militia to the effect that the clothing so dropped was unserviceable and had been destroyed in their presence."

The board having under consideration Circular No. 2, War Department, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, recommended the amendment thereof by the insertion immediately after the schedule in paragraph 2, subdivision (a), of the following:

"In computing the minimum above prescribed, all enlisted men present for duty shall be counted without respect to whether or not they possess the previous service qualifications prescribed as a condition to their receipt of pay from Federal funds."

The board then recessed at 6.30 p. m., to meet at 1.30 p. m., January 16, 1914.

JANUARY 16, 1914.

The board met pursuant to adjournment at 1.30 p. m.

Present: Brig. Gen. Fred Llewellyn; Brig. Gen. E. A. Wedgewood; Col. Wilder S. Metcalf; Maj. Harry S. Berry.

Absent: Brig. Gen. Thomas J. Stewart.

In the absence of Brig. Gen. Thomas J. Stewart, Brig. Gen. E. A. Wedgewood acted as president of the board with the unanimous consent of all members present.

The Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, communicated to the board his opinion that in order that a competition should constitute field or camp service for instruction, the course should be prescribed to include such firing as would fit the individuals participating in such competition for field service. That if such course is prescribed, then as many men as possible should be encouraged to participate. That to this end the regulations for competition should include a prescribed course to be followed, a minimum number of competitors at each competition, a method by which it will be impossible for a State competition to be held in which the organizational representation shall be excessively small, and should prescribe that each competitor should have attained a certain skill with the rifle before being allowed to enter a competition.

With this end in view, and after mature consideration, the board adopted the following paragraphs to be added after paragraph 6, "Rules for State Competition":

"6a. Every State and regimental competition shall include in the course of fire for each competitor the record practice Organized Militia course, or the record practice Regular Army course.

"6b. No competition shall be considered to constitute field or camp service for instruction unless there shall have been present and participating at least 40 competitors.

"6c. Where the Organized Militia of a State consists of 2 regiments or more, the competitors in the State competition shall have been selected in regimental competitions or in competitions within each regiment, and in competitions within each regiment not less than 40 men shall have competed, either collectively or by the scores made in record practice, qualification course, Organized Militia or Regular Army, within the same target season as that in which said competition is held.

"6d. No officer or enlisted man shall be eligible as a competitor unless he shall have attained and hold the qualification as marksman or better in the Organized Militia course or Regular Army course."

The board directed the recorder to read the minutes of the proceedings of January 12, 13, 14, and 15, which were duly approved.

There being no further business before it, the board adjourned sine die.

THOMAS J. STEWART,

Brigadier General, National Guard of Pennsylvania, President.

HARRY S. BERRY,

Major, National Guard of Tennessee, Recorder.

[First indorsement.]

WAR DEPARTMENT, DIVISION MILITIA AFFAIRS,

OFFICE CHIEF OF STAFF,

January 22, 1914.

To the CHIEF OF STAFF:

In transmitting the recommendations of the National Militia Board it is desired to submit the following for the consideration of the Secretary of War:

1. The recommendation in regard to rifle competitions is concurred in by this division. It is desired, however, in connection with the proposed regulations prescribing the character of the competitions which will be necessary in order to constitute field or camp service for instruction, to invite attention to the fact that, in view of the recent decision of the Comptroller of the Treasury, the Secretary of War is without power to prescribe the number of men in organizations authorized to participate in actual field or camp service for instruction, and the effect of these regulations therefore will be moral only, and their observance will depend upon the willingness of individual States to comply with a system recommended by the National Militia Board with a view of increasing the efficiency of the Organized Militia. The recommendation is of great value as an indication that the principle for which the War Department has contended has the approval and support of that body, which directly represents the Organized Militia.

2. The recommendation of the National Militia Board that organizations be allowed to participate in actual field or camp service for instruction "whether or not they possess the previous service qualifications prescribed" in paragraph 2-(a), Circular No. 2, War Department, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, is unreservedly disapproved by this division. An organization that can not go to camp with a strength of 38 enlisted men out of its minimum prescribed peace

strength of 5%, and with previous service and instruction as at present prescribed by the War Department regulations, is in reality of but little value as a Federal military asset and under no circumstances should be permitted to draw Federal pay as a participant in field or camp service for instruction. The aim of the War Department is to train the Organized Militia as effectively as conditions permit in time of peace, in order that when suddenly raised to war strength in time of war this trained nucleus shall be capable of molding into efficient units the augmented war organizations. At best the peace training of the Organized Militia must necessarily be imperfect, and taking this fact into consideration it must be apparent that the previous training and service insisted upon by the War Department as a requisite to participation in field or camp service for instruction is the very least permissible, if such organizations are not to be absolutely lost in the great untrained accession to their numbers that must come to them with muster in for Federal service—an untrained accession of nearly twice their peace strength.

3. As to the recommendation submitted in regard to special legislation changing the composition and duties of the National Militia Board (herein), it is recommended that, for the present, no action be taken, for the reason that a provision identical in all respects has been embodied in the proposed militia legislation recently submitted for the consideration of the Secretary of War, which, if submitted to Congress, will render unnecessary the action recommended by the National Militia Board. This same reason was given by the board for its failure to take action on the recommendation of the Secretary of War that the question as to methods of allotting funds be considered. In this connection, however, it is desired to draw attention to the final clause of the recommended legislation, which reads:

"It shall be the duty of said board to recommend to the Secretary of War policies for the benefit and improvement of the Organized Militia, and to confer with him and make recommendations upon all regulations proposed by him for the government of the Organized Militia."

This provision would appear to make it mandatory for the Secretary of War to confer with the National Militia Board upon all regulations. Many regulations are of a character which require no conference. A restriction of the nature prescribed would hamper the routine business, or render it necessary to convene almost constantly, at a great expense, the National Militia Board for minor purposes; in some cases to consider regulations over which they had no control.

A. L. MILLS,
Brigadier General, General Staff.

[Second indorsement.]

OFFICE OF CHIEF OF STAFF,
January 22, 1914.

To the SECRETARY OF WAR:

I concur in the above recommendations of the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, and I believe it most important that the exceptions therein taken be adhered to.

LEONARD WOOD,
Major General, Chief of Staff.

[Third indorsement.]

OFFICE CHIEF OF STAFF,
February 11, 1914.

To the CHIEF, DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS:

Approved, subject to the exceptions noted by the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, and concurred in by the Chief of Staff.

LINDLEY M. GARRISON,
Secretary of War.

By order of the Secretary of War:

LEONARD WOOD,
Major General, Chief of Staff.

Official:

A. L. MILLS,
*Brigadier General, General Staff,
Chief, Division of Militia Affairs.*

Statement of the expenses of the National Militia Board for the fiscal year 1914.

By allotment	\$1,500.00
To expenses of members of the board.....	\$1,198.44
Balance on hand June 30, 1914.....	301.56
	<hr/> 1,500.00

Statement of the expenses of the Division of Militia Affairs for the fiscal year 1914.

By allotment for salaries of employees.....	\$37,760.00
To salaries paid.....	\$37,403.37
Balance on hand June 30, 1914.....	356.63
	<hr/> 37,760.00

By allotment for miscellaneous expenses.....	4,000.00
Furniture and fixtures.....	\$273.18
Office supplies.....	325.84
Stationery and supplies.....	673.22
Printing.....	1,021.42
Telegraph service.....	315.84
Telephone service.....	123.92
Publications.....	324.95
Labor.....	85.99
Electric current.....	196.74
Fuel.....	394.45
Miscellaneous supplies.....	24.60
Ice.....	35.50
Total miscellaneous expenses.....	3,795.74
Balance on hand June 30, 1914.....	204.26
	<hr/> 4,000.00

By allotment for rent of quarters.....	2,500.00
To rent from July 1, 1913, to June 15, 1914.....	\$2,395.83
Balance on hand June 30, 1914.....	104.17
	<hr/> 2,500.00

THE DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS.

The division has exerted its best efforts during the year in giving effect to the approved policies of the War Department which are set forth in this and in previous reports and all of which have for their purpose the attainment of conditions in the Organized Militia which are essential if that body is to be made into a dependable and efficient field force, able to fulfill the mission contemplated for it by existing law. The next step of progress is the putting into practical effect the already approved policy, previously referred to in this report, of selecting and detailing suitable officers of the Army to breathe life into the 12 divisions into which the Organized Militia is divided. It is recommended that the matter of selecting these officers be taken up immediately and as fast as suitable ones become available that they be designated for this duty. I know of no duty to which officers can be assigned which offers a more attractive field for proper professional work the satisfactory accomplishment of which will afford an officer a greater self-satisfaction for the efforts he puts forth.

With the initiation of this last mentioned work it is believed that without considerable changes in existing laws, further progress in increasing the field efficiency of the Organized Militia must be sought for in efforts to improve the methods of administration and training now in force.

New legislation, such as that now under consideration by the War Department, embracing a real codification of the militia laws, with additions essential for securing the rightful interests of the Federal Government, and the added feature of compensation for the Organized Militia in undergoing at home stations a course of armory training, is essential if the United States is to develop a respectable sized force of armed, uniformed, equipped, fairly trained and properly organized citizen soldiers who can be promptly mobilized in the event of an emergency, and who will not be an economic drain on the country.

At present the following officers are on duty as assistants to the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs: Maj. Harry L. Gilchrist, Medical Corps; Maj. Charles P. Summerall, Third Field Artillery; Maj. Charles A. Hedekin, Fifteenth Cavalry; Maj. John W. Heavey, Infantry; Maj. Marcellus G. Spinks, Coast Artillery Corps; Maj. Curtis W. Otwell, Corps of Engineers; Capt. William M. Fassett, Signal Corps; First Lieut. Townsend Whelen, Infantry.

The following officers are on temporary duty in the Division of Militia Affairs: Capt. Russell C. Langdon, Infantry; Capt. Marlborough Churchill, Fifth Field Artillery; First Lieut. George A. Lynch, Infantry. The temporary assistance of these officers has been made necessary by the constantly increasing volume of work falling to the division and a considerable change in personnel.

Since the last annual report the following officers were, in accordance with the provisions of the recent enactment by Congress relative to detached service of field officers, relieved from duty as assistants to the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs: Lieut. Col. Harry C. Hale, Infantry; Lieut. Col. Evan M. Johnson, jr., Infantry; Maj. William J. Snow, Field Artillery. These officers have given their best efforts to their work and have rendered most valuable service to the Organized Militia and to the War Department.

In general the service of the clerical force of the division has been satisfactory. The quantity of the work is necessarily constantly increasing, and at present is very much in arrears. An increase of at least three clerks is badly needed, and it is hoped will be authorized.

Respectfully submitted.

A. L. MULLA,
Brigadier General, General Staff,
Chief, Division of Militia Affairs.



ANNUAL REPORTS, WAR DEPARTMENT
PERIOD OF JULY 1, 1914, TO OCTOBER 1, 1915

REPORT OF
THE CHIEF, DIVISION OF
MILITIA AFFAIRS

IN THE OFFICE OF THE
CHIEF OF STAFF

RELATIVE TO

THE ORGANIZED MILITIA
OF THE UNITED STATES

1915



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1915

ANNUAL REPORTS, WAR DEPARTMENT
PERIOD OF JULY 1, 1914, TO OCTOBER 1, 1915

REPORT OF
THE CHIEF, DIVISION OF
MILITIA AFFAIRS

IN THE OFFICE OF THE
CHIEF OF STAFF

RELATIVE TO

THE ORGANIZED MILITIA
OF THE UNITED STATES

1915



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1915

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
General remarks.....	5
Organization—Divisions and field armies.....	8
Conformity to organizational standards.....	9
Reserves.....	10
Provisional companies in the regiment.....	11
Infantry.....	12
Cavalry.....	17
Field Artillery.....	18
Coast Artillery.....	22
Engineers.....	25
Signal troops.....	27
Sanitary troops.....	30
Small-arms practice and competitions.....	39
Armories.....	44
Federal funds.....	45
Regulations governing field or camp service for instruction.....	46
Federal property.....	53
Shortages.....	59
Excesses.....	66
Surveys of property.....	67
Clothing allowance.....	68
Transportation.....	69
Supplies for joint encampments.....	70
Reserve supplies.....	71
Machine gun units.....	72
The national militia board.....	73
Inspector-instructors.....	75
Sergeant-instructors.....	75
The militia pay bill as introduced in Congress under the title S. 6214.....	76
Personnel of Division of Militia Affairs and office force.....	100
Appendix—Statistical statements.....	103

Statistical tables.

Number of table.	Subject.
1.....	Tentative divisional assignment of Organized Militia units, and provisional allotment to States of Coast Artillery companies.
2.....	Statement of strength of the Organized Militia in 1914-15, as reported by inspecting officers and detailed statement of gains and losses.
3.....	Statement of strength of the Organized Militia of each State, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia for each year since the enactment of the militia law of Jan. 21, 1903, as determined by annual inspections made under sec. 14 of the militia law.
4.....	Statement showing in detail the strength of the Organized Militia, Dec. 31, 1914, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the respective States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia (first row of figures); and as reported at the annual inspections made Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1915, in accordance with the provisions of sec. 14 of the militia law (second row of figures).
5.....	Statement showing the number of regimental or lesser organizations of the Organized Militia on Oct. 1, 1915, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, and in subsequent reports and orders.
6.....	Statement showing, by tactical divisions and arms of the service, the enlisted strength of the Organized Militia as determined by the annual inspections made Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1915, pursuant to sec. 14 of the militia law.
7.....	Service of the enlisted strength at dates of inspections, 1915; approximate number apparently not conforming physically to Regular Army standards; number apparently under 18 years of age; number discharged for physical reasons during 12 months preceding inspections; physical condition; and antityphoid inoculation.
8.....	Statement showing, by States, the number of males available for military duty, as reported by the last annual return of the respective adjutants general; the number of males of military age (18 to 44 years, inclusive), according to the census of 1910; the proportion that the strength of the Organized Militia bears to each of these numbers; and the relative order of each State, based on the per cent of the number of males of military age in the Organized Militia.
9.....	Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914; and the efficiency in armory instruction.
10.....	Number of sergeants of different arms of the Regular Army on duty with the several States on Oct. 1, 1915.
11.....	Armory facilities.
12.....	Infantry officers and men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.
13.....	Cavalry home station facilities for mounted instruction.
14.....	Cavalry camps of instruction for officers and noncommissioned officers.
15.....	Extracts from inspections of field artillery organizations under sec. 14, militia law.
16.....	Field artillery officers and men of the Organized Militia at camps of instruction.
17.....	Joint Army and militia camps of instruction.
18.....	The number of officers and men of the sanitary troops of each State attending camps of instruction.
19.....	Strength of sanitary troops, gains and losses during the fiscal year 1915, and number of sanitary organizations in the Organized Militia.
20.....	Table showing sanitary organizations attending joint camps during the summer of 1915.
21.....	Statement showing result of small-arms practice for the year 1914.
22.....	Rifle ranges.
23.....	State camps.
24.....	Statement of gross expenditures made by disbursing officers of the Organized Militia during the fiscal year 1915, as shown by accounts current.
25.....	Statement of issues to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia of armament and equipment under section 13 of the militia law (act of May 27, 1906), fiscal year 1915.
26.....	Statement of issues of military stores, funds to credit of disbursing officers, and charges for lost property pertaining to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia under sec. 1661 of the Revised Statutes, for fiscal year 1915.
27.....	Statement showing value of property lost or unaccounted for by the several States, which has been charged against Federal funds allotted to the States under sec. 1661, Revised Statutes, during the fiscal years 1911-12 to 1914-15, and the value of property known to be short but which is carried on a separate list in order that the States may have an opportunity to recover as much of it as possible before final settlement.
28.....	Statement of expenses of the National Militia Board for the fiscal year 1915.
29.....	Statement of expenses of the Division of Militia Affairs for the fiscal year 1915.
30.....	National Trophy Award, 1915. Circular No. 5, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914.
Exhibit:	
A.....	Certificate of proficiency for officers of the Medical Corps, Organized Militia.
B.....	Schedule of exercises—Camps of instruction for officers and noncommissioned officers of the Medical Department, Organized Militia.
C.....	Schedule of instructions—Joint camps of instruction, field hospitals, 1915.
D.....	Schedule of instructions—Joint camps of instruction, ambulance companies, 1915.
E.....	Results of correspondence course for medical officers of the Organized Militia, basic course—Session ending June 30, 1915.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CHIEF, DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF,
DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS,
Washington, October 1, 1915.

To the CHIEF OF STAFF.

SIR: The following annual report concerning militia affairs is submitted. The report is brought up to date as far as practicable; in fiscal matters, however, it is made to include June 30, 1915, only.

GENERAL REMARKS.

According to the latest returns the aggregate strength of the Organized Militia is 8,705 commissioned officers and 120,693 enlisted men, a decrease over last year of 87 officers, and an increase of 1,442 enlisted men. Definite progress has been made during the year toward the development of the militia into an efficient field force, and while some units have failed of recognition under the requirements of section 3 of the militia law, distinct gains in the aggregate have been made toward the model or standard demanded by the divisional scheme of militia organization. On the divisional basis there is altogether an excess of infantry units, though not an excess in numerical strength in infantry, even on a peace basis. While there have been gains in cavalry, field-artillery, and machine-gun units, especially in the last-named element, there are still serious deficiencies in those respects, as well as in engineers, signal, and sanitary troops. On the basis of coast-defense requirements, as estimated by the Chief of Coast Artillery, there is a deficiency in coast-artillery militia of 21 per cent in company units, and on a numerical basis a deficiency of 38 per cent in commissioned officers and 57 per cent in enlisted men.

Reports show that Circular No. 3, Division of Militia Affairs, of February 26, 1914, has generally been taken advantage of in preparing schemes of theoretical and practical instruction in armories and at camps of instruction, and the effect undoubtedly has been in many cases to substitute order and system for random effort and more or less aimless methods of instruction. The effect eventually throughout the militia must be to standardize ideas and methods of instruction and in the end to establish that uniformity which is desired.

Correspondence courses for officers have been carried on in a majority of the States. While this method is in the nature of a shift or

expedient, the results justify the continuance and development of such schools. Inspector-instructors and sergeant-instructors have been active and zealous in the several phases of militia instruction, and officers of the Army called to State camps of instruction under section 19 of the militia law have been helpful and efficient in connection with the field training of the militia. An examination of the reports of attendance at armory drills shows an unsatisfactory condition in this respect. Absenteeism is a serious drawback to good armory instruction, but as effective means to enforce attendance are lacking, the fault must be considered as inseparable from the existing militia system. All reports agree as to the excellence of the instruction given at the special camps of instruction for officers and non-commissioned officers. The number in attendance at these camps was greater than ever before. State camps of instruction were well attended, and the programs of instruction were well arranged and carried out. The desire for good instruction is shown by the fact that the demand for regular officers at State camps of instruction, as provided for under section 19, militia law, greatly exceeded the available supply. Details to States of officers and enlisted men under section 20 of the amended militia law are limited by present requirements of the Regular Army to 105 officers and 202 sergeants. Judging by requests for additional Regular Army instructors coming from a large number of States, these numbers could be increased with advantage to 300 officers and 500 sergeants.

Due to practical exhaustion of mileage funds of the Army before the end of the last fiscal year, it became necessary to omit certain visits which, in the interest of good instruction, should have been made. The cost of travel of officers of the Army in any way incident to militia inspections and militia instruction, the cost of transportation of supplies for the militia, and the expense of sending sergeant-instructors to duty with States and returning them to their regiments should be charged against the appropriation for the support of the militia and not against the appropriation for the support of the Regular Army, as is now done.

Reports of small-arms target practice for the calendar year 1914 show a very unsatisfactory state of instruction. No improvement is shown over the previous year; if anything, a worse condition is shown to exist. Two States have reported that no practice was held, two States have submitted reports that are unintelligible, and four States have submitted no reports. Preliminary training for target practice, including gallery practice, is generally neglected. According to the lowest standard that could possibly be accepted, target practice can be considered as satisfactory in only eight States and is unsatisfactory in all the remaining States. While range facilities are somewhat inadequate, the deficiency exhibited can not be attributed entirely to this cause. A short range qualification course has been authorized for the militia and every effort is to be made to have ranges established in localities readily accessible to organizations armed with the rifle.

Owing to the limited amount of encampment and maneuver funds, entirely insufficient for any general program of joint camps, the policy was adopted of allotting the available amount to the special branches—the coast artillery, cavalry, field artillery, engineers, signal corps, and sanitary troops—for the purpose of meeting the

expenses incident to attendance at the joint camps of instruction which it was proposed to establish in convenient localities. Under this arrangement the coast artillery attended a series of joint coast defense exercises and the other branches named, joint camps in other parts of the country, all being under the control and supervision of the respective department commanders. Quite universal readiness to take advantage of this opportunity was shown by all the States. The percentage of attendance at these joint camps and the excellent character of the instruction given are encouraging features of the year's work. Particularly good work was done at the camps for field artillery, which constituted schools of fire for the militia, attended from first to last by 48 batteries. Better facilities for mounted instruction at home stations are reported to exist both for the cavalry and field artillery.

Estimates made by inspecting officers of the minimum time that would be required for organizations to take the field as an effective force, reckoning from the date of muster into the United States service, with present personnel, each unit being brought to war strength after muster, vary from 2 months to 12 months. It is probably nearly correct to say that 6 months of very active preparation would be required to fit the militia as a body for encountering in the field a well-disciplined enemy. The failure of certain States to appropriate sufficient funds for the proper maintenance of their respective militia establishments is a serious handicap in the attainment of a proper degree of field efficiency for the entire body of the militia.

A new system of accountability for quartermaster property identical with that of the Regular Army has been in operation since July 1, 1915. It has already done much and may be expected to do more to lessen those neglects and abuses which have led to extensive property shortages. Returns show that shortages exist in 22 of the States to an aggregate amount of \$701,626.66. Clothing to the value of \$1,045,859.43 that had been previously dropped as expended under the allowance granted by section 13, militia law, has been taken up and is now accounted for on the property accounts of the governors of the States concerned. This is equivalent to the recovery of reserve clothing of the value stated. Abuses and carelessness in the disposition of clothing growing out of the existence of large quantities of so-called surplus clothing for which no returns were made may be expected to disappear under the new requirement that all clothing on hand and not merely a portion of it must be shown on the governors' property accounts. The system of property accountability will not be completely effective until provision is made by law for charging losses of Federal property and equipment to State funds, the money value of losses so charged to revert as an available credit to the Federal allotment of the State paying for the shortage.

The lack of complete facilities for storage in State depots and the danger of deterioration in certain localities due to unfavorable climatic conditions have led to an authorization by the War Department permitting the storage of reserve supplies belonging to States in United States quartermaster depots, the supplies thus stored being available for general issue, but corresponding articles being kept on hand at all times for issue to the State when required. It is expected that this inducement will bring great additions to the stock of reserve supplies within the next year.

Substantial progress has been made in supplying to the States equipment in wagon transportation, including harness, necessary for the field and combat trains of existing units. The total number of wagons required for this purpose is 3,572, and this number has been made up with the exception of 316. No account is here taken of transportation necessary for divisional purposes.

The subjects included in this summary are treated more fully under appropriate heads in the body of the report.

ORGANIZATION—DIVISIONS AND FIELD ARMIES.

The necessity for maintaining the several arms of the service in proper proportionate strength has been dwelt upon at length in former annual reports and will not be discussed in detail here. It is remarked however, that the great war now raging in Europe has directed increased attention to the part played by the auxiliary arms in making infantry success possible, to the necessity for a larger proportion of machine guns if not, indeed, for an automatic rifle in the hands of every infantryman, and to the magnitude and difficulty of the task of the supply service in securing and distributing rations, ammunition, and other necessities. It is believed that increased attention should be devoted, in time of peace, to the organization of the supply service, and that such organization should be subjected to the test of actual service at field exercises and maneuvers in which the supply feature is emphasized.

The plan of the War Department for the creation of 12 division districts, each to maintain a tactical division, was adopted in 1912 after consultation with and general approval by the governors of the several States. One of the difficulties met in carrying out the plan was that it was found impracticable for the States of each division district to decide, through consultation among themselves, as to the organization to be maintained by each State in order that the troops of the district should constitute a tactical division. Moreover, the plan was incomplete in that it failed to provide for the field army troops and cavalry divisions that will be necessary whenever the tactical divisions are grouped into field armies. To remedy these conditions Circular No. 19, Division of Militia Affairs, series of 1914, was issued. The circular designates the organization that, in the opinion of the War Department, should be maintained by each State in order that the troops of the Organized Militia may be properly organized into field armies, Cavalry divisions, and Coast Artillery units. The plan provides for four field armies, three of which are made up of Organized Militia troops; for three Cavalry divisions comprising 18 regiments, 15 of which come from the Organized Militia and 3 from the Regular Army; and for 204 companies of Organized Militia Coast Artillery, which number is one-half the strength estimated as necessary to completely man the gun defenses situated within the continental limits of the United States.

Circular No. 19 presents what is considered a normal organization for an Organized Militia force of 400,000 men. If the number of men called out in any particular case is considerably greater or less than 400,000, if the occasion is one where there is no need for coast or heavy field artillery, if, perhaps, other special conditions have to be met, the normal organization will not be suitable. But even

then it is believed that the circular will furnish a basis of organization that can be made applicable to the particular case in hand by suitable modification in matters of detail. In any case, the circular serves to call attention, in a concrete and striking way, to the relative excess of infantry and the actual shortage of the other arms in the Organized Militia as now organized, and it presents an organizational ideal toward which the States may well strive to approach as opportunities for change of organization present themselves from time to time. The circular was distributed in February, 1915, since which date four troops of cavalry, two batteries of field artillery, and one company of coast artillery have been organized, largely through conversion of infantry units that were in excess of divisional requirements. Other changes along the same lines are pending.

With a view to encouraging the maintenance of the proper quota of the auxiliary arms, the national militia board recommended that funds appropriated under the act of May 27, 1908, be allotted in proportion to cost of upkeep. The board also recommended that a regular officer be detailed to each Organized Militia division to perform therein the duties of chief of staff in so far as warranted under existing laws. The former recommendation has already been put into effect, and it is expected that the latter will be in the near future. It is hoped that each of these measures will exert an influence in favor of the divisional organization on something more than a paper basis. It is not believed, however, that the militia divisions will become working tactical units as long as the influence of the War Department is merely advisory.

CONFORMITY TO ORGANIZATIONAL STANDARD.

Conformity to the tables of organization is now practically established, except in respect to the maintenance in some of the States of additional officers for purely State purposes, the allowance of State rank additional to that recognized by the War Department, and the concession to certain tactical units of the special privileges claimed under provisions of section 3 of the militia law.

The law regarding conformity to the organizational standard would seem to be:

(a) That Congress has power to provide for the organization of the Organized Militia (Art. I, sec. 8, of the Constitution).

(b) That in so far as Congress fails to act the States may legislate in this matter.

(c) That when once Congress enacts laws prescribing the organization of the Organized Militia, such laws become the law of the land, and any conflicting State law becomes null and void.

(d) That in enacting section 3 of the militia law Congress did prescribe the organization of the Organized Militia.

(e) That the tables of organization, Organized Militia, peace, have been issued under authority of section 3 of the militia law.

(f) That the States have no power to prescribe any organization for their Organized Militia different from or additional to that set forth in the tables of organization.

Section 3 of the militia law reads in part:

And provided further, That any corps of artillery, cavalry, and infantry existing in any of the States at the passage of the act of May eighth, seventeen hundred and ninety-two, which, by the laws, customs, or usages of the said States, have been in

continuous existence since the passage of said act, under its provisions and under the provisions of section two hundred and thirty-two and sections sixteen hundred and twenty-five to sixteen hundred and sixty, both inclusive, of title sixteen of the Revised Statutes of the United States, relating to the militia, shall be allowed to retain their accustomed privileges, subject, nevertheless, to all other duties required by law, in like manner as the other militia.

The extent of the organizational irregularity claimed as privileged under the law quoted above is sometimes very great. An interesting example is presented in the case of an organization which claims the right to communicate with and receive orders from the governor of the State direct, without reference to the adjutant general. Another instance is that of a separate battalion of infantry which considers itself entitled to a lieutenant colonel as its commander in addition to its major. This battalion desires to retain its ancient system of property accountability, and it claims that it may not properly be made part of a regiment even if called into the service of the United States. The correctness of such claims can not be admitted, because troops so irregularly organized could not perform their full duty in like manner as the other militia. Uniformity of organization being essential to efficiency in the administration and tactical handling of troops, it does not appear probable that Congress meant to authorize organizational irregularities. It would seem rather that the ancient privileges whose retention is provided for are merely such as have to do with special features of dress and ceremonial observance.

RESERVES.

Reservists are inactive members of active units. Their status is that of soldiers furloughed without pay or with reduced pay, and under obligation to join their organizations when called out by proper authority. The function of reservists is to round out the active forces to war strength and to keep them in that condition by replacing all wastage as it occurs. Organized units of inactive troops are sometimes spoken of as reserves, but such forces are more correctly classified as second-line troops.

The wastage of personnel in campaign is very great. From the moment troops are sent into the field a stream of individual soldiers begins to flow backward from the firing line. This loss must be counterbalanced by another stream of soldiers flowing to the front. Otherwise the fighting units are reduced to mere skeletons, and gaps in the lines must be filled in with complete units of new troops. This latter method, which was the one followed in our Civil War, is uneconomical and inefficient and should not be made use of again. As illustrating the tendency of troops at the front to melt away, it is remarked that 50 per cent of all the forces engaged is a fair estimate of the wastage to be expected in a six months' campaign.

The functions of reservists being as stated above, it is evident that the strength of the reserve pertaining to each active unit should equal the number of men needed to bring the unit up to war strength, plus the number that the unit may be expected to lose from all causes between the beginning of hostilities and the time when trained men from the recruit depots become available. Tactical units assimilate large accretions of personnel with difficulty; hence the war increment should be as small as is consistent with reasonable economy.

It will probably be always difficult to maintain an effective reserve under the system of voluntary military service. If the citizen likes soldiering he wants active military duty. If he does not like military life he will not enlist at all. In either case the reserve has small attractions. But a reserve is essential if our military organization is to be efficient, and accordingly the Government must be prepared to offer the necessary inducements, cost what they may.

Under existing laws Federal funds appropriated under provisions of section 1661, Revised Statutes, for the support of the Organized Militia may not be used to maintain the Organized Militia reserve.

In the organization of an effective reserve, the following conditions are desirable:

(a) The reserve should consist only of men whose active service has been recent. Young men make the best soldiers. Their removal from civilian activity results in the least economic and social disturbance. Men long absent from active service forget their military training and are apt to deteriorate in physical activity.

(b) The organization should be such that each reservist will, as far as practicable, go back in case of war to the unit in which he served when on the active list.

(c) Reservists presumably have completed their military training and their participation in active exercises would therefore be a needless expense as far as instruction is concerned. But since the reserve must be made attractive or men will not join, sufficient inducements must be offered in the way of home-station pay and participation in summer encampments.

PROVISIONAL COMPANIES IN THE REGIMENT.

The organization of a headquarters company and a supply company in each regiment of infantry and of corresponding units in the case of cavalry and field artillery is considered highly desirable for purposes of administration. A machine-gun company or troop with each regiment, if not indeed with each battalion and squadron, is essential to proper fire effect. None of these special units is recognized in the organization of the Regular Army as prescribed in Federal laws. Such units might legally be authorized in the Organized Militia, but it is desirable that their existence be sanctioned by Congressional enactment.

It is believed that Congress should provide by legislative enactment for the permanent organization of headquarters, supply, and machine-gun units. Pending such legislation it is believed that the best we can do is to organize provisional units made up, in part at least, of personnel detailed from the standard companies, troops, and batteries.

In actual practice, the enlisted personnel of these provisional units is secured in the same manner as that of other companies, troops, and batteries. Each provisional unit is instructed and administered as a permanent detachment, and the fact that each member is carried not only on his own detachment rolls but also on the rolls of some standard unit of the regiment is of no particular moment, except as regards the matter of records.

The assignment of regimental staff officers to duty in the headquarters and supply units presents no difficulties. In the case of

the machine-gun company or troop, the requirement of the tables of organization that the regimental commissary shall take command is likewise easy of solution because, in view of the consolidation of the quartermaster and subsistence departments, the regimental commissary is practically a supernumerary officer. It is true, the individual commissary may not be a suitable machine-gun commander, but in that case the procedure should be, not to detail the commissary as machine-gun commander, but to detail the machine-gun commander as regimental commissary. In addition, however, to the captain of the machine-gun unit, there should be one lieutenant for every two guns, and these lieutenants can not well be provided under our present regimental organization.

The organization of permanent machine-gun companies and troops is considered urgent. It is hoped this matter will receive early consideration on the part of Congress.

INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION.

There are at present (October 1) 1,567 companies of infantry organized into 124 regiments, 20 separate battalions, and 26 separate companies. This represents a gain of 1 separate battalion and 4 separate companies and a loss of 5 regiments since October 1, 1914.

There are 34 infantry regiments with machine-gun companies, and other machine-gun companies are about to be organized. The European war has emphasized the wisdom of the policy of the War Department in advocating the formation of such units. Nine infantry regiments have the provisional headquarters and supply companies organized beyond the nucleus stage.

Two States have three or more brigades of infantry; seventeen States have one or more and less than three brigades of infantry; the other States, the Territory of Hawaii, and District of Columbia, have less than one brigade of infantry, except Rhode Island, which has no infantry, and Nevada, which has no organized militia. The organized militia of New York in its organization is a close approximation to a complete infantry division. It is short one ambulance company, one field hospital, and eight machine-gun units. Ohio and Illinois each has two organized infantry brigades of three regiments, besides other infantry regiments.

Table 1 shows the tentative assignment of infantry regiments to divisions, and it is observed that a deficiency of infantry companies exists only in the fifteenth and sixteenth divisions.

STRENGTH.

The present prescribed minimum enlisted strength for the infantry company is 65. Very few of the companies have reached this strength. The strength of the infantry of the Organized Militia at the last Federal inspection under section 14 of the amended militia law was 6,306 officers and 99,211 enlisted men.

It is a matter of regret that infantry organizations aggregating 206 officers and 4,294 enlisted men failed to reach the standard required to entitle them to be classified as Organized Militia. It is a satisfaction to know that efforts are being made or have been made to remedy this loss.

The prescribed minimum enlisted strength of 124 regiments, 20 separate battalions, and 26 separate companies of infantry now in existence requires 120,782 enlisted men, whereas only 99,211 were on the rolls at date of inspection. This shows the infantry organizations to be 21,571 below the prescribed minimum enlisted strength.

THEORETICAL INSTRUCTION OF INFANTRY.

Theoretical instruction has been carried on in the infantry of the Organized Militia since last year. The reports of the inspector-instructors indicate that the provisions of Circular No. 3, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, intended to standardize instruction, are being generally adopted as a guide.

The instruction of infantry presents some very difficult questions under existing conditions, both in theoretical and in practical work. The amended militia law requires the attendance at 24 drills during the calendar year, exclusive of camps of instruction. This provision of law, if applied to an organization thoroughly instructed in the beginning which secures the attendance of every member of the organization at the 24 drills, might maintain efficiency, but our present militia organization changes its personnel at least 33½ per cent each year. Therefore it is never thoroughly instructed, for at least one-third are recruits.

Speaking of the infantry as a whole, we find 37 per cent of the infantry failed to attend 24 drills during the calendar year. It is apparent that starting with an organization one-third of which must be recruits, and in which more than one-third fail to attend 24 drills during the calendar year, the maintenance of efficiency is indeed difficult. There are many organizations which hold more than 24 drills as prescribed and in which the attendance is far greater than is indicated above. As a result when such organizations go to camps of instruction they are conspicuous by their superior preparation for such work. The recruit who attends only 24 drills or less in a period of 52 weeks has ample time to forget between drills all that he has learned.

The field of theoretical instruction is so very broad that it is possible for the company officer to so vary the instruction that the interest of the men may be retained and their attendance encouraged. With this idea in view, schemes for armory instruction have been devised conforming to the provisions of Circular No. 3 mentioned above. These programs have been distributed throughout the Organized Militia.

A majority of organizations however find it is impossible to carry out the scheme, due to the irregularity of attendance at the stated drills and to the limited time which the officer has available for preparation for the drills. The War Department is hampered in the assistance it can give in both theoretical and practical instruction by the shortage of instructors available for such work. The requests of a number of States for this assistance have been refused for this reason.

Theoretical instruction is imparted in several different ways. The infantry drill regulations contemplate the instruction of subordinate officers by their commanders. This idea is followed in two States, each of the commanding officers being assisted when

practicable by the inspector-instructor. In other States theoretical instruction is generally imparted through boards which, with the assistance of the inspector-instructor, conduct a correspondence school. The method of instruction by correspondence in some localities is encouraging, and discouraging in others. Several States during the past year have discharged officers who failed to participate in correspondence schools without legitimate excuses. The effect of such action must prove beneficial. In other States the correspondence school is conducted by the inspector-instructors and only those officers who desire and are sufficiently interested participate, although State orders frequently make it obligatory. Such failures, it is manifest, should not be condoned or ignored.

To encourage the conduct of correspondence schools by inspector-instructors and to save the expense of postage, War Department official envelopes are furnished at cost for the use of inspector-instructors in sending out questions and for inclosing replies.

In other States, the inspector-instructors visit the armories in person on drill nights, assist in the practical instruction, and frequently give theoretical instruction by lectures.

Mention is made of two experiments carried on during this year. First, in New York State under First Lieut. A. T. Rich, Infantry, United States Army, with a selected personnel and under special pay, for the purpose of showing what an efficient officer can develop in the way of an infantry company under the present Organized Militia system. The organization is known as the school company of the Seventy-First New York. The State pay connected therewith is \$1.25 for each drill. So far reports indicate that this organization is decidedly superior to the ordinary militia company.

The second is a continuation of the training school of Massachusetts, the students being specially selected, two from each organization, who are required to submit papers once a week and undergo practical instruction of at least two days each month under regular officers detailed as inspector-instructors and specially selected officers from their own militia. The ultimate object is to establish proficiency tests for commissions rather than the present election test. The outcome of this experiment is watched with great interest and with every hope for its success.

PRACTICAL INSTRUCTION.

During the period covered by this report, outside of the instruction in armories, the practical instruction of infantry has been confined to—

- (a) Camps of instruction for officers and noncommissioned officers.
- (b) State camps of instruction.
- (c) State and interstate rifle camps of instruction.
- (d) Joint camps for the instruction of detachments of Organized Militia machine-gun companies.

Armory instruction is generally unsatisfactory. Lack of preparation by the officers and lack of regular attendance by the enlisted personnel are not conducive to efficiency. The neglect of instruction in the care and preservation and use of the rifle and instruction in the use of the bayonet still continues as a rule, although a few organizations show decided improvement in these respects. It is apparent that too little attention is given to the foundation work; the school of the squad is neglected; also the instruction of noncommissioned

officers in their duties. Without the above, the very foundation of drill during armory instruction, it is hardly profitable to send Organized Militia to camps of instruction. With the idea of producing more efficiency in armory instruction Circular No. 17, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, has provided that to secure Federal pay at camps of instruction organizations must have at least 38 men who have had 60 days' service with 14 periods of instruction of 1½ hours' duration, or an equivalent amount of military instruction during the calendar year from some other source. From the reports received of camps of instruction, it is evident that more good would result from camps of instruction if the entire 24 drills required by the amended militia law were held within a period of 1 month or 60 days immediately preceding the camp of instruction.

(a) Camps of instruction for officers and noncommissioned officers:

This form of instruction, which is applicable to all the branches, combines the theoretical and the practical, and with a proper program gives exceptional results. The use of regular officers for this purpose was again hampered this year by the exhaustion of the mileage appropriation for the Army. A number of the States that were financially able held these camps and all expenses of regular officers attending as instructors were paid from State funds. The failure of a number of States to appropriate sufficient funds to do their part in supporting the number of troops they individually maintain is a serious handicap to the Organized Militia as a whole.

The greatest benefit accrues to the Organized Militia from these camps, and it is advisable to devise a system by which the expenses of the regular officers as instructors could be met from Federal funds appropriated for the militia rather than from those appropriated for the regular service. A slight change in the wording of the appropriation bill would accomplish this, whereupon all States would be able to profit by this excellent system of instruction. The appropriation could well be increased by the amount necessary to defray this additional expense, and efforts are being made along this line for the coming year.

The best results from camps of instruction for selected enlisted men are obtained by forming these men into provisional companies. It is recommended that such camps of instruction for selected enlisted men be conducted along general lines as follows:

1. Suitable program to be prepared.
2. The noncommissioned officers and other selected enlisted men to be formed into provisional companies completely organized as to personnel except as in (3) and (4).
3. The company commanders, first sergeants, and company quartermaster sergeants to be specially selected.
4. The lieutenants of companies to be specially selected from the Organized Militia.
5. The camps to last for not less than 1 week and to be conducted in regard to discipline and administration on Regular Army lines.
6. Such special instructors as may be needed to instruct company clerks, cooks, musicians, and artificers, to be detailed from the Regular Army.

Only 24 States held camps of instruction for officers and noncommissioned officers during the past summer. The attendance was, officers, 2,247 (about 25 per cent); enlisted men, 871; total attend-

ance, 3,118. There should have been at least 50 camps of this character held by the Organized Militia during the past year.

Nothing but words of commendation are received concerning camps of instruction for officers and noncommissioned officers.

(b) State camps:

All States except Montana and Texas, and the Territory of Hawaii, held State camps during the past summer. These three, due to the requirements of Circular No. 15, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, which made necessary the expenditure of Federal funds to complete certain necessary equipment, found it impossible, owing to the want of sufficient State funds, to hold camps of instruction during the past summer.

With the advent of the chiefs of staff of militia divisions it should be possible to coordinate the instruction to such an extent as to secure the tactical development of the entire division along the same lines and thus hasten preparation for actual service.

With this idea in view, a recommendation was submitted to the national militia board advocating joint camps each year. It is regretted that the suggestion did not receive favorable consideration. At present the instruction in State camps planned by 50 different heads, each following its own system, renders the training of the Organized Militia toward its main purpose, Federal defense, a difficult end to attain.

From the reports received in the War Department there is no doubt but that the results attained by the joint camps surpass instruction given by other methods, provided of course there are sufficient regular troops present to give a practical demonstration. As the ordinary period of enlistment is three years, it is thought a practical system of field instruction should be divided into three periods or epochs—a first, a second, and a third—the third year being utilized for large joint maneuvers and to be participated in only by those troops whose training warrant their engaging in such work. No organizations should be permitted to pass beyond the first epoch until the progress made warrants such advancement. The results attained from one of the joint camps was so pronounced as to warrant a description of the methods used for imparting instruction. At this camp the regular troops gave a practical demonstration in the afternoon of the subject which was to be taken up the following morning by the Organized Militia. All officers and noncommissioned officers of the Organized Militia who were to engage in this work the following morning were spectators of the work of the regular troops during the preceding afternoon. The next morning the regular officers and noncommissioned officers assisted the Organized Militia in carrying out the practical work which had been demonstrated the previous afternoon.

The camps for infantry during the past summer, with the exception of the machine-gun companies, were State camps and not joint camps. There were 103 State camps for infantry held during the summer, with an attendance of 5,077 officers and 67,038 enlisted men, about 68 per cent of the total strength.

The field-inspection reports uniformly show commendable progress during the summer camps, and deprecate the short period of such camps. In this lies the great difficulty in securing efficiency. The personnel of the Organized Militia under present conditions devote only a week or 10 days to military training. At the end of the

period they have reached a condition of improvement which is generally encouraging. The camps are discontinued and the personnel resume their ordinary vocations. Armory drills generally cease for a period of at least 2 months, during which attention is given to small-arms firing. Due to lack of time and the many subjects to be covered, there is little repetition of instruction given during the short period of the summer camp. A longer period of summer camps is imperative for efficiency. Were it possible to utilize a month of each summer in camp in lieu of the short period now available marked permanent improvement would result.

(c) State and interstate rifle camps:

Due to several causes, among which may be mentioned (1) the national match at Jacksonville, Fla., in October, 1915; (2) the requirements of Circular No. 17, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, that 75 per cent of the enlisted strength armed with the rifle must have fired before attendance at interstate rifle competitions is authorized at Federal expense; (3) a desire for Federal pay for reduced-strength companies, great interest has been shown in rifle practice by the Organized Militia during the period of the summer camps. It is believed that a greater number of enlisted men have fired the rifle this year than ever before in the history of the Organized Militia. The data, however, is not yet available and will be included in next year's report. The data in this report bearing upon this subject refers to the year 1914.

It should be noted, however, that several States, in order to secure Federal pay for small-strength companies, held only rifle camps of instruction in lieu of camps of instruction. The first requires an attendance of 2 officers and 20 men, the second 2 officers and 38 men with prior service and instruction. This disposition has been so marked as to demand a remedy during the coming year. In the matter of camp service for instruction, former reports have called attention to the necessity for a standard requirement in attendance per company of not less than 2 officers and 38 enlisted men having prior service and instruction, as a condition of Federal recognition.

Some of the States held rifle practice as a part of the instruction given at the summer camps. The reports of the inspectors show that in only one case was this a desirable procedure. It is, therefore, believed advisable and is recommended that in case rifle shooting is to be taken up at the summer camps, the instruction in the use of the rifle precede or follow the regular camp of instruction. The results obtained by this procedure will be more satisfactory.

CAVALRY.

The broad organizational plan set forth in Circular No. 19, Division of Militia Affairs, series of 1914, calls for 27 regiments of Organized Militia cavalry. There are now in existence the equivalent of 8½ regiments. It is believed the additional regiments needed would be organized were it not for the attending expense falling upon the State or the individual cavalryman in connection with the maintenance of mounts.

The Federal appropriations for the current fiscal year carry an item of \$200,000 for the maintenance of horses of Organized Militia field artillery. It is recommended that the next annual appropriation bill carry a similar item for the benefit of the Organized Militia cavalry.

The new Cavalry Service Regulations being still experimental, the old Cavalry Drill Regulations have remained the authorized drill book for the Organized Militia. This latter is not up to date, and is therefore unsatisfactory. On the other hand, there are obvious objections to adopting any experimental drill regulations; moreover, as explained in the last annual report of the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, the new Cavalry Service Regulations, in their present state, are unsuitable for the Organized Militia. It is hoped that the present situation, in which the Regular Cavalry uses one set of drill regulations and the Organized Militia another, will soon be terminated.

Reports of armory inspections indicate that the standard of training is very ununiform throughout the cavalry arm. Some organizations have mounted instruction during the whole of the indoor season; others are mounted only on a few special occasions; still others have no mounted work whatever, except at their summer camps. These are differences in opportunity rather than esprit. The result nevertheless is that, in general, the efficiency of the cavalry units is in direct proportion to the instructional facilities afforded them at their home stations. What these facilities are is shown in part in Table 13.

Equitation has received greater attention than in former years. Important as this subject is, it should not be made a part of the course of training prescribed for the period in camp except when it can not be satisfactorily taken up at the armory. The same is true of instruction in saddling, bits and biting, and other matters of individual training.

Swordsmanship and dismounted pistol firing have not in general been given the attention they deserve. The great majority of organizations have had no mounted pistol firing whatever.

Table 14 gives a tabulated statement of attendance at camps of instruction of officers and noncommissioned officers of cavalry.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

Since the date of the last report, October 1, 1914, the following new organizations have been completed:

Iowa, two batteries.

Missouri, one battery and a battalion headquarters.

Pennsylvania, one battery.

The following table shows the existing units and the number required for the 12 militia divisions:

Division.	States comprising divisional district.	Organized.	Shortage.
Fifth.....	Maine, New Hampshire (1 battery), Vermont, Massachusetts (1 battalion), Rhode Island (1 battery), Connecticut (1 battery).	6	6
Sixth.....	New York (2 regiments).....	12	.....
Seventh.....	Pennsylvania (4 batteries).....	4	8
Eighth.....	New Jersey (2 batteries), Delaware, Maryland, Virginia (1 battalion), West Virginia, District of Columbia (1 battery).	6	6
Ninth.....	North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia (1 battalion), Florida.....	3	9
Tenth.....	Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama (2 batteries).....	2	10
Eleventh.....	Michigan (2 batteries), Ohio (1 battalion).....	5	7
Twelfth.....	Illinois (1 battalion), Indiana (1 battalion).....	6	6
Thirteenth.....	North Dakota, South Dakota Minnesota (1 regiment), Wisconsin (1 battery), Iowa (3 batteries).	10	2
Fourteenth.....	Wyoming, Colorado (2 batteries), Nebraska, Kansas (1 battery), Missouri (1 battalion).	6	6
Fifteenth.....	New Mexico (1 battery), Oklahoma, Texas (1 battery), Arkansas, Louisiana (1 battalion).	5	7
Sixteenth.....	Montana, Washington, Oregon (1 battery), Idaho, California (1 battalion), Nevada, Utah (1 battery), Arizona.	5	7
Total.....		70	74

It will be seen that notwithstanding the necessity for field artillery, which has been discussed at length in the previous reports of this division, and which has been especially emphasized in the recent European campaigns, there still exists a shortage of more than half the amount required for the 12 militia divisions and that at the present rate of increase at least 18 years would be needed to supply the deficiency. Of the existing batteries the defects in 11 were shown by the reports of inspection under section 14 of the militia law for 1915 to be so great that their continued recognition is dependent upon the improvement made prior to the next annual inspection. A definite apportionment of units to the States was published in Circular No. 19, Division of Militia Affairs, December 29, 1914, but only one State has completed the new organizations of field artillery proposed therein.

In order to equalize the cost of maintenance, the allotment to the States for 1916, from the appropriation under the act of May 27, 1908, was made three times as great for mounted troops as for infantry. The resulting distribution for field artillery amounted to \$206,099.50. There was set aside for ammunition for target practice \$114,821.91, leaving \$91,277.59 for the purchase of supplies. In addition, there was a special appropriation for 1916 of \$200,000 to provide forage, bedding, shoeing, and veterinary supplies and to pay mechanics and helpers for militia batteries. States were also authorized to purchase horses for field artillery from their allotments under section 1661, Revised Statutes, and the act of May 27, 1908, and condemned horses from the Regular Army were made available for issue to militia batteries. It was expected that many States would take advantage of the opportunity to secure mounts, but applications to purchase horses have been received from only five States.

In order to relieve the States further from the expense of maintaining the special arms, it has been the policy of the War Department to defray the cost of their field training, as far as practicable, from the appropriation for "Encampment and maneuvers, Organized Militia." During the current year the States were authorized to send all batteries of field artillery to joint camps where there was no expense for horse hire, and transportation and subsistence were furnished from the above appropriation.

Table 15 of the Appendix gives information as to conditions existing in the inspection in 1915 under section 14 of the militia law.

From the reports it will be seen that, with few exceptions, batteries are far below the required number of enlisted men for peace strength. Many batteries have no opportunity for mounted instruction and there is a general lack of facilities for subcaliber practice. A large majority of the batteries have not given sufficient attention to the qualification of gunners and the training of special details. While many batteries failed to have service practice, this was due to the lack of opportunity rather than to the absence of desire on the part of the organizations. The low rating in armory training given to a large number of the batteries shows, however, that the importance of preparing for service practice by acquiring skill in the armory drill of the firing battery is not appreciated. The attendance at drills is generally too small to accomplish satisfactory results and shows a lack of interest on the part of the personnel.

Armory facilities are inadequate in a number of States and two States have failed to provide caretakers for the matériel.

The examination of gunners during 1915 showed a qualification of only 136 first-class and 49 second-class gunners in 21 batteries. Forty-nine batteries qualified no gunners. When it is considered that ammunition to the value of \$114,821.91 was allowed for target practice, it is manifest that, with few exceptions, proper efforts have not been made to utilize this expenditure to the best advantage.

INSTRUCTION.

Inspector-instructors have all shown commendable zeal in their efforts to increase interest among the batteries and to improve their efficiency. In addition to visits of instruction, correspondence courses have been conducted with varying degrees of success. All inspector-instructors report that more frequent visits than they have been able to make are necessary. The value of their work may be said to vary with the number of periods that they are able to devote to their organizations. Unless they can see each one sufficiently often to keep alive the subjects taught and to sustain the interest in the course, they can not obtain good results. There should be at least one inspector-instructor for each regiment or separate battalion, but the present limitations permit the detail of only 11 officers, who are required to instruct an average of more than six batteries each. Several States have requested the detail of officers for duty as battery commander, battalion and regimental adjutant, and battalion commander, but, with one exception, it has not been possible to comply. The value of a Regular officer who could give his entire time to any of these duties is fully recognized, but unless there is a large increase in the commissioned personnel of the Regular Field Artillery, the assignment of Regular officers to such units will not be practicable.

The sergeant-instructors have shown themselves to be indispensable as instructors in the many technical details connected with field artillery. The standard of efficiency of these men has been greatly raised by the courses at the School of Fire for Field Artillery and at the special school at Fort Sam Houston, Tex. Organizations which do not have their assistance are at a great disadvantage, and the number should be increased to provide one for each battery.

While the armory training has been seriously deficient, the year has been marked by the greatest effort that has ever been made to afford field training. The Chief of Staff approved a schedule of field instruction, consisting of six camps centrally located with reference to the militia organizations in each section of the country, and the States were invited to send all of their field artillery to joint camps and as many officers and noncommissioned officers as could attend to the camps of instruction preceding them.

The camps were conducted by batteries and battalions of the Regular Field Artillery.

As an illustration of the capacity of the Regular regiments for this duty, the Third Field Artillery with six batteries has instructed 45 militia batteries, or an equivalent of $7\frac{1}{2}$ regiments, during the year 1915, and, in addition, it has conducted schools that were attended by 68 officers and 183 noncommissioned officers. All inspector-instructors and sergeant-instructors of field artillery were

sent to the camps and performed a large part of the duties pertaining to the training of the militia.

The attendance at the camps of instruction is given in Table 16 of the appendix. It is unfortunate that the attendance was not larger, as these camps are especially valuable in preparing officers and noncommissioned officers for their duties at the joint camps where the time must be devoted to the organizations and not to the individuals.

The attendance at joint camps for field artillery is shown in Table 17 of the appendix.

A joint camp was held at Fort Sill, Okla., from May 24 to June 24, 1915, with an attendance of 26 officers from the Organized Militia, and certificates of proficiency were awarded to 17 of those who participated. The exceptional facilities afforded at Fort Sill for instruction in technical methods and in practice at a great variety of targets render this camp an advanced course for field artillery officers. In order, however, to derive the best results, officers who are designated for attendance should be well grounded in the firing regulations and none should be recommended who has not shown marked proficiency at camps of instruction.

The following batteries did not participate in the joint camps or hold the prescribed target practice:

State.	Organization.
Colorado.....	Batteries A and B.
Illinois.....	Battery C.
Louisiana.....	Batteries B and C.
Minnesota.....	Batteries D and E, First Field Artillery.
New Hampshire.....	Battery A.
New York.....	Batteries A, B, and F, Second Field Artillery.
Ohio.....	Battery C.
Virginia.....	Batteries A and C.

It has been pointed out repeatedly that these camps afford an opportunity to obtain a maximum amount of instruction in field service, in the technical duties of field artillery, and in target practice. The Militia organizations are more completely equipped with trained horses and matériel than they can be in any other way; they have the advantage of instructors who are familiar with the progressive development in the arm and their close association with the regular troops familiarizes them with the practical life of the soldier. The most valuable feature of these camps, however, is properly conducted target practice on suitable ranges, without which no amount of drill will fit batteries for their functions in war.

While the attendance is highly gratifying, the lost opportunity of the batteries that could not respond is deplored as a reduction in the efficiency of the arm. The general orders of the War Department require that the field artillery of the Regular Army shall conduct target practice at least once each year under adequate supervision. Militia organizations that do not attend the camps established or approved by the War Department for their training can not be considered as disciplined or instructed as contemplated by section 3 of the Militia Law and they will not be classed as suitable for mobilization in case any portion of the Organized Militia is called into the service of the United States. Failure to comply with the law must inevitably result in nonrecognition.

The development of a battery depends upon the support received from the State in the form of armory and stable facilities, horses, and a reasonable proportion of militia funds; upon the community interest in encouraging enlistments from a desirable class of men; upon a capable and energetic battery commander who can secure enlistments and attendance at drills; and upon Federal provision for field training in addition to the action already taken to supply horses and the cost of maintenance of matériel. The first two conditions are the ones that most need correction. It appears that some States still regard field artillery as an objectionable part of the militia and in others the existing units are tolerated rather than encouraged. There is no reason to expect that the present shortage in batteries will be made up in several of the tactical divisions where they exist. Reports indicate that community interest is generally lacking and in some cases enlistments are discouraged by a hostile public sentiment and by the objections of employers in business. On account of these reasons, the general indifference of the public, and the poor progress made in organizing militia batteries entire reliance should no longer be placed on this means of securing even the small proportion of field artillery heretofore estimated as necessary for the infantry of the 12 militia divisions. Recent warfare has greatly accentuated the necessity for a large proportion of guns. Batteries can not be improvised, and if the country is to utilize the existing infantry effectually it can not wait upon the volition of the States or the caprice of community sentiment to provide this important arm. It therefore becomes the duty of the Federal Government to take such action as may be necessary, not only to increase the efficiency of the present units, but to raise and support those which are still required.

COAST ARTILLERY.

ORGANIZATION.

In order to correct defects in organization, the War Department promulgated Circular No. 8, War Department, Division of Militia Affairs, dated August 1, 1913, which sets forth in detail the reorganization required for the entire Organized Militia, all of which with certain modifications is now embodied in Tables of Organization, Organized Militia, 1914. The Coast Artillery Militia was given until June 30, 1915, approximately two years, to reorganize on a statutory basis.

STRENGTH.

The strength of the Coast Artillery Militia since 1908 is shown in the following table, and is based on the annual inspections under section 14 of the militia law:

Year.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Companies.	Average enlisted strength.
1908.....	242	4,241	65	65
1909.....	395	6,288	119	53
1910.....	437	6,864	122	56
1911.....	446	6,654	120	55
1912.....	472	7,228	125	58
1913.....	479	7,171	126	57
1914.....	450	7,150	123	58
1915.....	440	7,438	123	60

Three new companies have been organized since the last inspection, two in Maine and one in Washington, which increases the number of companies to 126 and the strength to about 450 officers and 7,640 enlisted men. The decrease in the number of officers is the result of elimination of those in excess of the statutory number, also resignations and discharges for various reasons, which leaves a number of companies without their full complement of officers.

The number of companies has remained practically the same since 1909 but the enlisted strength has increased. The average enlisted strength, however, has not reached the minimum requirement, which as now prescribed is 65. At present there seems to be little prospect of a material increase in either the number or strength of companies.

It was pointed out in the reports for 1913 and 1914 that the Coast Artillery Militia was about 11,000 men short of the number required to man one-half the gun defenses in the continental limits of the United States as is contemplated by the policy of the War Department. This condition still exists, for the reason that the following States continue to maintain no Coast Artillery Militia: Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, South Carolina, Florida, Alabama, Louisiana, and Texas.

TRAINING.

The instruction of the Coast Artillery Militia has followed very closely the methods outlined in General Orders No. 166, War Department, 1911, and General Orders No. 9, War Department, 1912.

Small and irregular attendance at the armory drills continue to be the rule and the full benefit of the opportunities afforded for instruction can not be obtained until this condition is corrected.

Of the officers of the Coast Artillery Militia 366 hold War Department certificates of proficiency or have qualified (certificates not yet issued) in one or more courses prescribed by General Orders No. 166, War Department, 1911.

Bulletins Nos. 19, War Department, 1912; 14, War Department, 1913; 2, 10, and 49, War Department, 1914; and 8, War Department, 1915, publish the names of the officers who received certificates of proficiency in the several courses.

The enlisted men reported at the last inspection as having qualified under the above-mentioned order for various grades and ratings are as follows:

Master electricians.....	5	Gun commanders.....	63
Engineers.....	8	Gun pointers.....	37
Electrician sergeants, first class...	9	Plotters.....	62
Electrician sergeants, second class.	8	Observers.....	69
Master gunners.....	5	First-class gunners.....	848
Firemen.....	8	Second-class gunners.....	1, 216

The above table shows there has been a fair increase in the number of qualified enlisted specialists and rated men since the previous inspection. This showing is very gratifying and indicates that much time and effort has been devoted to this work. The services of these men will be valuable should they ever be required.

There has been a noticeable improvement in the professional character of the commissioned personnel during the last three or four years and since the publication by the War Department of the order prescribing a uniform system of instruction. All officers are

now required to qualify in the courses pertaining to the duties of their grades under the provisions of General Orders, No. 166, War Department, 1911. Many officers have already qualified in all or nearly all courses prescribed and have shown themselves to possess a good working knowledge of matériel and methods. Their ability is suggested by the confidence with which these officers go about their work at the batteries and is very commendable. In this connection attention is invited to the fact that of the officers comprising the commissioned personnel of the Coast Artillery Militia, 194 have qualified in all the courses pertaining to the duties of their grades. From this it will be seen that there are about 250 or over 50 per cent of the officers who have not qualified in the required number of courses. However, many of the unqualified officers above mentioned have but one course remaining to complete their qualification and it is believed after the November examinations are held the number of officers fully qualified will be greatly increased.

One officer of the Coast Artillery Militia from each of the following States attended the Coast Artillery School at Fort Monroe, Va., during the course in gunnery, May 9-June 10, 1915, each student officer receiving a certificate of proficiency: Maine, North Carolina, Washington, Connecticut, and New York.

TARGET PRACTICE.

The results of the militia service practice for the three preceding years are shown in the following table:

	Percent- age of hits.	Average figure of merit.	Percent- age of hits.	Average figure of merit.	Percent- age of hits.	Average figure of merit.
	1912	1912	1913	1913	1914	1914
12-inch rifle.....	40.48	57.55	15.7	11.23	22.58	17.78
10-inch rifle.....	27.2	23.24	17.8	14.65	34.44	21.03
8-inch rifle.....	18.1	5.21	55.5	33.29	45.45	28.34
6-inch rifle.....	22.7	4.33	23.6	16.73	28.57	18.89
12-inch mortar.....	31.8	20.29	33.3	26.21	13.64	18.33

The service practice is held directly under the supervision of instructors from the Regular Army, such assistance as is considered necessary being rendered by them. This assistance is being gradually withdrawn wherever possible and the results each year represent more and more the work of the militia alone.

DUMMY ARMAMENT.

Of the total amount appropriated for dummy armament (\$695,000) about \$617,000 has been expended for dummy guns and mortars, together with complete fire-control systems, which have been installed in nine militia armories. The unexpended balance of about \$78,000 will serve to complete the installations which have been commenced and possibly provide one additional gun and carriage.

CAMPS.

Coast Artillery officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.

State.	Fort.	Date.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
		1915.		
Massachusetts.....	Fort Andrews.....	June 18-19...	39	8
Connecticut.....	Fort H. G. Wright.....	May 5-9.....	34	83
Oregon.....	Fort Stevens.....	May 5-10.....	28	45

JOINT COAST DEFENSE EXERCISES.

State.	Fort.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
California.....	Fort Rosecrans.....	1914. Oct. 4-13....	Fifth and Eighth Companies.	8	132
	Fort Winfield Scott...	1915. May 15-29....	Headquarters, band, and 10 companies.	31	580
Connecticut.....	Fort H. G. Wright.....	June 10-19...	Headquarters, band, and 13 companies.	51	768
Georgia.....	Fort Screven.....	June 19-27...	Headquarters and 4 companies.	14	187
Oregon.....	Fort Stevens.....	June 18-27...	Headquarters, band, and 8 companies.	30	416
Washington.....	Fort Worden.....	July 18-31...	Headquarters and 5 companies.	19	326
Massachusetts.....	Boston Harbor.....	July 8-17....	Headquarters, band, and 12 companies.	47	896
New Hampshire.....	Fort Constitution.....	Sept. 7-14....	Headquarters and 4 companies.	16	267
California.....	Fort Rosecrans.....	Aug. 8-22....	Fifth and Eighth Companies.	7	118
Maine.....	Fort Williams.....	July 22-31....	Headquarters, band, and 12 companies.	48	599
Rhode Island.....	Fort Greble.....	July 11-25....	Headquarters, band, and 17 companies.	79	1,011
New York.....	Fort H. G. Wright.....	July 4-Aug. 15....	Headquarters, bands, and 32 companies.	98	2,100
North Carolina.....	Fort Caswell.....	Aug. 2-13....	Headquarters and 6 companies.	22	321

ENGINEERS.

The organization and strength of the engineers of the Organized Militia, as shown by the inspections in 1915, under section 14 of the militia law, are set forth in Tables 4 and 7. The totals of 68 commissioned officers and 1,093 enlisted men represent a loss during the past year of 19 commissioned officers and 205 enlisted men. The losses are due principally to the organization into two battalions of the former Twenty-second Regiment of Engineers of New York. One commissioned officer each in California and the District of Columbia has been eliminated as being in excess of the organizational requirements; two are still reported in Massachusetts, but will be eliminated before next report. Except in Colorado (which gained 10 enlisted) and Pennsylvania (which gained 4 enlisted), losses in enlisted strength are shown in all organizations. This has been due (except in New York for reasons already stated) principally to the elimination of that portion of the personnel composed of ineffectives, such as nonattendants at drill. The effort to weed out such material has been made in almost

every organization, with the result that the numbers shown on the rolls represent active membership. In addition to the figures above there should be added, as shown by the field inspection of 1915, 3 commissioned officers and 75 enlisted men of the engineer company in Iowa.

This makes the total organizations 3 battalions of 4 companies each and 7 separate companies; total strength (exclusive of 2 nonrecognized officers in Massachusetts) of 69 commissioned officers and 1,168 enlisted men.

The action of the State of New York in reorganizing its engineer troops to conform to the tactical requirements and of Iowa to carry out the spirit of Circular 19, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, is commended.

EQUIPMENT.

The equipment of the engineer troops has shown improvement during the year. Requisitions have been submitted for all organizations to comply with Circular 7, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, but the Engineer Depot has been unable, due principally to changes being effected, to supply the equipment. It is believed that by the end of the calendar year all engineer troops will be equipped as contemplated.

Organization commanders have generally failed to take full advantage of the special allowance for expendable supplies for engineer drills.

ARMORIES.

There is no change in the armory situation except in Colorado, where the completion of the armory is reflected in a gain of about one-fourth in enlisted strength.

INSTRUCTION.

Capt. W. D. A. Anderson, Corps of Engineers, was relieved September 25, 1914, by Capt. Robert S. Thomas, Corps of Engineers, as inspector-instructor of the engineer troops of New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio, with station in New York City. Sergt. George R. Spalding, Company H, Second Battalion Engineers, relieved Sergt. James J. Gibney, Company M, Third Battalion Engineers, as sergeant-instructor on duty with the Ohio engineers on January 9, 1915.

The usual drills were held during the winter season. A marked improvement is shown in the percentages actually attending drills, thus indicating a change to a more active personnel. Usual schools for officers, noncommissioned officers, and privates were conducted under the personal guidance of the inspector-instructor in New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio, and by a correspondence course for the separate companies.

JOINT CAMPS.

A joint camp of Companies B and C, First Battalion of Engineers, and all the engineer organizations of the Organized Militia east of the Mississippi River was held at Belvoir Tract, Va., from July 6 to August 28, 1915. The First Battalion of New York attended July 6-17; the Second Battalion of New York, July 20-31; Companies A and B of Pennsylvania and the engineer companies (one each) in Illinois and Michigan, August 3-14; and the Ohio battalion, with band,

August 17-28. Particular attention was paid to the instruction in rudimentary subjects. Officers' and noncommissioned officers' classes were held in the afternoons with very beneficial results.

STATE CAMPS.

The engineer company of Iowa participated in State camp at Iowa City, Iowa, August 16-25, 1915. Due to the facts that the company had been only recently organized and had no technical equipment, the instruction was of an elementary nature. Judging from its personnel the company bids fair to be a valuable addition to the engineer contingent of the Organized Militia.

The State camp of the engineer company of Oklahoma was held at Chandler, Okla., August 12-26, 1915. There was no camp held for the engineer company of Colorado.

A provisional company from the Twenty-second Corps of Engineers, National Guard of New York, consisting of 4 officers and 61 enlisted men, attended the brigade camp of New York troops at Fishkill Plains, N. Y., July 18 to August 1, 1915. Practically all members of this provisional company also attended the joint camp at Belvoir Tract. In this Fishkill Plains camp the militia engineers were thrown upon their own initiative and acquired valuable experience in cooperating with the other arms of the service.

SIGNAL TROOPS.

During the past year the following changes have taken place in the Signal Corps troops: The Utah company has been transformed into a troop of cavalry; the Indiana company has been changed from a type A to a type E company, and the District of Columbia company from a type D to a type B company. A new company has been organized in Kansas as a type B company. Company A, Ohio National Guard, has been refused recognition on account of inefficiency.

In order that the tables of organization, United States Army, 1914, be complied with in time of war, it is necessary that the field battalion prescribed for duty with a division consist of one wire and one radio company. To carry this into effect when called into the Federal service, it was at first thought expedient to raise each company of the Organized Militia into a battalion, as was contemplated for Signal Corps field companies of the Regular Army.

When it was considered that the several companies in the United States varied in strength from the 40 men prescribed for the type C company to the 96 prescribed for a type A company, it was seen that in order to raise these companies to the strength of a battalion composed of 163 men the large influx of new men would be detrimental to the efficiency of the several organizations, this being particularly true of technical troops, such as are Signal Corps field companies. It was, therefore, thought better to authorize a new type of company called a type E company, which would be the same as the radio company prescribed as a part of the field battalion. By combining a type B and a type E company a field battalion as prescribed for the Regular Army would result. Since, during the past, efforts have been made to raise all of the companies to the A type, it would appear unjust to now expect the several organizations to immediately transform themselves into type B or type E companies. Nevertheless, since in time of war these two types of companies are what will be

called for for Federal service, ultimately this should be the aim. Circular No. 19, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, sets forth in detail the requirements in this respect. As stated above, two of the companies in the United States have already been transformed into the two new required types, and newly organized companies will be accepted only as type B and type E companies. The battalion in New York has transformed its two companies into these two prescribed types.

The existing organizations appear in the following table:

Division.	Number of companies.	State or District.	Type.
Fifth.....	1	Connecticut.....	B.
	1	Massachusetts.....	A.
	1	New Hampshire.....	C.
Sixth.....	2	New York.....	B and E.
Seventh.....	1	Pennsylvania.....	A.
Eighth.....	1	New Jersey.....	A.
	1	Virginia.....	D.
Ninth.....	None.		
Tenth.....	1	Alabama.....	E.
Eleventh.....	1	Ohio.....	A.
	1	Michigan.....	A.
Twelfth.....	1	Indiana.....	E.
	1	Illinois.....	A.
Thirteenth.....	None.		
Fourteenth.....	1	Missouri.....	A.
	1	Nebraska.....	A.
	1	Colorado.....	B.
	1	Kansas.....	B.
Fifteenth.....	1	Oklahoma.....	D.
Sixteenth.....	1	California.....	A.
	1	Washington.....	A.
Unassigned.....	1	District of Columbia.....	B.

ARMORIES.

There has been considerable improvement in the armories of the signal corps companies during the past year. Although many of them do not possess the facilities for mounted instruction, nearly all of the States maintaining signal corps field companies have, however, made arrangements whereby mounted instruction is imparted to the several organizations during the armory training period.

EQUIPMENT.

All of the companies are equipped with technical signal corps equipment and mounted equipment, with the exception of the Alabama and the Kansas companies. It is expected that the equipment of these two companies will soon be accomplished.

INSTRUCTION.

The instruction for the past year has consisted of the second year's correspondence-school course conducted by this division, and a camp of instruction for officers and a limited number of noncommissioned officers at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL.

It is believed that this school has been of some benefit to those officers who participated in it. Many of the officers have apparently devoted a great deal of time to the solution of the papers, which on the whole have been extremely satisfactory. Upon completion of the school, certificates of proficiency were given the following-named officers, who completed the course in a satisfactory manner:

California.

First Lieut. Frank V. Smith.
First Lieut. Frederick A. Cellarius.

Connecticut.

Capt. Frederick W. Prince.

District of Columbia.

Capt. Oliver C. Terry.
First Lieut. George M. Landis.
First Lieut. Russell M. MacLennan.

Indiana.

Capt. Henry G. Hoss.
First Lieut. Willard S. Boyle.

Massachusetts.

Capt. Harry G. Chase.
First Lieut. Frank P. Edwards.
First Lieut. S. Stewart Smith.
First Lieut. Henry C. Gawler.

Michigan.

Capt. Harry B. Britton.
First Lieut. Glenn B. Arnold.

Nebraska.

Capt. Henry A. Jees.
First Lieut. Elmer Lumstrum.
First Lieut. Earl L. Whitcomb.

New York.

Maj. William L. Hallahan.
Capt. Arthur L. Howe.
Capt. James C. Fox.
Capt. George E. Schenk.
First Lieut. Robert W. Maloney.

Ohio.

Maj. Lewis W. Jaquith.
Capt. Chalmers R. Wilson.
First Lieut. Forest E. Ambrose.
First Lieut. Herbert H. Munro.
First Lieut. Paul D. Meek.

Pennsylvania.

Capt. Frederick G. Miller.
First Lieut. Thomas P. Rose.

Washington.

Capt. William H. Nelson.
First Lieut. Jesse A. Jackson.

New Jersey.

Capt. William Y. Dear.
First Lieut. Benjamin E. Farrier.
First Lieut. F. E. Ferris.
First Lieut. Christian Heidt, jr.

INSPECTOR-INSTRUCTORS.

During the year a second instructional district has been formed, comprising the States of Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Virginia, and the District of Columbia, with First Lieut. John A. Brockman, Infantry, detailed as inspector-instructor.

On account of the wide separation of the several organizations, except those included in the district mentioned above and the one previously organized, comprising the States of Indiana, Illinois, Ohio, and Michigan, it is impracticable to form at present any more districts for purposes of instruction.

Signal officers and men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camp of instruction.

State or District.	Place.	Date.	Militia officers and men (students).		Regular officers. (instructors).
			Officers.	Men.	
Colorado.....			2	3	
District of Columbia.....			3	3	
Illinois.....			3		
Indiana.....			1		
Massachusetts.....			4	6	
Michigan.....				6	
Missouri.....			3	3	
Nebraska.....	Fort Leavenworth, Kans.....	June 5-15.	2	2	
New Jersey.....			3	3	
New York.....			2	6	
Ohio.....			5	3	
Oklahoma.....			3	3	
Pennsylvania.....			2	3	
Virginia.....			3	3	
Washington.....			3	3	
Total.....			40	47	9

SANITARY TROOPS.

The year has been a successful one for the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia, and more true progress toward the creation of an efficient sanitary service has been made, it is believed, than in any of the past years. The reasons for these improvements are:

(a) The adoption of Circular No. 18, which provides for a uniform organization of the sanitary troops of all States.

(b) Increased support on the part of the State authorities.

(c) Detail of inspector-instructors from the Regular Army.

(d) The introduction of correspondence courses.

(e) Elimination of medical officers apparently not interested and those who could not devote sufficient time to the work.

(f) The instilling of younger blood into the corps.

Up to December, 1914, there was no uniform organization of the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia, each State having its own particular organization, some of which were good, others poor. In some States the medical department was organized as nearly like that of the Regular Army as possible. Its officers were appointed and promoted only after rigid examinations and all promotions made by seniority when possible. In other States the medical officers were appointed without examination and irrespective of their fitness to hold the positions and promotions made by favoritism. As a result there was much dissatisfaction. Some States endeavored to conduct thorough and comprehensive courses of instruction, others totally ignored this subject. On December 24, 1914, Circular No. 18 was published, which prescribes not only the organization of all sanitary troops in the Organized Militia, but the plan of examination for entrance and promotion as well. This circular was based upon the law governing the sanitary troops of the Regular Army and is adaptable to the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia in every way, and its provisions will be strictly adhered to by the Federal Government.

The sanitary troops of the Organized Militia consist of 28 field hospitals, 18 ambulance companies, and 160 detachments, being an increase of 2 field hospitals and 4 ambulance companies during the past year, the number of officers in the Medical Corps, 852,¹ and the number of enlisted men in the Hospital Corps, 3,997,² being a loss of 17 commissioned officers and a gain of 443 enlisted men during the year. While there has been a relative increase in the number of these troops as a whole, yet this is not general and is confined to 27 States. There is still a marked deficiency in field hospitals and ambulance companies, and there seems to be a reluctance on the part of the State authorities to organize these units, although this division has made every endeavor to encourage them. Notwithstanding the small relative increase in the number of field hospitals and ambulance companies during the year, the increase in efficiency in those already organized is most marked, nearly all being completely equipped, including transportation, etc. There is still a tendency, however, on the part of some States in which these organizations exist to curtail the financial support of them, which policy, if continued, will interfere with further progress. Attention is invited to

¹ Number taken from State rosters.

² Includes new detachments in Nebraska and Field Hospital No. 2 in Pennsylvania.

Table 19, which covers a period from July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915. In analyzing this table the following facts are noted:

Out of a total of 852 commissioned officers 156, or over one-fifth, were not inspected, rendering it impossible to state as to the preparedness of these officers for field duty. Of 3,997 enlisted men 506, or over one-seventh, were absent from inspection, thereby rendering it impossible to comment on their condition. Twenty-seven States show an increase in sanitary troops of 649, and of this number 102 were from the State of New York. In the majority of States the efficiency of the sanitary troops relative to organization, training, and equipment shows marked improvement, although it is far from having reached that standard which is necessary if immediate use of these organizations for war is to be considered. The degree of efficiency differs widely. In many States but a short period of preparation would be needed to make the sanitary troops ready for field duty. In others, however, much time and labor would be required.

TYPHOID PROPHYLACTIC.

Notwithstanding the fact that it has been clearly demonstrated that immunization from typhoid fever by the use of the typhoid prophylactic is a thoroughly practical measure for the prevention of this disease, that it is unattended by bad results, and that its protective value is very probably equal to that afforded against smallpox by vaccination, there appears to be much reluctance in some States to taking it. Every effort has been made by the Division of Militia Affairs to encourage the immunization, even to the extent of offering to furnish the serum free of cost. Notwithstanding this opportunity but a very small proportion of militiamen has actually been protected in this way against the ravages of typhoid fever. Considering that the administration of the antityphoid vaccination is one of the obvious precautions looking toward the health of a community, and the members of the Organized Militia are drawn from these communities, it is believed the administration of this protection should not be confined solely to a few representatives who become affiliated with the Organized Militia, but should be general. As a national asset and an insurance against the ravages of this disease among the populace, it is believed the time has arrived for the State authorities to take hold of this important matter.

The medical officers of the Organized Militia are, for the most part, busy practitioners of medicine and surgery, many of them of high attainments. Much of the medical officers' time is taken up with the examination of recruits and training the sanitary troops, so that any time they devote to antityphoid prophylaxis means actual financial loss to them. It is believed that the State authorities, both military and civil, should provide some means of compensating them in a work which must, in the light of our present knowledge, be considered as of just as much importance in a community as is the prevention of smallpox by vaccination, and should be placed in the same category as to its enforcement.

If all members of a community from which the members of the Organized Militia are drawn are protected against this disease, those who affiliate with the militia will be protected; on the other hand, if the members of a community are not protected, those who join the militia will not be protected.

MEDICAL INSPECTOR-INSTRUCTORS.

Up to November 1, 1914, but one inspector-instructor, Maj. Sanford H. Wadhams, Medical Corps, United States Army, was on duty with the Organized Militia. In November, however, four additional medical officers of the Army were detailed for this important work—Maj. Henry Page, Maj. Louis T. Hess, Maj. M. A. W. Shockley, and Maj. James M. Phalen. Due to the limited number of these officers and the demand for their services by the different States, it was necessary to assign to each of them a large territorial district, each consisting of several States, no two of which had sanitary organizations organized or instructed along similar lines. In many States there was also a marked shortage of text books and, although the matter was presented to the proper State authorities, little or no attempt was made to obtain them. As a result, the carrying on of the work was greatly handicapped. In the majority of States the inspector-instructors were given every possible assistance, but this can not be said of all. As a result of these conditions, the work of the instructors has been very trying and extremely difficult; nevertheless, by hard and conscientious labor, they succeeded in organizing and establishing uniform courses of instruction, for which much credit is due them. Their work throughout was of an excellent character.

In the selection of officers for this important duty, an effort was made to detail only those who had been affiliated with the Organized Militia in one capacity or another and who were acquainted with the work. In assigning them to their stations, efforts were made to place them in districts where they were familiar, but prior to beginning their work they reported to this division for preliminary instruction. Here they were given access to all reports, records, etc., pertaining to the sanitary troops in the districts to which they were assigned. The difference in training and preparation of these troops in the several States was known, and it was realized that if any success was to be achieved in the work, it would be necessary to rehabilitate the majority of the sanitary organizations and have them reorganized on a single plan, the fundamental idea being coordination and uniformity. To this end all inspector-instructors were directed to carry out a certain line of work, and so far as possible along the plan laid down in Circular No. 3, Division of Militia Affairs, War Department, February 25, 1914, and further, all instructors were requested to furnish this division with copies of all questions asked in the correspondence course, and these were supplied to the other inspector-instructors, thereby enabling them to know exactly the line of work carried out in all districts. In addition to the five regular medical inspector-instructors, the following-named medical officers of the Regular Army were detailed to conduct correspondence courses for medical officers of the Organized Militia in their vicinity: Lieut. Col. Frederick P. Reynolds, Maj. William E. Vose, Maj. Peter C. Field, Maj. Edwin C. Wolfe, Maj. Charles R. Reynolds, Maj. James R. Church, Capt. Chas. C. Billingslea, Capt. Mark D. Weed, Capt. Leonard S. Hughes, Capt. John R. Barber, and First Lieut. Alvin W. Schoenleber.

These officers conducted the courses under the direction of the Division of Militia Affairs, and in carrying them out a scheme of uniformity prevailed, all following the provisions laid down in Circular

No. 3 as nearly as possible. The work performed by them was excellent and all the more meritorious in that it was carried on in addition to regular post duties. This system of instruction, however, is not satisfactory, due to the limited time the instructors were able to devote to the work and the fact that they labored under the handicap of inability to visit any of the organizations.

As a result of the above plan, however, every medical officer in the Organized Militia was given an opportunity to receive instruction from the Regular Army surgeons, and in carrying on this instruction every effort was made to conduct it in a manner designed to promote uniformity and continuity, things so essential in training so many organizations, which in case of war would have to unite into a single unit. It was realized that in order to successfully carry out this plan a fixed system of a general nature was necessary, which, when formulated, would give not only to the medical officers of the Organized Militia a clear idea of their duties, but would also prevent a break in a system of instruction liable to occur in case of the advent of a new inspector-instructor not familiar with local conditions. In view of the different status of the sanitary organizations relative to training, etc., no fixed or set rules governing these courses could be established. As a result the inspector-instructors were directed to use their own discretion in the matter, but were advised to adhere to Circular No. 3 as closely as possible in carrying out their plans.

As a result of the first year's work in the various districts (Exhibit "E"), it was found that considerable variation existed in the method of conducting the medical officers' correspondence course. It was far from uniform. In the event of having to change inspector-instructors, due to the exigencies, etc., of the service, there might be still further variation of methods of conducting the course, not only proving detrimental to the results desired by the Division of Militia Affairs, but confusing to the States and medical officers concerned. For the above reasons, which accorded with the recommendations of the inspector-instructors of sanitary troops, it was deemed advisable to establish a uniform system for conducting the correspondence school for medical officers of the Organized Militia by having all the questions for the basic and A, B, C, and D courses formulated, printed, and issued from the Division of Militia Affairs. The questions are taken from those submitted by the various inspector-instructors; in this way different views are available, and a systematic, uniform, and correlated course of instruction will be established which will not be disarranged or interfered with by changing of inspector-instructors, and it is believed better and more satisfactory results will be secured. It is intended that the scope of the questions issued from the Division of Militia Affairs will cover thoroughly all the subject matter necessary for medical officers of the Organized Militia to know in order to make them proficient in their military duties when called into active service. The enthusiasm and keen interest manifested by a large number of the medical officers of the Organized Militia, together with the recommendations of all the medical inspector-instructors, convinced the Division of Militia Affairs that some reward should be given those officers who by their patriotism and desire to make themselves proficient in their military duties by means of the correspondence course, and upon its recommendation section 2, General Orders,

No. 43, War Department, 1915, was issued, which provides for issuing certificates of proficiency (see Exhibit "A") to all medical officers of the Organized Militia who satisfactorily complete the course of instruction prescribed by the Division of Militia Affairs and can comply with the provisions of the above-quoted order.

The result of the first year's work of the medical officers' correspondence course on the whole has been very gratifying. It was observed that most of those officers of the Organized Militia who have always taken a keen interest in their work, have taken advantage of the instruction work. On the other hand, it is regretted that there are some medical officers who have been reported upon adversely year after year and whose efficiency has not been up to the desired standard, who have failed to take advantage of it. It is believed that the knowledge to be gained in their military duties in taking this course is of vital importance. It is hoped that every medical officer of the Organized Militia will deem it his duty to take it. It is the intention to arrange the work so that it will consume a minimum amount of their time, and it is believed that medical officers who are not willing or can not devote this time to such important work should retire and give way to those officers who are willing to do so. The earnestness and enthusiasm displayed by a majority of the medical officers of the Organized Militia in connection with the instruction of sanitary troops, together with the large number of requests received from the different State authorities for additional services of inspector-instructors, make it appear desirable to increase the number of medical officers on this duty up to one for each divisional district as soon as interests of the service will admit of detailing more.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 43.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, July 16, 1915.

II.—1. To promote the efficiency of the Medical Department of the Organized Militia, which is required by law to have the same organization as the Medical Department of the Army, a course of instruction has been prescribed in Circular No. 3, Division of Militia Affairs, February 26, 1914. This course, which is both theoretical and practical, is intended to prepare the officers of the Medical Department, Organized Militia, as far as practicable, for the duties devolving upon them in time of war.

2. The War Department will issue certificates of proficiency to all medical officers of the Organized Militia, either active or members of the Reserve Corps, who satisfactorily complete the prescribed course and pass the examination hereinafter indicated.

3. With a view to carrying out this plan, all medical officers of the Organized Militia who are of sound health, of good moral character, and citizens of the United States will be eligible for nomination to take the examination for certificates of proficiency: *Provided*, That they shall have completed the prescribed course of instruction and received certificates covering the several subjects thereof from the inspector-instructors or proper State authorities, or that they shall have been active commissioned medical officers of the Organized Militia for at least 12 consecutive years.

4. No medical officer shall be permitted to take the examination unless he be nominated therefor to the Secretary of War by the governor of his State or Territory or by the commanding general of the militia of the District of Columbia. The nomination in each case must be accompanied (a) by a certificate of the inspector-instructor or of the proper State authority showing the satisfactory completion of all the subjects prescribed in the course, or, if the nomination is based upon 12 consecutive years of active service as a commissioned medical officer, by a certificate of the adjutant general of the State or Territory setting forth the inclusive dates of such consecutive service; (b) by a certificate of a medical officer of the Organized Militia or of a civilian physician in good standing that the nominee is in sound health; (c) by a certificate of his immediate superior officer or of any other reputable person as to his good moral character.

5. Medical officers whose nominations meet the foregoing conditions will be invited by the Secretary of War to take the examination.

6. To insure uniformity in these examinations, the faculty of the Army Medical School at Washington, D. C., and the medical officer on duty with the Division of Militia Affairs, will constitute the examining board, and to that end will prepare the questions for the examinations and grade all papers submitted by the candidates. The commandant of the school will on or before June 1 of each year submit to The Adjutant General of the Army the questions so prepared, and the examinations will be held in due season thereafter at the places best suited, so far as practicable to the convenience of the candidates.

7. The examinations will be written and will be conducted under the supervision of either the medical inspector-instructor of the Army on duty with the State or District, an officer of the Medical Corps of the Army, or any officer of the line of the Army detailed for duty with the Organized Militia where a medical officer is not available. All examinations will be conducted according to instructions issued by the War Department.

8. On completion of an examination all papers in connection therewith will be forwarded to the commandant of the Army Medical School, Washington, D. C., through the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs. After they have been marked they will be forwarded by the commandant of the Army Medical School, with the recommendation of the examining board, through proper channels to the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, who will forward them with his recommendation to The Adjutant General of the Army. A candidate who does not fall below 60 per cent in any one subject and who makes a general average of 75 per cent, and is recommended by the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, will be considered qualified, and his State so notified.

9. A certificate of proficiency signed by the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, and the Surgeon General, United States Army, will be given to each medical officer of the Organized Militia who qualifies. Such certificate will exempt its holder from further examination on any of the subjects covered in the course. A medical officer who otherwise qualifies, and obtains an average of 90 per cent, will be considered proficient with honor, and such rating will be shown in the certificate, and the State so notified.

10. Officers who fail may be given a second, but not a third, examination.

11. The names of all medical officers of the Organized Militia who receive certificates of proficiency will be kept on file in the War Department. Such officers will be considered candidates possessing special qualifications for appointment as medical officers of volunteers.

[2302765, A. G. O.]

By order of the Secretary of War:

Official:

H. P. McCain,
The Adjutant General.

H. L. Scott,
Major General, Chief of Staff.

CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

During the summer months camps of instruction for the officers and noncommissioned officers of the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia were held at Tobyhanna, Pa.; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.; Sparta, Wis., and Presidio of Monterey, Cal. At these camps a complete field hospital and ambulance company of the Regular Service was present. All States were invited to send their officers and noncommissioned officers of the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia to them (for attendance see Table 18). It is regretted that a larger percentage of these troops was not present. The officers of the Medical Reserve Corps, United States Army, inactive list, were also invited to participate at these instruction camps. Of these officers about 250 attended and worked hard during the periods, gaining much field experience. In view of the fact that this marks the first year of any attempt to carry on a uniform and systematic course of instruction, necessarily the program adopted covered much preliminary work.

It was intended, however, to include such subjects as had been theorized during the preceding months in the different correspondence courses. It was realized in framing a program of this kind that many of the subjects would be familiar to some of the older and more studious members of the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia. This condition could not be avoided, but inasmuch as the schedules were printed and placed in the hands of all members of the sanitary troops long in advance of the dates set for the camps, it was taken for granted that they would familiarize themselves with the scope of the work to be carried out, and those not requiring the instruction would give way to those who needed it.

In conducting these courses the fundamental idea was to have them uniform throughout the country, and to that end one program was used at all camps. This was prepared in the Division of Militia Affairs and submitted to all department commanders for approval before publication, and all suggestions offered by the department commanders were incorporated.

From the reports received from commanding officers of these camps the courses, as carried out, proved very beneficial and highly interesting, and induced a degree of enthusiasm far beyond that anticipated. Due to the success of this plan of instruction, it is contemplated to carry out future camps of instruction for sanitary troops along similar lines, but of a more extensive nature, and if practicable, graded courses will be arranged for which will be in connection with the indoor instruction work. The success of any plan of graded camps, however, will depend entirely upon the cooperation and assistance given by the different States, without which little can be accomplished.

It is to be regretted that all States were not better represented at the camps conducted during the present year. While some sent a large number of medical officers, others were represented by a very small proportion, many of whom had never attended a prior camp of instruction.

Conditions of this kind require little comment. Suffice it to say, however, that if graded courses are to be carried out successfully they must be attended by all medical officers of the Organized Militia. There are two methods by which these courses can be conducted at the camps of instruction—first, by the detail of a sufficient number of medical officers for each camp, thus permitting the carrying on of several courses during one period, and, second, by extending the period of instruction throughout the summer and carrying on the work with fewer instructors. In view of the fact that these camps are carried on in connection with the correspondence courses, all assignments to the different courses should be made upon the recommendation of the inspector-instructors. It should be a set rule that medical officers who have failed to complete such courses should not be permitted to attend the camps.

JOINT CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

Heretofore no joint camps of instruction for field hospital companies and ambulance companies have been held. The reasons for this were lack of proper organization, equipment, and instruction of these militia units; lack of regular establishments to participate at

the camps and the lack of Federal funds. In view of the many improvements in the field hospital and ambulance companies in the Organized Militia during the past year, and the fact that there would be available regular organizations of like nature to participate therein, joint camps were established at Tobyhanna, Pa.; Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; Sparta, Wis.; Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.; and Presidio, Cal. At these camps there were in attendance a complete field hospital and an ambulance company of the Regular establishment.

All States having these organizations were invited to participate at one of the above camps and in order to encourage their attendance sufficient funds were allotted from encampment and maneuver funds to insure the cost of transportation for officers and transportation and subsistence of all enlisted men belonging to them. As before stated, the work at all the camps was conducted along similar lines and according to a schedule of instruction which was prepared in this division. At these camps the field hospital companies and ambulance companies of the Organized Militia took with them only their personal and camp equipments, and at the camps used the horses, ambulances, tentage, and other matériel of the Regular establishment. By this means the States were saved the expense of horse hire and transportation of matériel. Better still, by using the trained horses of the Regulars and with the Regulars utilized as instructors, much better instruction was obtained and much greater progress secured. Table 17 shows the State organizations that attended the various camps held during the year.

An additional advantage of these joint encampments lies in the fact that the field hospital and ambulance companies of the Organized Militia have an opportunity of using the complete equipment pertaining to their organizations, an absolutely necessary procedure in obtaining field efficiency and one that is very much slighted, if not entirely dispensed with, at State encampments. At these joint camps the instruction of the officers was along the line of that given at officers' schools and the instruction of the men covered particularly driving, marching, establishment of field hospitals, dressing stations and aid stations, camping, the necessary care of horses and matériel in the field, etc. The success of these joint camps was greatly beyond that anticipated. The atmosphere of them was that of calm and deliberate preparation for active field duty, the troops working from 8 to 10 hours a day. The association of the militia organizations with the regular units for the purpose of instruction proved very beneficial; the militiamen received the training and experience of the regular officers and noncommissioned officers, also the benefit of trained animals. As a result of these camps, which proved so inexpensive, it is believed more States will be willing to organize these units, and it is hoped before long the entire complement of field hospital and ambulance companies will be formed.

MILITIA MEDICAL OFFICERS ATTENDING THE ARMY SERVICE SCHOOLS AT FORT LEAVENWORTH.

During the year officers of the Organized Militia from New York, Kansas, North Carolina, Connecticut, Indiana, Georgia, Colorado, Oklahoma, Wyoming, Maine, South Dakota, attended the Field Service School for Army Officers at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., and

completed the course. The majority received certificates of proficiency. It is regretted that more officers did not take advantage of this course, for it is believed that the instruction at the school is of inestimable value to members of the Medical Corps of the Organized Militia.

ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL.

During the year two medical officers from the State of Ohio and one from Alabama attended the course at the Army Medical School. Of this number two resigned before the completion of the course in order to accept positions with the Red Cross for service in Europe, the other completing the prescribed course for medical officers of the Organized Militia.

EQUIPMENT.

During the past year much additional equipment has been issued to the States. This is particularly true of property of a strictly medical nature. There is still a reluctance on the part of the authorities in a few States to put in requisition for a sufficient amount of property for the sanitary organizations, but this condition is the exception rather than the rule. In the majority of States the care of Federal property issued to the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia shows marked improvement. In some States, however, this is not the case, and the lack of care and abuse of Federal property are still apparent.

ARMORIES.

The armories of the sanitary troops are on the whole not satisfactory. Only a few of them have the necessary means for proper indoor instruction. In many cases no armory accommodations of any kind have been provided for the troops of this branch of the service. As a result, the limited training the troops receive is given in the private offices of medical officers and the expensive technical property belonging to these organizations is kept at the homes of officers and enlisted men. The importance of this subject is such as to entitle it to the most serious consideration by the authorities of the States. Inadequate armories are unfavorable to good instruction, and also result in the loss of property.

ANNUAL INSPECTIONS OF SANITARY TROOPS.

During the past year the inspections of the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia conducted under the provisions of section 14 of the amended militia law were made by the regular inspector-instructors in the districts in which they were assigned. In the districts not covered by these inspector-instructors the services of one lieutenant colonel, eight majors, nine captains, four first lieutenants, and six line officers were required. The sanitary troops of six different States were inspected by line officers, which inspections were very unsatisfactory, in view of the fact that these officers are not technically fitted to conduct work of this kind.

DEMANDS FOR INCREASED DUTIES ON THE PART OF MEDICAL CORPS OF THE ORGANIZED MILITIA.

Due to the fact that a large majority of the States have adopted the standard of physical examination prescribed for the Regular Army, and that the medical corps is called upon to conduct these examinations, its duties have necessarily been greatly increased. As a result, in some States time that should be devoted to the training and instruction of the sanitary organizations is used for the purpose of conducting physical examinations of members of the Organized Militia, administering antityphoid prophylaxis, etc.

Many of the States have provided for this extra duty by arranging with the medical officers for the examination of recruits on nights that do not interfere with the regular drill and instruction of the sanitary organizations. In these States the sanitary organizations show renewed spirit and interest, and will ultimately result not only in increased efficiency, but also in a relative increase in strength, both in number of organizations and of the personnel composing them.

On the other hand it has been observed that the inefficient and untrained sanitary organizations are in those States which make no arrangements with the medical officers for conducting physical examinations of recruits except on regular drill nights. As a result the medical officers devote their entire time to this work at the sacrifice of their own organizations.

Although the physical examination of recruits should be performed by the medical officers of the Organized Militia, there is no just reason why these officers should be called upon to do the work without compensation and to the detriment of their own organizations. The fact must not be lost sight of that they are paid only for the period of the regular encampment and for the rest of the year they are on inactive duty without compensation, during which time they should not be called upon to perform duties not connected with their own organizations. There is no more reason why they should be required, without compensation, to conduct physical examinations of members of the Organized Militia for the purpose of preparing them for active field duty than there is for requiring officers of other branches of the service for preparing camps, etc., without compensation.

SMALL-ARMS PRACTICE.

Attention has been called in previous annual reports to lack of progress in rifle firing. It is regretted that the statistics on the subject for the last calendar year do not show any improvement in this respect. On the contrary, reports of rifle firing show an apparent retrogression, the results obtained being inferior to any reported during the past seven years. As facilities for holding target practice have been constantly on the increase, the failure to make a better showing must be ascribed to lack of interest and failure on the part of State authorities to require the necessary practice. This is particularly the case in regard to gallery practice. Statistics for the calendar year 1914 show that less than one-fourth of the rifle bearers of the Organized Militia received the prescribed instruction in gallery practice, which is indispensable as a preparation for range practice. From the failure to hold gallery practice it must be presumed that other forms

of preliminary instruction, including sighting and position drills, were also neglected. Without this preparation the time and expense devoted to range practice must be regarded as worse than wasted, for the firing of service ammunition without previous instruction in the use of the arm is certain to result in the development of shooting vices, such as flinching, jerking the trigger, etc., which, once formed, are very difficult to eradicate. In some cases so little time was allotted to firing the prescribed course on the range that proper instruction, or, indeed, any instruction at all, was impossible.

PROGRESS.

Owing to the fact that this report goes to press before the close of the target year 1915, it is possible to submit tables showing practice conducted during the target year 1914 only.

The following table shows the percentage of the Organized Militia which has qualified in rifle practice during the past eight years:

Statement showing rifle practice of successive years.

Year.	Strength of organizations armed with rifle.	Total number qualifying as second-class men or better.	Percentage qualifying.
1907.....	97,642	46,523	47.6
1908.....	101,929	53,379	52.4
1909.....	108,851	56,896	52.3
1910.....	109,658	54,202	49.4
1911.....	111,829	48,150	43.1
1912.....	110,737	49,159	44.4
1913.....	111,140	42,599	38.1
1914.....	90,835	31,631	34.8

It has been customary heretofore to include in the above table all men who fired any part of the course. This custom is discontinued in the present report for the reason that it did not give a correct idea of the state of rifle practice in the Organized Militia, the expression "number firing the rifle" possessing no tangible significance. The degree of training expressed by the qualification second-class men is a very low minimum, and any lower degree of skill has such a small value that it may be disregarded as negligible.

The deduction to be made from the above table is that at the end of the calendar year 1914 only approximately one-third of the members of the Organized Militia had sufficient training in rifle practice to render them of any immediate value on the firing line.

It is regretted that the failure of the adjutants general of four States to comply with the provisions of section 12 of the militia law requiring them "to make returns to the Secretary of War, at such times and in such form as he shall from time to time prescribe, of the strength of the Organized Militia, and also make such reports as may from time to time be required by the Secretary of War," made it impossible to include the troops of those States in the figures of the tables showing the results of small-arms practice.

Results of rifle practice for the year 1914 are shown in Table 21 of this report.

Instruction in small-arms practice in the Organized Militia may be classified as follows:

- (a) Armory instruction in sighting drills, position and aiming drills, and in gallery practice.
- (b) Rifle camps of instruction.
- (c) Range practice of individuals.
- (d) Organization, State, interstate, and national competitions.

ARMORY INSTRUCTION.

Accurate slow fire upon a target involves:

- (a) Correct alignment of sights on the target.
- (b) Ability to hold the alignment of sights for the period required for the release of the trigger.
- (c) Ability to release the trigger without deranging the aim.
- (d) Ability to discharge the piece without "flinching" (closing the eye, convulsive movement of shoulder, trigger finger, etc.) when service ammunition is used.

Correct instruction in target practice is progressive. This requires that the entire attention be devoted to each one of the above-described operations until the principle is mastered. In elementary instruction in aiming, for example, all causes of error due to poor holding, trigger jerking, or flinching should be eliminated. Only when the principles of aiming have been mastered should exercises requiring proper trigger squeeze and correct holding and position be introduced.

The fundamental principles of aiming, holding, and trigger squeeze can be best illustrated and taught in the armory. If these principles are well grounded in the recruit by the employment of the preliminary drills in sighting, position, and aiming drills, and gallery practice prescribed in the small-arms firing regulations, instruction on the target range will not be complicated by numerous possible sources of error due to ignorance of elementary principles, and the attention of instructors can be mainly devoted to teaching avoidance of the shooting vices (flinching, etc.) which are apt to develop when the untrained shot fires service ammunition for the first time.

That the importance of preliminary instruction in rifle firing is not sufficiently appreciated in the Organized Militia is shown by the small proportion reported as qualifying in gallery practice. Out of a total of 90,835 only 21,039 are reported as qualifying in gallery practice. There seems to be very little excuse for this condition. Gallery practice requires a range of only 50 feet, and facilities can be installed at a very trifling cost. There seems to be no good reason why every company should not be provided with a gallery range. The ease with which these facilities are provided and the ready accessibility of gallery ranges to members of the Organized Militia at all times of the year should make gallery practice an habitual feature of armory instruction everywhere.

RIFLE CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

These camps are sometimes held exclusively for the purpose of instruction in rifle practice and sometimes in conjunction with other camps for field instruction and maneuvers. The former are most

beneficial in results. As a rule it may be said that rifle camps of instruction in conjunction with camps for field instruction and maneuvers are to be discouraged, as the two forms of instruction mutually interfere with each other. However, in States where but few ranges are available and the troops are distributed in many different stations, it has been necessary to take advantage of the occasions when the troops are assembled at the annual encampment for the firing of the prescribed course. The remedy for this condition lies in the provision of ranges for each company station.

In many States the limited time allotted to range practice (in one State but one day was allowed for the firing of all its troops through the entire Organized Militia course) made adequate instruction out of the question. A hurried firing of a large amount of ammunition in so short a period is worse than useless, for it is sure to engender in the untrained shot vices which, once formed, are very difficult to eradicate and which therefore decrease his value as a potential marksman below that of the man who has never fired a shot.

It may be laid down as a general rule that under efficient instruction the average recruit can not properly fire more than 40 rounds a day, and that therefore a minimum of three days should be allowed for the firing of the 97 rounds included in the Organized Militia course. Under a proper system of instruction, which will include a repetition of preliminary instruction and gallery practice for men found not properly prepared to fire service ammunition, the entire period of three days will be fully occupied in firing the prescribed number of rounds.

RANGE PRACTICE OF INDIVIDUALS.

Much of the outdoor instruction in small-arms firing consists in the range practice of individuals attending the nearest available range. Cost, time, and other factors considered, this method of conducting rifle practice is the most efficient means of securing results. It has therefore been the policy of the Division of Militia Affairs to encourage the acquisition or lease of target ranges with a view to the ultimate provision of a target range for each infantry, cavalry and engineer station.

TARGET RANGES.

The policy of the Division of Militia Affairs has been to encourage the acquisition of lease in each State of—

(a) One well-equipped range of large target capacity at the points selected for the mobilization for war service of troops of the State. A range of this character will be necessary for the training of the large number of uninstructed men who will be incorporated in the ranks of the Organized Militia when mobilized for Federal service.

(b) A range of more limited extent and target capacity at the home station of each organization of infantry, cavalry, and engineers, the size and equipment of these ranges depending upon the number of organizations which they serve. Ranges of this character are necessary in order that peace training in target practice may be conducted without the excessive expense incurred in transporting the troops to the site of ranges of the first class and in order that progressive instruction may be given throughout the target season

without the haste which is necessary when troops are assembled for a few days instruction at the larger ranges.

Satisfactory progress has been made in the provision of ranges of the first class. All but a few States are now supplied with ranges of this character.

In regard to ranges of the second class, conditions are less satisfactory, but steady progress toward the desired end is being made in most of the States. A few States, however, rely entirely on practice conducted when the troops are assembled at camps of instruction. As elsewhere remarked in this report, this procedure does not give satisfactory results.

Numerous requests are received from State authorities for the transfer of funds allotted for the "Promotion of rifle practice" to the allotment for "Arms, equipments, and camp purposes" in order to make the funds set aside for the first purpose available for the pay, transportation, and subsistence of troops and other purposes. It is the policy of the Division of Militia Affairs to approve these transfers only when satisfactory progress in the provision of rifle ranges along the lines above indicated is being made in the State concerned.

Data showing the range facilities existing in each State are contained in Table 22 appended to this report. As changes are constantly occurring through the acquisition or lease of new ranges and the discontinuance of others, the data given vary slightly from existing conditions.

COMPETITIONS.

In 1914 the Organized Militia was grouped into divisions with a view to holding a competition in each division, as follows:

1. Division A, consisting of the fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth tactical divisions, comprising the States of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, and the District of Columbia.

2. Division B, consisting of the ninth and tenth tactical divisions, comprising the States of North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi.

3. Division C, consisting of the eleventh, twelfth, and thirteenth tactical divisions, comprising the States of Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, North Dakota, and South Dakota.

4. Division D, consisting of the fourteenth and fifteenth tactical divisions, comprising the States of Missouri, Arkansas, Louisiana, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona.

5. Division E, consisting of the sixteenth tactical division, comprising the States of Montana, Idaho, Utah, Nevada, California, Oregon, and Washington, and the Territory of Hawaii.

Divisions C and E failed to hold a competition as contemplated. Only fourteen States participated in all the competitions.

Though the failure of most of the States to send teams to these competitions makes it impossible to consider them successful, it is not believed that sufficient trial of the scheme has been had to justify rejecting it in future years. Many of the States which failed to participate did so on account of financial considerations and the

necessity which existed in many of them for devoting available appropriations to other purposes. The reduced expense of these competitions as compared with those where teams from all parts of the country are assembled at one point is a factor greatly in their favor.

The regulations established by the Secretary of War, limiting the number and rank of commissioned officers and the period for which a member of the Organized Militia may serve continuously as a member of a rifle team, have greatly improved the composition of the teams which will represent the different States at the national matches this year. This improvement should react favorably upon instruction in rifle practice throughout the Organized Militia.

It is regretted that the returns received from these competitions in the form of increased efficiency in target practice fall very much short of the results desired. The national matches should, to some extent, perform the function of a school of musketry by means of which competitors could become qualified to act as instructors in target practice and thus disseminate the knowledge of that subject throughout the Organized Militia. It is unfortunately the tendency of many specialists in target practice to confine their interest to the development of their own personal skill. This tends to defeat one of the main purposes of the competitions and lessens their value as a factor in the promotion of rifle practice. In view of the large expense involved and the relatively small returns obtained therefrom, it is believed that the ends of target practice could be better served by devoting a large portion of the funds now expended on the national matches to the development of target ranges and to the less expensive State competitions.

A feature somewhat in the nature of an interorganization competition has been introduced by the award by the War Department of a national trophy to the company in each State which attains the highest figure of merit in the annual target practice of the Organized Militia of the State.

Table 29 shows the organization in each State to which the trophy was awarded for the target year 1914.

ARMORIES.

Table 11 sets forth the condition of the armories as disclosed by the last inspection under section 14 of the amended militia law.

The State military authorities are, as a rule, aware of the necessity for adequate armory facilities and are doing their utmost with the State appropriations at their disposal. It will be observed that there are 2,009 organizations reported as having armories. Many of these buildings are capacious and magnificent and well suited for the purpose. There are others, however, which, designed for other purposes, are not entitled to the name of armories. The armories for 541 organizations have inadequate drill floors; 71 do not provide security from the elements; 155 do not provide security from theft; 249 are not provided with gallery ranges; and in addition 115 have no room available for such ranges. This shows an increase in the number of organizations provided with armories by 9 and a decrease in the number of armories having defects as listed in the adjoining table.

From a strictly military view dirt floors would be preferable for armories, and, as a rule, are very much cheaper. The demands upon armories for purposes other than military instruction, however, appear to offer sufficient excuse for their excellent hard-wood floors. Every armory should be provided with sufficient dirt floors for instruction in tent pitching. The failure of the Organized Militia to receive instruction in gallery practice can not be laid entirely to the State armories when only 364 organizations are without such facilities, while 1,645 organizations have such ranges supplied by the States. This neglect must result from lack of interest on the part of company officers and the enlisted personnel.

FEDERAL FUNDS.

DISBURSEMENTS.

During the year the following amounts were disbursed from Federal appropriations for the support of the Organized Militia:

Under section 1661, Revised Statutes.....	\$1, 196, 922. 42
Under section 1661, Revised Statutes, for purchases.....	630, 130. 11
Under act of May 27, 1908.....	1, 992, 575. 13
Under special appropriation for procurement of Field Artillery equipment.....	388, 464. 28
Under special appropriation for equipment of Coast Artillery armories.....	38, 704. 82
Under the appropriation "Encampment and Maneuvers, Organized Militia," for joint encampments, mobile Army.....	291, 818. 40
Under the appropriation "Encampment and Maneuvers, Organized Militia," for joint coast defense exercises.....	210, 597. 10
Under appropriation for mileage for the Regular Army.....	54, 065. 48
For transportation of supplies.....	43, 927. 17
Total.....	4, 847, 144. 91

NOTE.—The above amount does not include the expenses of officers and noncommissioned officers on duty with the Organized Militia, nor the expenses connected with the sending of officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia to the service schools.

Of this amount, \$1,196,922.42 was disbursed under section 1661, Revised Statutes, and was used in the payment, subsistence, transportation, and other expenses of the Organized Militia engaged in field instruction under regulations established by the Secretary of War. A certain percentage of this amount was used for the promotion of rifle practice, purchase of stores, etc. All disbursements from this allotment were made by the United States disbursing officers of the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia.

Under the same appropriation the sum of \$630,130.11 was spent for supplies, etc., but this amount was not disbursed by the United States disbursing officers of the States. Under section 1661 of the militia law the sum of \$1,992,575.13 was appropriated for the purchase of equipment issued to the Organized Militia by the several States, and the governors of the several States are authorized to expend the same.

Under the appropriation "Encampment and Maneuvers, Organized Militia," for joint encampments, mobile Army, the sum of \$291,818.40 was expended for the transportation and subsistence of the members of the Organized Militia participating in joint encampments, mobile Army, etc. Under the same appropriation the sum of \$210,597.10 was expended for the

Artillery defense exercises the sum of \$210,597.10. These funds were disbursed by officers of the Quartermaster Corps of the Regular Army.

During the past year accounts received from disbursing officers showed as a general rule careful preparation and a continued improvement in accuracy and completeness over accounts submitted during the last two years. The suspensions by the Auditor for the War Department on these accounts were, in most cases, for errors and technicalities, and in some few cases for carelessness. The accounts received were in the majority of cases rendered within the required period and in very few cases can it be stated that accounts were submitted after the period designated for their transmission had elapsed.

Changes in disbursing officers in the several States have occurred as in the past, due to resignation or change of State administration, and the same confusion that always accompanies such changes has been experienced. Considering everything, however, it may be stated that the disbursing of funds furnished to disbursing officers by the War Department at the request of the governors of the various States has been satisfactory.

There is attached hereto a statement showing in detail the gross expenditures made by disbursing officers of the Organized Militia during the fiscal year 1915, as shown by the accounts current (Table 24); also table (Table 25) showing issues made to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia for arms and equipment under section 13 of the militia law (act of May 27, 1908); and a consolidated table (Table 26) showing the issues of military stores, funds placed to the credit of disbursing officers, and charges for lost property pertaining to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, under section 1661, Revised Statutes, for the fiscal year.

REGULATIONS GOVERNING FIELD OR CAMP SERVICE FOR INSTRUCTION.

Under the authority of the act of Congress approved April 24, 1914, the following regulations were published defining "Field or camp service for instruction," and imposing the conditions to be complied with before Federal funds could be used in connection with the field or camp service instruction of the Organized Militia, as far as concerned pay, transportation, and subsistence.

It is anticipated that changes will be necessary in these regulations as soon as the result of the camps of instruction held during the summer of 1916 are known, and such changes or additions as are shown to be necessary or expedient will be published in time to govern similar camps of instruction during the summer of 1917.

FIELD OR CAMP SERVICE FOR INSTRUCTION—ORGANIZED MILITIA—CIRCULAR NO. 17, DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS, 1914.

(Revising Circular No. 2, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, and embodying recommendations of the national militia board.)

The provisions of this circular cover all cases under which pay, transportation, or subsistence may be paid to officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia from Federal appropriations.

HOW TO USE THIS CIRCULAR.

To find the regulations governing any specific case, read first "Paragraph 2, field or camp service for instruction, definition of;" then read "Paragraph 3, Pay, transportation, and subsistence;" then read the paragraph relating to the specific kind of service for which the information is desired.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF,
DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS,
Washington, December 20, 1914.

CIRCULAR }
No. 17. }

I.—1. The act of Congress making appropriations for the support of the Army for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1915, contains the following:

"Provided further, That hereafter the allotment to any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, from the annual appropriation made by section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, shall be available for the purpose specified by law only under such conditions as may be prescribed by the Secretary of War to secure effective organizational field or camp service for instruction and generally increased field efficiency on the part of the Organized Militia."

Under the authority thus granted by the following regulations defining "Field or camp service for instruction," the personnel authorized to be present, and other details connected therewith, which, when complied with, will entitle payment to officers of pay and transportation, and enlisted men to pay, transportation, and subsistence from Federal funds, are published for the information and guidance of the Organized Militia.

Circulars Nos. 2 and 4, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, are hereby revoked. So much of Circular No. 2, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, as conflicts with the following regulations is hereby rescinded.

The provisions of this circular cover all cases under which pay, transportation, or subsistence may be paid from Federal funds to officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia.

FIELD OR CAMP SERVICE FOR INSTRUCTION, DEFINITION OF.

2. Field or camp service for instruction shall include only service where troops bivouac or are under canvas, unless otherwise authorized by the Secretary of War. It shall include only—

- (a) Joint camps of instruction with the Regular Army.
- (b) State camps of instruction.
- (c) Practice marches.
- (d) Joint and State maneuvers.
- (e) Rifle camps of instruction.
- (f) National, Interstate, and State rifle competitions.
- (g) Camps of instruction for officers and noncommissioned officers.

To constitute field or camp service for instruction the service must be as above defined, and must be held in conformity with the regulations prescribed in paragraphs 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 of this circular.

PAY, TRANSPORTATION, AND SUBSISTENCE.

3. When field or camp service for instruction is constituted, and the personnel in attendance at such service, and other details conform to that prescribed in paragraphs 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 of this circular, the United States disbursing officer of the State, or the United States quartermaster directed to pay the troops, is authorized to make payment from Federal funds to officers for pay and transportation, and to enlisted men for pay, transportation, and subsistence.

Payments for this purpose by a State will be made by the United States disbursing officer of the State from Federal funds allotted to the State under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, which have been set aside for "Arms, equipment, and camp purposes," except where otherwise stated herein.

In every case proper orders must have been issued by the military authorities of the State covering all cases of participation, attendance, and service. One copy of these orders must accompany all vouchers.

In cases not provided for herein, and specially authorized by the Secretary of War, a copy of the authority must accompany all vouchers.

In all cases involving travel the orders must specify the time of departure from and return to company rendezvous.

No member of the Organized Militia is entitled to receive pay or subsistence for time not actually present in camp.

Civilian markers, scorers, and laborers employed at rifle camps of instruction and competitions are paid from Federal funds allotted to the State under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, which have been set aside for "Promotion of rifle practice." In the case of vouchers for the payment of these civilians, the number of competitors, or the number participating in small-arms practice on each day of service must appear on the voucher.

In all cases of payment, where stated provisions as to numbers of men engaged, firing, etc., must be fulfilled, a certificate by the ranking officer present to the effect that all the requirements of this circular, given in detail, have been complied with must be filed with the vouchers for payment.

In order to entitle officers of the Medical Corps to pay, the minimum enlisted personnel of the Hospital Corps prescribed in this circular must also be in attendance on each and every day for which pay is drawn.

JOINT AND STATE CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION, PRACTICE MARCHES, AND JOINT AND STATE MANEUVERS.

4. (a) *Personnel to be present:* To constitute field or camp service for instruction at joint or State camps of instruction, practice marches, or joint or State maneuvers the conditions prescribed in paragraph 2 of this circular must have been complied with, and the following minimum personnel with their organizational and individual equipment must be present on each and every day of the service:

Arm of service.	Minimum strength.	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Infantry:		
Headquarters company ¹	2	24
Headquarters company, less band section ¹	2	4
Supply company ¹	3	1
Machine-gun company.....	1	32
Company.....	2	38
Cavalry:		
Headquarters troop ¹	2	22
Headquarters troop, less band ¹	2	4
Machine-gun troop.....	2	38
Troop.....	2	38
Field Artillery:		
Regimental headquarters.....	4	14
Battalion headquarters.....	2	10
Band.....		18
Battery.....	3	86
Company of engineers.....	2	38
Signal Corps:		
Types A, B, or E companies.....	2	50
Type C company.....	1	26
Type D company.....	2	44
Sanitary units:		
Ambulance company.....	2	28
Field hospital.....	2	22
Infirmary of a regiment.....	2	10
Coast Artillery Corps:		
Band.....		18
Company.....	2	41
For other organizations and units, two-thirds of the minimum strength prescribed in "Tables of Organization, Organized Militia, Peace, 1914."		

¹ Participation in camps of instruction, practice marches, and maneuvers is authorized for headquarters companies and troops, and for supply companies only when two-thirds of the organizations of the regiment participate with at least the prescribed minimum above.

In order to entitle any tactical headquarters, regimental or battalion field officers, chaplains, or inspectors of small-arms practice to be present and receive pay there must be participating with the above minimum strength at least two-thirds of the organizations pertaining thereto. These headquarters shall perform all the duties in connection with their command in the field or camp, and the rank and composition must conform to "Tables of Organization, Organized Militia, Peace, 1914."

In addition to the foregoing, the following may be directed by proper authority to attend this class of instruction:

For each encampment an officer of the Inspector General's Department with the rank of major.

The Adjutant General of the State.

The United States disbursing officer of a State for such time as his services may be necessary.

For other than the foregoing authority must be obtained from the Secretary of War.

(b) *Prior service necessary:* Previous to the encampment enlisted men must have had 60 days' service in the Organized Militia, including at least 14 periods of practical progressive military instruction of at least one and one-half hours each, or an equivalent service in the Regular Army, Navy, or Marine Corps, or one academic year's service at a school where military instruction is given under the supervision of an officer of the Regular Army or Organized Militia. This requirement pertains to the entire enlisted strength given in the tables in (a) of this paragraph, all of whom must have had this prior service. These requirements as to service must be fully set forth on the pay rolls opposite the name of each man paid.

Transportation and subsistence, but not pay, may be furnished to enlisted men in excess of the enlisted strength given in the table in (a) of this paragraph, who participate in field or camp service for instruction, but who have not had the prior service prescribed above.

RIFLE CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

5. (a) *To constitute field or camp service for instruction at rifle camps of instruction, the conditions prescribed in paragraph 2 of this circular must be complied with, the minimum personnel prescribed in (b) of this paragraph must be present on each and every day of the service, and the regulations prescribed in sections (c) to (j), inclusive, of this paragraph must be observed.*

(b) *Minimum personnel at rifle camps of instruction.*

Arm of service.	Minimum strength firing.	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Company of Infantry.....	2	20
Troop of Cavalry.....	2	20
Company of Engineers.....	2	20
Signal company.....	2	20
Band.....		10
Company of Coast Artillery.....	2	20

For organizations other than the above, and other than Field Artillery, one-third of the minimum commissioned and enlisted strength of the organization as prescribed in "Tables of Organization, Organized Militia, Peace, 1914."¹

To entitle each headquarters to attend there must be in attendance two-thirds of the organizations pertaining thereto with the personnel as prescribed above.

Chaplains, medical officers, and sanitary troops are not authorized to attend rifle camps of instruction for the purpose of small-arms instruction.

The enlisted personnel as prescribed above shall not include enlisted men who have already qualified as marksmen or better during that range practice season.

The foregoing personnel or proportion will be necessary to entitle the payment of officers and enlisted men from Federal funds, but transportation for officers and transportation and subsistence for enlisted men may be furnished to any detachment which consists of 1 or more officers and 10 or more enlisted men. These may belong to different organizations.

(c) *Range facilities:* At rifle camps of instruction there must be available for continuous use at least one target for every 25 of the personnel ordered to the camp for instruction in small-arms firing. This requirement does not apply to a camp held solely for the purpose of field firing.

(d) *Conduct of practice:* The practice must be conducted according to the rules, regulations, and directions given in Small Arms Firing Manual, 1913, or other authorized regulations.

(e) *Supervision:* The practice must take place under the immediate personal supervision of a commissioned officer of the Organized Militia, designated as the executive

¹ In case of an organization which does not divide evenly into thirds, add one man for the fraction.

officer, and in his presence, and this officer shall be responsible that the requirements of the preceding section of this paragraph are observed.

(f) *Executive personnel*: The executive personnel of a rifle camp of instruction consisting of less than three companies or similar organizations attending at one time, with the strength given in (a), will be detailed from the officers of the organizations participating. These officers will perform their executive duties in addition to their regular duties with their organizations.

For a rifle camp of instruction consisting of more than two companies, and less than eight, attending at one time, the following executive personnel is authorized to be paid from Federal funds:

One executive officer, with rank not to exceed that of major.

One adjutant, with rank not to exceed that of first lieutenant.

One quartermaster, second lieutenant, who will also act as range officer.

For a rifle camp of instruction consisting of eight or more companies attending at one time, the following executive personnel is authorized to be paid from Federal funds:

One executive officer, with rank not to exceed that of colonel.

One adjutant, with rank not to exceed that of captain.

One quartermaster, with rank not to exceed that of captain, who will also act as range officer.

One assistant to the quartermaster, second lieutenant, for each four companies participating.

In case the headquarters of battalions or regiments attend under the provisions of section (a) of this paragraph, the commanding officer and his staff will form the executive personnel, and none other will be authorized.

(g) *Inspectors of small-arms practice*: The assistant inspector of small-arms practice of an organization is authorized to attend all rifle camps of instruction participated in by three or more companies of his organization at one time.

(h) *Medical personnel*.—The following medical personnel is authorized to be present at rifle camps of instruction for the purpose of caring for the sick:

For four companies or less, one captain or first lieutenant.

For more than four and less than nine companies, two captains or first lieutenants.

For nine or more companies, one major and three captains or first lieutenants.

And enlisted men of the Hospital Corps at the rate of one for each company. Non-commissioned officers to be at the rate of one to each four privates of the Hospital Corps, authorized herein to attend.

(i) *Instructors*.—In cases where the commissioned personnel attending under section (a) of this paragraph for the purpose of instruction in small-arms firing is less than the proportion of 1 officer to 10 enlisted men, specially qualified officers, in rank not to exceed that of captain, or noncommissioned officers may be authorized to attend in the capacity of instructors, but the sum total of company officers and instructors must not exceed the proportion of 1 to each 10 enlisted men present on each and every day. These instructors need not be from the organizations participating.

(j) *Markers*.—Enlisted men for employment as markers should ordinarily be detailed from the personnel authorized to attend under section (a) of this paragraph. Where, however, it is specifically shown that such employment would increase the number of days necessary for the camp, and thereby increase the total cost of the same, enlisted men or civilians may be employed as markers, at a rate not to exceed 2 markers for every 20 enlisted men participating under section (a) of this paragraph for instruction in small-arms firing on each and every day of the service. Civilians employed for this purpose are paid from Federal funds allotted under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, which have been set aside for the promotion of rifle practice. Enlisted men may be detailed as markers and may be paid as such, provided that no organization present at the camp is depleted below the minimum prescribed in (a) of this paragraph. Vouchers covering the pay of markers will be accompanied by a certificate of the executive officer that the conditions of this paragraph have been complied with.

NATIONAL COMPETITIONS.

6. (a) *Personnel*.—To constitute field or camp service for instruction at national rifle competitions, or at preliminary practice in preparation therefor, the conditions prescribed in paragraph 2 of this circular must have been complied with, and the personnel of the national rifle team of the State must conform to that prescribed in orders by the Secretary of War.

(b) *Period of service under pay*.—The national rifle team of a State is entitled to receive pay and subsistence for enlisted men for periods as follows:

Preliminary team practice for a period not to exceed 14 days, exclusive of the preliminary team practice allowed by the national match rules after arrival at the national match range.

For the period of the national match, including the period of authorized matches held in conjunction with the national matches, and for the necessary time of travel going to and returning from the national match range.

When commutation of rations is provided from a separate appropriation for any period during the national match, all subsistence for that period will be paid from that appropriation and not from Federal funds allotted to the State under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended.

(c) *Markers*.—For marking during the authorized preliminary team practice on a State range not to exceed eight enlisted men or civilians may be employed for the authorized days of practice. Civilians employed for this purpose are paid from Federal funds allotted under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, which have been set aside for promotion of rifle practice.

INTERSTATE RIFLE COMPETITIONS.

7. (a) Before an interstate rifle competition is projected the entire scheme must be submitted to the War Department for approval and the requisite authority. The scheme submitted will, in each case, specify exactly the conditions under which the competition can be carried out as a charge against Federal funds, and it must be shown in the case of each State planning to participate that at least 75 per cent. of the Organized Militia of that State armed with the rifle will have fired the prescribed course in small-arms firing during that season.

(b) Before the expenses of a State team can be paid from Federal funds for participation in such competition specific authority in each case must be obtained from the Secretary of War.

STATE RIFLE COMPETITIONS.

8. (a) *To constitute field or camp service for instruction* at State rifle competitions the conditions prescribed in paragraph 2 of this circular must be complied with, and the competition must conform to the following rules:

(b) *Course of fire*.—The competition shall include in the course of fire for each competitor the record practice, Organized Militia course, or the record practice, Regular Army course. For competitors whose organization is armed only with the pistol it shall include the record practice, dismounted pistol course as prescribed in Small Arms Firing Manual, 1913.

(c) *Minimum number of competitors*.—No State competition shall be considered to constitute field or camp service for instruction unless there shall have been present and participating on each and every day of the competition at least 40 competitors.

(d) *Proportion of officers to enlisted men*.—In all such competitions, whatever the aggregate of competitors may be, at least two-thirds of such aggregate shall be enlisted men who in their organization are armed with the rifle, or in the case of pistol competitions, enlisted men who in their organization are armed with the pistol. The provisions of this section will not be construed to prohibit pistol competitions for officers, provided such officers attend the competition in other capacities or are authorized competitors in authorized competitions.

(e) *Grade of officers*.—Officers of grades higher than that of captain shall be ineligible as rifle competitors.

(f) No officer or enlisted man shall be authorized to attend more than three competitions with the same arm (i. e., rifle or pistol) in succession as a competitor.

(g) No person shall be paid as a competitor in State rifle competitions for more than 10 days in any one calendar year, exclusive of service on a State team in a national match, or in practice of such team preparatory to participation therein.

(h) *Executive personnel*.—The authorized executive personnel at State rifle competitions shall not exceed the following:

Where the Organized Militia of a State does not exceed 50 companies or similar organizations—

One executive officer, of grade not to exceed that of major, who shall also act as chief range officer.

One adjutant, of grade not to exceed that of captain, who shall also act as statistical officer.

One quartermaster, of grade not to exceed that of captain.

One medical officer, of grade not to exceed that of captain.

And assistant range officers of grade not to exceed that of captain, and at the rate not to exceed 1 for every 20 competitors or fraction thereof.

Where the Organized Militia of a State exceeds 50 companies or similar organizations—

One executive officer, of grade not to exceed that of colonel.

One adjutant, of grade not to exceed that of major, who shall also act as statistical officer.

One quartermaster, of grade not to exceed that of captain.

Two medical officers, one of whom shall not exceed the grade of major and one the grade of captain.

One chief range officer, of grade not to exceed that of captain.

And assistant range officers of grade not to exceed that of captain, and at the rate not to exceed 1 for every 20 competitors or fraction thereof.

(i) *Inspectors of small-arms practice.*—Inspectors of small-arms practice, without regard to grade, may be authorized, under proper orders of the military authorities of the State, to attend State rifle competitions.

(j) *Markers, scorers, etc.*—Enlisted men or civilians may be employed as markers and scorers at State rifle competitions at a rate not to exceed 3 markers and scorers for every 20 competitors present on each and every day of the competition. Not to exceed 1 enlisted man or civilian for every 50 competitors present on each and every day of the competition, is authorized as assistant for the statistical officer. Two enlisted men or civilians for every 10 targets or fraction thereof, or for every butt where a butt contains 5 or more targets, may be employed as telephone operators. Two privates or civilians as laborers for every 50 competitors or fraction thereof present on each and every day of the competition may be employed. Not to exceed 2 enlisted men of the Hospital Corps are authorized for the purpose of caring for the sick. Enlisted cooks are authorized at a rate not to exceed 1 for every 30 enlisted men authorized herein to attend the competition. Civilians employed for these purposes are paid from Federal funds allotted under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, which have been set aside for promotion of rifle practice.

OFFICERS AND NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS, CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

9. (a) *To constitute field or camp service for instruction* at officers' and noncommissioned officers' camps of instruction, the conditions prescribed in paragraph 2 of this circular must be complied with, and the following sections of this paragraph must be observed.

(b) *Personnel authorized to be present:* All officers and noncommissioned officers of a State who conform to "Tables of Organization, Organized Militia, Peace, 1914," and for whom a suitable course of instruction is provided.

(c) *Executive personnel:* The following executive personnel is authorized:

Where 50 per cent of the officers of a division are present—

One camp commander, major general, with the technical and administrative staff of the division and personal aids.

Where 50 per cent of the officers of a brigade are present—

One camp commander, brigadier general.

One adjutant, major.

One quartermaster, major.

One assistant to the quartermaster, captain.

One surgeon, major.

Two aids.

When the personnel of student officers and noncommissioned officers are drawn from an organization less than a brigade—

One camp commander, colonel.

One adjutant, captain.

One quartermaster, captain.

One assistant to the quartermaster, lieutenant.

One medical officer, captain.

While the above personnel is authorized, officers of lower rank may be detailed for this duty.

(d) *Others authorized to be present:*

The adjutant general of the State.

The United States disbursing officer of the State for such time as is necessary to pay the personnel.

Three enlisted men of the Hospital Corps.

Two enlisted men or civilians for fatigue purposes for every 50 officers and noncommissioned officers, or fraction thereof, authorized herein to be present.

One enlisted cook for every 30 enlisted men, or fraction thereof, authorized herein to be present.

(e) *Duration:* An officers' or noncommissioned officers' camp of instruction of less than four days' duration will not be authorized.

CIVILIAN CARETAKERS AND CIVILIAN MARKERS AND SCORERS.

II.—1. Civilian caretakers and civilian markers and scorers may be employed on rifle ranges owned or leased by the United States or a State in the cases authorized by paragraph 1 of this circular, subject to the following conditions:

(a) *Caretakers*: Where the necessity therefor is shown, a caretaker may be employed on a rifle range owned or leased by the United States or a State, at a rate of pay not to exceed \$60 per month, during the range practice season.

(b) *Markers and scorers*: Such civilian markers, scorers, and laborers on rifle ranges as are necessary and authorized in paragraph 1 of this circular may be employed at a rate of pay not to exceed 25 cents per hour for every hour of actual employment in such capacity, and not to exceed \$2 per day.

(c) *Large rifle ranges*: On rifle ranges in the vicinity of large cities which a State desires to maintain open at all times during the range practice season for the use of such organizations or individuals as may attend and practice thereon, there will be authorized, after application to the Secretary of War, in each specific case, one civilian caretaker at a rate of pay not to exceed \$100 per month during the range practice season, and such numbers of markers and scorers as are certified to be absolutely necessary, at a rate of pay not to exceed 25 cents per hour for each hour of actual employment as such on days during the range practice season when the rifle range is held open for practice by members of the Organized Militia, but no marker or scorer shall receive pay in excess of \$2 per day.

2. *Pay of civilians*: Civilian caretakers, markers, scorers, and laborers employed under the provisions of this circular are paid from Federal funds allotted to the State under section 1661, Revised Statutes, which have been set aside for promotion of rifle practice. Payments for transportation or subsistence are not authorized to civilians. (For certificate which must accompany vouchers for payment of markers at rifle camps of instruction see par. I, 5, (j).)

[D. M. A. 39832.]

By order of the Secretary of War:

H. L. SCOTT,
Brigadier General, Chief of Staff.

Official:

A. L. MILLS,
*Brigadier General, General Staff,
Chief, Division of Militia Affairs.*

FEDERAL PROPERTY.

ACCOUNTABILITY.

On February 18, 1915, the Secretary of War approved the recommendation that the system of accountability for quartermaster supplies used in the Regular service be adopted and prescribed for the Organized Militia. This system became effective on July 1, 1915, and, it is believed, places the accountability for such supplies by the Organized Militia on a more accurate basis as well as having the effect of:

(a) Conforming to the Regular Army system, thereby requiring officers of the Organized Militia to familiarize themselves with the reports and returns which they would use when called into the service of the United States.

(b) The elimination of 14 special forms formerly used by the Organized Militia and substitution of standard War Department forms.

(c) Simplifying the method of accountability and reducing the paper work in connection therewith.

(d) Enabling the War Department to know at all times the status of quartermaster supplies in the hands of the Organized Militia, which was practically out of question heretofore without calling for special reports on the subject.

Theoretically the accounting for United States property issued to the Organized Militia should be on as accurate a basis, if not a more accurate basis, than that issued to the Regular service. Returns for ordnance, engineer, signal, and medical supplies are rendered on December 31 of each year, and the settlement of the property account for quartermaster supplies will take place in the future on June 30 of each year; between January 1 and March 31 the inspection and inventory of the United States property issued to the Organized Militia, under section 14 of the militia law, take place, and as this inventory is an actual physical count made by disinterested officers of the Regular Army, an accurate, or at least what should be an accurate check, is thus obtained against the State's accounting for the various classes of property. Several things, however, interfere with this office making effective use of this check. They are:

(a) Incorrect and incomplete returns rendered by the State, necessitating much correspondence between this office and the States concerned and between the different supply departments and the States concerned before the return is finally settled.

(b) Failure on the part of the States to exhibit to inspecting officers all United States property for which they are accountable.

(c) Inability on the part of the State authorities to separate State from Federal property and the consequent reporting by the inspecting officers of a greater amount of articles than the State is accountable for to the War Department.

(d) Inaccurate reports by inspecting officers.

(e) Lack of sufficient clerical force in this office to compile the information received so as to settle questions of shortage and excess without delay at the time the reports are received.

A decided improvement has been noticed this year in the rendition of returns and in their accuracy and completeness, but there is still room for much improvement in both respects. The authorities of all States have been rendering and accounting for Federal property to the War Department for a sufficient length of time to warrant the expectation that such accounts and returns should be correct. The carrying on of extensive correspondence concerning errors and the failure to render returns within the period allowed by regulations after the end of the accounting period, notwithstanding the improvement referred to, has reached in certain cases a point where the War Department has been compelled to withhold favorable action on requests for funds and property until settlement has been effected on the return rendered; it has been found that this is the only means whereby compliance with regulations can be enforced.

ISSUES.

The value of Government property issued to the Organized Militia during the fiscal year 1915 is shown by appropriations in the following table:

Under act of May 27, 1908.....	\$1, 992, 575. 13
Under section 1661, Revised Statutes.....	630, 130. 11
Total of current appropriation.....	2, 622, 705. 54
Under the special appropriation for the procurement of field artillery matériel.....	388, 464. 28
Equipment of coast artillery armories.....	38, 704. 82
Grand total.....	3, 049, 874. 64

As a result of the unsatisfactory condition existing in the Organized Militia as far as concerns their conforming to the requirements of the law, i. e., that they be uniformed, armed, and equipped for active duty in the field, which condition has been found to exist from year to year as a result of the annual Federal inspections under section 14 of the militia law, and to which reference was made in my annual report for 1914 as being especially noticeable upon the examination of the reports of the 1914 Federal inspection, the suggestion made therein that it was believed the time had arrived when the War Department would be obliged to withhold funds under section 1661, Revised Statutes, from disbursing officers of those States whose militia was not uniformed and equipped up to the minimum requirements, was put into effect, and upon the approval of the Secretary of War the following circular was published on November 2, 1914:

WAR DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF,
DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS,
Washington, November 2, 1914.

CIRCULAR }
No. 15. }

I. The following information and instructions on the subject of arming, equipping, and uniforming the Organized Militia in accordance with the provisions of law are published for the guidance of those concerned:

1. Section 1661 of the Revised Statutes provides:

"No State shall be entitled to the benefits of the appropriations apportioned to it unless the number of its regularly enlisted, organized, and uniformed active militia shall be at least 100 men for each Senator and Representative to which such State is entitled in the Congress * * *."

Section 3 of the militia law provides:

"On and after January 21, 1910, the organization, armament, and discipline of the Organized Militia in the several States and Territories and the District of Columbia shall be the same as that which is now or may hereafter be prescribed for the Regular Army of the United States."

Section 13 of the militia law provides:

"When the Organized Militia is uniformed as above required the Secretary of War is authorized to fix an annual clothing allowance to each State * * *."

Section 14 of the militia law provides:

"That whenever it shall appear by the report of inspections, * * * that the Organized Militia of a State or Territory or of the District of Columbia is sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped for active duty in the field, the Secretary of War is authorized * * * to pay to the quartermaster general thereof, or to such other officer of the militia of said State as the said Governor may designate and appoint for the purpose, so much of its allotment out of said annual appropriation under section 1661 of the Revised Statutes, as amended, as shall be necessary for the payment, subsistence, and transportation of such portion of said Organized Militia as shall engage in actual field or camp service for instruction * * *."

2. At the time of the inspection in 1914, under Section 14 of the militia law, nine States did not have sufficient clothing to provide one uniform (less shoes) for each of the 100 enlisted militiamen required for each Senator and Representative. Thirty-nine States did not have sufficient clothing to provide one uniform (less shoes) for each enlisted man of the minimum authorized strength. A number of other States did not have sufficient arms and equipments for their minimum authorized strength.

Should the Organized Militia be called into United States service the troops would be sent to mobilization camps without sufficient uniforms to provide each soldier of the minimum strength with one suit of outside clothing.

Many of the uniforms now on hand are of cotton material and would not adequately protect the men from cold weather. Many soldiers would be without necessary arms and the health and comfort of the whole would be endangered by lack of other essential supplies.

The War Department would be confronted with the task of supplying deficiencies on short notice from resources available at the time, and would have to ship supplies of the kinds and quantities required to 50 or more different points located in many cases at long distances from the depots.

Unless the deficiencies of uniforms, arms, and equipments are corrected the deplorable experience of 1898 will be repeated.

Congress has enacted laws written with a view to profiting by the lessons of 1898, and has appropriated annually for some years funds to meet the expenses of carrying these laws into effect.

It is clearly the intent of the laws referred to which are quoted in part in Paragraph I of this circular that the Organized Militia should first of all receive the necessary arms, uniforms, and equipments.

Aside from legal requirements consideration of the welfare and interests of the nation as well as the health, comfort, and even the lives of the civilian population composing the Organized Militia call for correction of these very serious defects.

3. To this end the regulations contained in Paragraph II, III, IV, V, and VI of this circular are published in order that those concerned may have timely notice of the War Department's intention in the premises, and may have opportunity to remedy the defects before the next inspection under section 14 of the militia law.

II. (a) Each 100 uniforms required by section 1661, Revised Statutes, for each Senator and Representative shall include in serviceable condition not less than—

- 100 hats, service.
- 100 coats, olive-drab wool.
- 100 flannel shirts, olive drab.
- 100 breeches, olive-drab wool.
- 100 pairs leggings.
- 100 blankets.
- 100 overcoats, olive-drab wool.
- 100 ponchos or slickers.

(Ponchos for dismounted men, slickers for mounted men.)

(b) In order for the Organized Militia of a State to be considered sufficiently uniform (secs. 13 and 14, militia law), there shall be on hand in the State at the time of the next inspection in serviceable condition for each enlisted man of the minimum authorized strength at least—

- 1 hat.
- 1 coat, olive-drab wool.
- 1 flannel shirt, olive-drab wool.
- 1 pair breeches, olive-drab wool.
- 1 pair leggings.
- 1 blanket.
- 1 overcoat, olive-drab wool.
- 1 poncho for dismounted men.
- 1 slicker for mounted men.

Although the olive-drab woolen overcoat is prescribed as a part of the uniform for the Army and the Organized Militia, those States which now have on hand and account for serviceable blue overcoats will, on application to the War Department, be permitted to include the aforesaid blue overcoats in the number required to uniform their Organized Militia, with the understanding that the blue overcoats would be replaced by olive-drab overcoats as rapidly as practicable.

(c) In order for the Organized Militia of a State to be considered sufficiently armed and equipped (secs. 3 and 14, militia law), there shall be on hand in the State at the time of the next inspection in serviceable condition for each enlisted man of the minimum authorized strength:

For each soldier armed with the rifle at least—

- 1 rifle.
- 1 bayonet and scabbard.
- 1 cartridge belt, with suspenders.

For each soldier armed with the pistol at least—

- 1 pistol and holster.
- 1 pistol belt, to include magazine pocket.
- 2 extra magazines.

For each enlisted man, whatever the arm, at least—

- 1 identification tag.
- 1 haversack, except mounted men.
- 1 canteen.
- 1 canteen strap.
- 1 knife.
- 1 fork.
- 1 spoon.
- 1 meat can.
- 1 tin cup.
- 1 first-aid packet.
- 1 first-aid pouch.
- 1 shelter tent half complete.

For each Cavalry soldier at least—

1 saber and scabbard.

For each individually mounted soldier, in addition to other requirements, at least—

1 set of horse equipments.

For each enlisted man of the Hospital Corps at least—

1 Hospital Corps pouch complete or orderly pouch complete.

1 Hospital Corps knife and scabbard.

1 emergency case complete for each noncommissioned officer.

For each organization, company, troop, battery, or detachment sufficient serviceable tentage to shelter the minimum authorized strength of the basis of 8 enlisted men to each conical wall tent or large pyramidal tent, 2 enlisted men to each common tent, 4 enlisted men to each wall tent, and 2 officers to each wall tent or each small pyramidal tent.

For each organization, troop, company, or battery, or detachment, one field range in serviceable condition of the type suited to the strength of the organization.

III. When the inspections are made in 1915, all property must be actually exhibited to the inspecting officers in order that they may count and inspect it and report the quantities on hand.

In view of the very general failure of the several States to present all Government property in their possession to the inspectors in prior years, the attention of those concerned is particularly invited to this requirement. No credit will be allowed for property reported by the States unless its existence is certified by an inspecting officer or unless it has been ordered issued by the War Department. The inventories and certificates of inspecting officers and approved requisitions will constitute the only evidence that will be accepted as to the availability of the property mentioned in paragraph 11 of this circular.

IV. The inspections will be made during the months of January, February, and March, 1915, and will be completed without exception not later than March 31, 1915.

V. The inventories will be compiled and the War Department will at some time after the completion of the inspections and prior to June 30, 1915, inform each of the several States—

(a) Whether the State shall be entitled to the benefits of the appropriations apportioned it under section 1661 of the Revised Statutes for the fiscal year 1916.

(b) Whether the State will receive a clothing allowance under section 13 of the militia law for the fiscal year 1916.

(c) Whether the disbursing officers designated by the governor may receive and disburse funds appropriated by section 1661, Revised Statutes, during the fiscal year 1916.

VI. It should be noted the foregoing requirements include only the minimum articles of a personal character, omitting all organizational equipment except tentage for shelter and field ranges for cooking.

Notice is hereby given that the foregoing requirements apply only to the inspection of the Organized Militia under section 14 of the militia law which will be made during the first three months of 1915.

Requirements are to be progressively increased from year to year as to both kinds and quantities of supplies until the Organized Militia is armed, uniformed, and equipped for active service.

The requirements for the inspection in 1916 will be published after the results of the 1915 inspection are known.

[D. M. A. 45000.]

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. W. WOTHERSPOON,
Major General, Chief of Staff.

Official:

A. L. MILLS,
Brigadier General, General Staff,
Chief, Division of Militia Affairs.

Attention is invited to the requirements as laid down in this circular for the 1915 inspection. It will be seen that they were limited to articles of personal uniform and equipment (except tentage and field ranges), but notwithstanding the low limit of the requirements it was found upon an examination of the reports of the 1915 inspection that the Organized Militia of but one State (Washington) was uniformed and equipped as prescribed.

Upon being notified by this office of the results of this inspection, and further upon being informed that until the uniforms and equipment prescribed were obtained, no funds would be authorized paid to the United States disbursing officer during the fiscal year 1916, steps were taken by the majority of the States to correct their deficiencies; and on June 30, 1915, the restriction had been removed in 38 States.

These requirements are to be progressively increased from year to year until the Organized Militia is fully uniformed, armed, and equipped for active field duty. The requirements for the 1916 inspection have already been published.

This policy, in view of past experience, is believed to be the only way by which the Organized Militia can be compelled to use funds appropriated by Congress for the purpose for which supplied. The language of the law is clear and specific, and the intent thereof can be realized only by a strict and impartial enforcement of its provisions by the War Department.

Requisitions continue to be received calling for articles not necessary to the equipment of organizations for field service. Much money is expended for dress uniforms and corresponding equipment, which, when considered in the light of the purpose for which intended, can be regarded only as a waste of public money, as far as the War Department is concerned, and as an unnecessary and useless drain on the State's allotment under section 1661, Revised Statutes. It may be stated, on the other hand, that they are necessary as a means of recruitment and maintenance of organizations at the minimum strength, and that a certain amount of display is necessary. To this reasoning it may be replied that if the Organized Militia is to be taken seriously by its members, it must be considered only as a field force, a force of trained and partially trained men available in case of emergency to take the field as a part of the first line of defense of the Nation. Its training and equipment should therefore be with that end in view only, i. e., from the viewpoint of a national reserve force, therefore public money appropriated for its support should be spent with this object in view. It would seem as far more reasonable to expect popular support for the organizations of a State if at all times when appearing before the public these organizations are shown to be fully equipped and in readiness to take the field, as it is to expect such support if they should appear uniformed and equipped for purposes of ceremony and display. It is a pleasure to add in this connection that this office has been officially informed that the authorities of the State of Michigan have discarded the dress uniform for the Organized Militia of that State. If uniforms and equipment not necessary for field service are desired by a State, they should be obtained by purchase under section 17 of the militia law from State funds, and not made a charge against public moneys appropriated by Congress until the full strength of the State Militia is fully supplied and equipped for field service.

The experience of the past year has shown that newly organized units are often, in the main for purposes of encouragement, reported as satisfactorily organized, and the equipment requisitioned for, when as a matter of fact, no adequate provision has been made for care and storage of such equipment. This office has in every case attempted to meet the wishes and desires of the State authorities, and has had equipment forwarded at the intervals and in the quantities desired,

but the results have not been satisfactory and have created an impression of lack of businesslike methods on the part of the War Department. It is realized that the supply departments concerned are desirous of forwarding equipment and supplies as soon as possible after the receipt of requisitions, and the delays in shipment, or partial shipments, requested by this office, only operate to cause unnecessary labor for all concerned and dissatisfaction in the end. In the future no equipment will be furnished new organizations until it is shown that provision has been made for the care and storage in its entirety of such as should be furnished it.

SHORTAGES.

It is desired to again emphasize the importance of adopting measures whereby shortage of United States property issued for use of the Organized Militia of the United States due to avoidable losses, carelessness in accountability, unauthorized loans, improper care and storage, and abuse of dropping allowances can be made a matter of serious concern to the States in which these shortages now exist and to those States where such shortages are liable to occur in the future.

As the result of information furnished by the yearly Federal inspections under section 14 of the militia law and the known practices existing in certain States with reference to the abuse, illegal use, and disposition of United States property issued for the use of their Organized Militia, this office is impressed with the absolute necessity for a change in the law governing the care, use, and disposition of this property. The condition that exists is discreditable and has been brought to light as a result of the insistence on the part of the Division of Militia Affairs that property returns submitted by the governors be more than mere statements of accountability, but correct and accurate statements of the quantities of supplies on hand. That such condition exists can not be denied, and it is believed to be to the best interest of all concerned that the matter be fully set forth and in detail in order that the real condition may be known, especially in view of the likelihood of possible legislative action looking toward the relief of the States concerned during the coming session of Congress.

In my annual reports for the years 1913 and 1914 reference was made to the existing shortages and to the further fact that the shortages that were paid for were, under the law, charged against the States' allotments under section 1661, Revised Statutes, and therefore in fact paid for by the United States from its own funds, which were appropriated, not for this purpose, but primarily in order that the States could equip their troops and the latter receive the necessary military instruction. The charges for the property in this manner work no hardship on the States except in so far as their equipment or training is curtailed, which appears in some cases to be of little importance, for it can be repeated here as was said in my report for 1914 that those States whose property is in the worst condition, whose losses are the greatest, whose shortages are the largest, are in fact the furthest removed from completeness of equipment and efficiency in training and discipline.

The following is the history of the action of this office in regard to this subject. During the year 1912 (see report for 1913), with a view to obtaining some definite information as to the quantity and the

condition of the property available for Federal purposes, and as a preliminary step toward correcting the returns, the officers of the Army who inspected the Organized Militia in 1912 under section 14 of the militia law were instructed to make actual counts of all Federal property in possession of the militia. The count was made and lists of the property submitted as a part of the reports of the inspecting officers. It required some months to compile the data collected, but when completed the figures proved beyond doubt that a majority of State property accounts contained no information whatever beyond a mere statement of accountability. The returns were without value for any other purpose.

The law and regulations provide adequate means for disposing of the accountability for all stores that are lost, damaged, worn out, used up, expended, or become unserviceable from any cause. The authorities of the Organized Militia of many of the States and of the District of Columbia have for years simply failed and neglected to take adequate measures to cause their accountability to agree with the actual state of the property. The law provides also that the value of supplies which have been lost or damaged through carelessness or neglect or through failure to exercise reasonable care shall be charged to the allotments to the States under section 1661, Revised Statutes. Surveys instituted by some of the States brought to light some conditions which will now be discussed. After these long-standing shortages had been determined it was in most cases impossible to produce evidence to show any cause for the loss of a great deal of the property or for its unserviceable condition. Little or no evidence could be produced to show that the conditions were not the result of failure to exercise reasonable care. A strict interpretation of the law would require the Secretary of War to charge the value of the stores in question to the allotments of the States concerned. The value of this class of property in the case of many States was so large that to charge the same would consume all allotments for one or several years. Such application of the statute would deprive the States concerned of Federal support in conducting camps of instruction or rifle practice and procuring certain classes of supplies until the amount of the charge had been satisfied. It is readily seen that such a course would defeat the very object the statute was designed to bring about and might even result in the disintegration of the troops concerned. The unsatisfactory conditions were usually the result of years of bad management, the persons responsible therefor having long since gone out of office. It did not appear fair to visit the delinquencies of prior officials on those now responsible for the administration of the affairs of the Organized Militia. Accordingly, property to the value of \$495,867.83 was authorized to be dropped. The amount authorized for each State concerned was as follows:

Alabama.....	\$10,698.82	Hawaii.....	\$72.83
Arizona.....	3,890.33	Idaho.....	6,196.95
Arkansas.....	12,065.37	Illinois.....	34,829.31
California.....	5,505.90	Indiana.....	1,139.76
Colorado.....	4,006.28	Iowa.....	5,447.61
Connecticut.....	15,356.76	Kansas.....	578.45
Delaware.....	239.99	Kentucky.....	16,447.32
District of Columbia.....	3,868.87	Louisiana.....	132,891.98
Florida.....	5,717.15	Maine.....	1,256.94
Georgia.....	17,889.43	Maryland.....	13,464.77

Massachusetts.....	\$9,765.62	Rhode Island.....	\$5,622.69
Michigan.....	4,421.04	South Carolina.....	1,691.17
Minnesota.....	1,945.31	South Dakota.....	3,117.31
Mississippi.....	2,571.63	Tennessee.....	10,080.84
Missouri.....	2,382.59	Texas.....	8,149.67
Montana.....	332.60	Utah.....	2,090.76
Nebraska.....	10,916.93	Vermont.....	1,230.56
New Hampshire.....	760.66	Virginia.....	203.11
New York.....	8,927.12	Washington.....	10,398.43
North Carolina.....	395.69	West Virginia.....	428.00
Ohio.....	72,420.95	Wisconsin.....	5,447.82
Oklahoma.....	503.92		
Oregon.....	1,485.49	Total.....	495,867.83
Pennsylvania.....	9,013.02		

Where this procedure could not be followed, and to afford partial relief, the Secretary of War authorized these long-standing shortages, for which it was impossible to render a satisfactory accounting, dropped from the current return and accounted for separately pending final settlement. The property so dropped remains charged to the States.

The instructions governing the procedure under which this property could be dropped were contained in the following letter, dated December 27, 1912, and sent to all States:

1. Information received at the War Department shows that the annual returns submitted by the governors of many States and Territories do not represent the actual condition of the property, either as to quantity or serviceability. In many instances the accountability is greatly in excess of the amount actually on hand, while in other cases the reverse is true. The most serious shortages are in ordnance and ordnance stores. It appears that considerable quantities of clothing which have been dropped from the returns within the annual dropping allowance are on hand in serviceable condition.

2. Property returns are intended to serve two purposes—first, as a statement of the governor's accountability to the United States; and, second, as a record to which the War Department may refer at any time and determine what supplies are available for military purposes. As pointed out, many returns fail to meet this second consideration. It is also a fact that shortages have been accumulating for a number of years. Evidence that is sufficient under the law to afford relief from accountability is in many cases unobtainable. In addition to meeting the requirements of the Federal Government, it is but fair to the present authorities of the Organized Militia that the figures on the current returns should include only the property for which they are directly responsible. As a partial measure of relief, the Secretary of War has authorized the following procedure in the case of shortages that accrued prior to December 31, 1911:

CONDITIONS PRECEDENT.

(a) There must be established and maintained by the State authorities a proper system of property records and accountability for Federal property.

(b) Adequate and suitable storage facilities must be provided for all Federal property.

(c) All Federal property which was lost, destroyed, or became unserviceable prior to December 31, 1911, must be acted upon by survey proceedings without delay.

These conditions having been complied with, the governors of the several States and Territories will be authorized to drop the property covered by the reports of survey referred to from their annual returns, accounting for the same in future on a separate list, to be sent direct to the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, for file in his office, with the understanding that diligent efforts to find and account for property be continued. Any property so found is to be taken up and accounted for on the regular annual returns and the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, notified in order that due credit may be given for the articles found. This is in no way to relieve the governors of the States and Territories from accountability for the property, which will continue charged against their respective States and Territories.

3. Survey proceedings should be instituted without delay. The reports should include a complete list of all obsolete and unserviceable property, as well as all short-

ages that accrued prior to December 31, 1911. In forwarding the reports, the State or Territorial authorities should request action as above outlined, if same is desired. Any property on hand in excess of the accountability should be taken up and listed on the returns.

Pursuant to the authority contained in the letter quoted above, the following States surveyed and dropped during the year 1913-14, and to June 30, 1915, property to the value stated below, and are at present accountable for this property on separate lists filed in this office:

State or District.	Shortages dropped from returns and separately accounted for pending final settlement.			Value of property found and taken up on returns and separate lists credited therewith between July 1, 1913, and July 1, 1915.
	1913	1914	1915	
Alabama.....	\$84,229.65	\$124,087.03	\$120,877.48	\$3,209.55
Arizona.....		5,310.82	4,896.08	414.74
Arkansas.....		115,459.26	115,459.26	
Colorado.....		4,020.08	4,020.08	
District of Columbia.....	17,278.47	17,278.47	11,789.82	5,488.65
Florida.....	12,907.34	12,907.34	10,142.32	2,725.02
Georgia.....	10,303.44	10,303.44	660.42	9,643.02
Illinois.....	5,851.09	5,851.09		5,851.09
Louisiana.....	18,186.03	18,186.03	16,056.61	2,129.42
Mississippi.....		72,977.28	72,977.28	
Missouri.....	2,130.65	2,130.65	2,130.65	
Montana.....	8,267.53	8,316.01	8,308.72	7.29
New Jersey.....	2,833.02	2,833.02	2,833.02	
New Mexico.....		257.88	257.88	
North Carolina.....		44,093.04	16,845.98	27,247.06
Oklahoma.....	204.21	645.65	606.18	39.47
South Carolina.....			* 32,271.05	
South Dakota.....	131.23	6,107.04	6,107.04	
Tennessee.....	40,834.49	40,834.49	40,834.49	
Texas.....		4,600.12	* 9,445.00	
Utah.....		6,236.34	6,236.34	
Virginia.....		28,373.47	27,044.97	1,328.50
Washington.....		699.35	699.35	
Total.....	203,157.15	531,507.90	* 510,540.02	58,083.81

¹ Recovered during 1913 and 1914.

² Removed Aug. 21, 1913.

³ Added June 10, 1915.

⁴ Not an increase in quantity of articles, but in value only.

⁵ Of this amount \$96,831.15 may be considered as representing the value of obsolete property.

NOTE.—In addition to the shortage shown above now carried by the States of Alabama, Colorado, and Texas, an additional shortage exists in Alabama in articles of clothing alone of \$36,562.70, discovered as a result of the 1914 inspection, which amount was increased to \$37,908.45 as a result of the 1915 inspection; an additional shortage of \$12,041.75 exists in Colorado; and an additional one in Texas of \$91,136.44.

It will be seen from the above that, in 1913, 12 States took advantage of this privilege, and that in 1914 this number was increased to 22; that but 1 State (Illinois) cleared up this shortage, which was charged against the State's allotment under section 1661, Revised Statutes, at the request of the State.

In view of the fact that between the granting of the authority to carry these shortages on separate lists (Dec. 27, 1912) and December 23, 1914, little or no effort had been made by these States to locate or account for the property so carried, as required by the

letter of December 27, 1912, quoted above, the Secretary of War on December 23, 1914, directed that the following letter be written to the States concerned:

1. You are informed that the Secretary of War has decided that the authority to carry on a separate list articles for the loss or shortage of which the State is unable to account, and which was authorized to be carried on such separate list in letter from this office of December 27, 1912, will terminate June 30, 1915.

2. If on that date the articles on this list have not been recovered, replaced by purchase under section 17 of the militia law, paid for from State funds, or paid for as a charge against the State's allotment under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, the value of the articles so carried will be deducted from the allotment to the State under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1915; if the allotment thereunder is not sufficient to cover the total value of the articles so carried the remainder will be carried forward to succeeding fiscal years until the total amount shall have been covered.

As a result of this action, steps were taken by some of the States to recover or account for this shortage, and as a result property to the value of \$58,083.81 was recovered or the loss satisfactorily accounted for. (The States whose separate list accounts were thus credited are shown in statement on page 62.)

It was apparent from the information received in this office that many States, in fact most of the States in which there were large shortages of property, were of the opinion, and acted accordingly, that, after the shortages were cleared from the governors' returns and carried to the separate list, the matter was settled and they had been relieved thereof; in other words, that this loss of valuable property, issued by the War Department as required by law in order that the militia might be equipped and trained, had been or would be overlooked and the loss accepted as a necessary result of the issue, this in spite of the requirements of the law governing the disposition of Federal property so issued and the plain language of the letter of December 27, 1912, that the authority to transfer the shortages from the return to a separate list was in no way to relieve the governors of the States and Territories from accountability for the property which would continue charged against their respective States and Territories. Appeals were made by some States to Congress asking that legislative action be taken toward granting relief from this shortage, and the governors of at least two States appealed to the Secretary of War, representing that the charge for the property lost or unaccounted for by the State be not made, as such action would have a disastrous effect on the organization and training of the militia of the States concerned.

On March 18, 1915, the Secretary of War, having received information that a bill was in course of preparation for presentation to the coming Congress having in view the relief of all States against which charges for property shortages had been made, decided that the States concerned be informed that the date on which final settlement must be made had been extended from July 1, 1915, to July 1, 1916 (the beginning of the fiscal year 1917). Accordingly, on March 18, 1915, the following letter was sent to the adjutants general of all States concerned:

1. I am directed by the Secretary of War to inform you that, in view of proposed legislative action during the next session of Congress providing for the relief of all States concerned from accountability for those articles now carried on a separate list as authorized in letter from this office of December 27, 1912, and for the loss or

shortage of which prior to December 31, 1911, they are unable to satisfactorily account to the War Department, it has been decided that the value of the articles in question will not be charged against the State's allotment under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1915, as set forth in letter from this office of December 23, 1914.

2. In the event, however, of a failure of the proposed legislation at the next session of Congress, the value of the articles on the list of shortages will be charged against the allotment to the State under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1916, which year is designated as a settlement period for shortages existing on the date named.

3. As a provision against failure of the anticipated measure of relief and to avoid the embarrassment due to the enforcement of a settlement in the case of States charged with large outstanding balances, every effort should be made during the coming fiscal year toward the restoration of missing property and the replacement of the deficiencies or shortages in question in order that the beginning of the new settlement period may see a cancellation of the charges on this account entirely or in good part.

Nothing has since been done in connection with this matter, and as far as this office is informed the States concerned immediately ceased efforts to recover, account for, or reduce the shortages concerned.

In addition to the shortages in property known as the separate list shortage, a statement of which by States is given on page 62, and which is assumed to have occurred prior to December 31, 1911, there has been a large amount of property lost, stolen, and destroyed in the various States as a result of failure to exercise reasonable and proper care in storage and protection against theft, fire, and the elements, and in instances because of disinclination on the part of administrative officers to enforce disciplinary measures to prevent the loss of property issued to enlisted men. The value of this property charged to the various States since December 31, 1911, is shown below:

Jan. 1, to June 30, 1912.....	\$10,979. 67
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913.....	29,633. 19
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914.....	44,155. 63
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915.....	70,498. 16

Total.....	155,266. 65
------------	-------------

It will be seen, therefore, that during the period from January 1, 1912, to June 30, 1915, property to the value given below, the loss or shortage of which can not be satisfactorily accounted for, has been acted upon, or is awaiting the final action of the Secretary of War, as follows:

Shortage in Alabama, not yet settled (subject to correction on recheck of property).....	\$87,908. 45
Shortage in Colorado, not yet settled.....	12,041. 75
Shortage in Texas, not yet settled (subject to correction on recheck of property).....	91,136. 44
Dropped without charge Jan. 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913.....	495,867. 83
Dropped from returns and authorized carried to separate lists Jan. 1, 1912, to June 30, 1915.....	510,540. 02
Charged against the allotments of States under section 1661, Revised Statutes, Jan. 1, 1912, to June 30, 1915.....	155,266. 65
Total.....	1,352,761. 14

In other words, Federal property to the value of \$1,352,761.14, issued to the various States for the purpose of arming, equipping, and training the militia, has been lost or destroyed through carelessness and neglect, or the methods of accountability within the

States for Federal property have been so lax as to preclude the possibility of accounting for its disappearance. (A table showing the value of property lost or unaccounted for since July, 1907, for which the States have been charged, and which is awaiting final settlement on separate lists, but excluding the amounts authorized dropped without charge during the year 1913 (\$495,867.83) is hereby appended, marked Table 27.) This is a condition of affairs that should be no longer countenanced, and should call for the adoption of more drastic action, when Federal property is lost or destroyed due to avoidable causes, than the law now contemplates.

It is believed that the interest of the Government could be best conserved if the States concerned in the present shortage would be required to pay therefor and no effort be made to alleviate or remove the charges that are now placed against them. One charge of this character would have a lasting effect and would prevent the repetition of these losses due to carelessness and lack of methods of accountability more than any other one thing known to the undersigned, and it is recommended that such charges be made, sufficient alleviations of these conditions having been made by the War Department in the past, as a further extension of means of relief, by removing the present charges, will only have the effect of a continuance of the abuse and loss of Federal property with the reasonable expectation of the States so affected of similar action in the future; but if legislative action is expected during the coming session of Congress relieving States from all shortages that are now carried as occurring prior to December 31, 1911, I recommend that in order that this undue and excessive waste and loss of Government property may be stopped, and in order to compel the inauguration and maintenance of a proper system of property accountability in all the States that the Federal property in their charge may be preserved to the limit of its serviceability, a clause be inserted in the law giving the Secretary of War more control over the methods covering its disposition. I therefore recommend the enactment of the following statute, amending section 4 of the act of June 22, 1906 (34 Stat., 450), which amended section 4 of the act of February 12, 1887 (24 Stat., 401), which latter act amended section 1661, Revised Statutes, as follows:

Whenever any property issued to the Organized Militia of any State or Territory or the District of Columbia as hereinbefore provided has been lost, damaged, or destroyed, or has become unserviceable or unsuitable by use in service or from any other cause, it shall be examined by a disinterested surveying officer of the Regular Army detailed by the Secretary of War, or of the Organized Militia, to be appointed by the governor of the State or Territory or by the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, and the report of such surveying officer shall be forwarded to the Secretary of War; and if it shall appear to the Secretary of War from the record of survey that the property has been lost, damaged, or destroyed through unavoidable causes, he is hereby authorized to relieve the State or Territory or the District of Columbia from further accountability therefor; if it shall appear that the loss, damage, or destruction of property was due to carelessness or neglect, or that its loss, damage, or destruction could have been avoided by the exercise of reasonable care, the money value thereof shall be charged to the State or Territory or the District of Columbia, to be paid for from State funds or any funds other than Federal: *Provided*, That if the articles so surveyed are found to be unserviceable or unsuitable, from either avoidable or unavoidable causes, the Secretary of War shall direct what disposition, by sale or otherwise, shall be made of such articles, except unserviceable clothing, which shall be destroyed; and if sold, the proceeds of such sale, as well as stoppages against officers and enlisted men, and the net proceeds of collections made from any person or from any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, to reimburse

the Government for the loss, damage, or destruction of any property shall be deposited in the Treasury of the United States as a credit to the State, Territory, or the District of Columbia accountable for said property, and as a part of and in addition to that portion of the allotment of such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, set aside for the purchase of similar supplies, stores, or matériel of war.

The enactment of similar legislation was recommended in memorandum from this office to the Secretary of War under date of December 4, 1914, and after being considered by the Judge Advocate General of the Army, and approved by the Secretary of War, was transmitted to the chairman of the Military Committee of the Senate, who introduced the same as Senate bill No. 6962, Sixty-third Congress, third session. Further than its introduction, however, the bill was not acted upon by Congress.

The necessity for a change in the law is further emphasized by the condition recently brought to light as the result of an investigation of the Organized Militia of Texas by the Inspector General's Department, ordered by the Secretary of War, based upon reports received during the 1915 Federal inspection.

The investigation disclosed the fact that there was a shortage of Federal property in the State to the value of \$60,393.29, and that quartermaster property (principally clothing and tentage) to the value of \$30,743.15 had been embezzled and sold by the assistant quartermaster general of the State through the medium of fraudulent surveys. It is submitted that this condition of affairs could not have occurred if only ordinary administrative care had been exercised in the State.

The officer of the Inspector General's Department who made the investigation recommends as a result that "The present system of surveying property be changed; that inspector-instructors be given authority of officers of the Inspector General's Department to act on Federal property in the hands of the States, and that no property be destroyed until it has been acted on by an inspector-instructor." I concur in this recommendation, and invite attention to the remark in my report for 1914 on this subject:

It is thought, however, that the interests of the Government would be better conserved and protected if the War Department were given legal authority to appoint at its discretion officers of the Regular Army to act as surveying officers, either in the first instance or to review the action of survey officers of the militia.

The legislation recommended will accomplish this purpose, and I again recommend that the matter be brought to the attention of Congress and that efforts be made to have the legislation as proposed herein and previously introduced in Congress, enacted into law.

EXCESSES.

In my annual report for 1913 reference was made to the fact that the majority of States had for several years utilized the entire clothing allowance of \$8.33½ per man regardless of what the actual expenditure of clothing may have been, which resulted in the accumulation of large quantities of serviceable uniforms in excess of the accountability of the governors to the United States. Again, in my annual report for 1914 it was stated that prior to the year 1913 States had not limited the quantities of clothing dropped under the clothing allowance to the actual expenditures, and in most cases the quantities of clothing dropped in this manner greatly exceeded the actual expenditures; that certain States had used the allowance to cover

shortages due to carelessness, diversion of clothing to personal and other unauthorized purposes, and had also used the allowance to accumulate a surplus over and above the accountability of the governor.

Based on the reports of the Federal inspection made in 1914 under section 14 of the militia law, this office took up this question and called upon all States, that the reports of inspecting officers showed had serviceable clothing on hand in excess of accountability, to take up and account for on the governor's return all such clothing that was United States property. This required much clerical labor and in many cases considerable correspondence, but the results, as indicated below, show that the statements previously made in my annual reports of 1913 and 1914 on the subject were more than borne out. Clothing to the value of \$1,045,859.43 that had been previously dropped as expended has been taken up and is now accounted for on the returns of the governors of the States concerned, as required by law. The following table shows the amount of such clothing taken up by the several States:

Clothing (United States property) found in excess of the governor's accountability at the 1914 inspection, under section 14 of the militia law, taken up and accounted for during the year 1915.

Alabama ¹		Nebraska.....	\$7,003.65
Arizona ¹		New Hampshire.....	4,934.02
Arkansas ¹		New Jersey.....	53,191.31
California.....	\$73,167.33	New Mexico.....	3,839.89
Colorado.....	5,637.79	New York.....	287,897.75
Connecticut.....	16,681.33	North Carolina.....	18,661.07
Delaware.....	5,914.20	North Dakota.....	841.33
District of Columbia.....	492.19	Ohio.....	22,623.03
Florida.....	3,462.03	Oklahoma.....	2,607.38
Georgia.....	37,592.59	Oregon.....	14,296.09
Hawaii.....	1,828.98	Pennsylvania.....	147,566.50
Idaho.....	4,356.17	Rhode Island.....	
Illinois.....	147,231.64	South Carolina ¹	
Indiana.....	5,634.00	South Dakota.....	425.20
Iowa.....		Tennessee.....	2,348.60
Kansas.....	5,109.15	Texas.....	5,029.85
Kentucky.....	438.89	Utah.....	970.17
Louisiana.....	1,512.31	Vermont.....	7,703.84
Maine.....		Virginia ¹	
Maryland.....		Washington.....	21,856.35
Massachusetts.....	84,622.47	West Virginia.....	
Michigan.....	15,279.50	Wisconsin.....	70.14
Minnesota.....	25,374.02	Wyoming.....	1,481.29
Mississippi.....	3,200.25		
Missouri.....	4,955.33	Total.....	1,045,859.43
Montana.....	21.80		

SURVEYS.

The following table shows the value of property surveyed during the fiscal years 1914 and 1915:

	1914	1915	Increase.
Charged to the several States under section 1661, Revised Statutes.....	\$44,173.63	\$79,476.19	\$35,292.56
Dropped from returns without charge.....	472,793.72	591,197.09	107,313.37
Total.....	516,947.35	670,673.28	153,695.93

¹Excesses could not be determined either on account of conditions existing in State or on account of shortages being investigated.

From the above it will be seen that there was an increase in the value of property surveyed during the fiscal year 1915 of \$133,609.93 over last year. This was due in part to the fact that the majority of the States had to dispose of unserviceable clothing by this method instead of by using the dropping allowance of clothing, as this privilege was granted to but 11 States.

It is believed that if the legislation recommended in this report (page 65) becomes law, and the States required to make good lost property or pay for property damaged or destroyed through avoidable causes from State funds or any funds other than Federal, such losses, damages, or destruction will practically cease. Experience indicates that only by this means can the States be brought to a realization that United States property issued for the use of the Organized Militia has a value, and is issued in order that the militia may be equipped and available for service, and must be used to the limit of its serviceability. The mere reducing of the funds allotted under section 1661, Revised Statutes, has apparently no effect whatever. This is substantiated by the fact that there has been a steady increase in the amount so charged for the last four years. In 1912 the amount charged to the several States under section 1661, Revised Statutes, was \$18,586.70. In 1913, \$29,633.19; in 1914, \$44,153.63; and in 1915, \$70,450.19. This increase indicates either a constantly increasing tendency to inadequately provide for and protect United States property or a failure on the part of the State authorities to hold those responsible within the State for such losses and damages, preferring that the State's allotment should suffer rather than that individuals of the Organized Militia be compelled to make reparation for the same.

I desire to repeat the statement made in my last two annual reports, that there is no duty required of militia officers which is more unsatisfactorily performed than that of survey officers. There are exceptions to this general statement, but those exceptions are few. From the manner in which some of the survey reports received in this office are made out, the evidence submitted therewith, and the action of the surveying officer thereon, it is quite evident that these are officers who regard surveys merely as a procedure designed for the sole purpose of relieving officers of responsibility for lost, damaged, or unserviceable property. The only recourse this office has is to charge the value of supplies listed on reports of this character to the State's allotment under section 1661, Revised Statutes, which has not the effect desired, i. e., of preventing a repetition of such action. The only remedy is a charge against the State. The State will then take some definite action toward charging the individuals for the value of the property. It is again submitted that the legislation recommended in this report on page 65 will remedy this.

CLOTHING ALLOWANCE.

¶ In my last annual report reference was made to the fact that as a result of the inspection made last year under section 14 of the militia law it was found that only 11 States were uniformed as required by law, and as a consequence were the only States which were granted a clothing allowance for the fiscal year 1915. These States were:

State.	Allowance.	Amount dropped.
Iowa.....	\$25,116.66½	\$1,466.20
Kentucky.....	18,416.66½	6,658.22
Maine.....	11,700.00	3,171.84
Montana.....	5,300.00	
New Hampshire.....	10,666.66½	2,277.50
New York.....	129,925.00	
Oklahoma.....	10,450.00	1,642.36
Pennsylvania.....	94,916.66½	8,095.62
Washington.....	10,916.66½	2,599.42
West Virginia.....	12,641.66½	
Wisconsin.....	24,358.33½	9,897.65
Total.....	344,408.33½	35,808.96

The States to be granted a clothing allowance for the fiscal year 1916 have not yet been determined, and will not be known until the results of the 1915 inspection, which have been communicated to all States, have been finally settled. Steps have been taken having in view the sale of articles of woolen uniform clothing (after being destroyed as garments) dropped under the clothing allowance, instead of their total destruction, this in view of the fact that woolen rags have a money value sufficient to warrant such action as an economical measure, and it is believed that the proceeds to be covered into the Treasury for such sale when made in large quantities will amount to a considerable sum.

TRANSPORTATION.

Energetic steps have been taken throughout the year looking toward the equipment of all States with an adequate supply of wagon transportation, and the cooperation of many States in assisting this office to complete the equipment of their Organized Militia in this respect has been very gratifying.

On June 30, 1915, the requirements of wagon transportation for the entire Organized Militia as then organized was 4,320¹ wagons, 8,640 single sets of lead harness, and 8,640 single sets of wheel harness. There were in the possession of the several States 3,172 escort wagons, 3,049 being United States property and 123 State property; 6,380 single sets of lead harness, 6,370 being United States property and 17 State property; and 6,711 single sets of wheel harness, 6,694 being United States property and 17 being State property.

The States still deficient in complete equipment of wagon transportation and the deficiency on September 15, 1915, of each is as follows:

	Wagons.		Wagons.
Alabama.....	79	New York ¹	103
Arkansas.....	4	Ohio.....	57
Colorado.....	70	Pennsylvania ¹	508
District of Columbia.....	32	South Carolina.....	14
Georgia.....	8	Texas.....	81
Illinois.....	15	Vermont.....	9
Indiana.....	47	Virginia.....	4
Missouri.....	17	West Virginia.....	12
Montana.....	5	Wyoming.....	5
Nebraska.....	19		
New Mexico.....	20	Total.....	1,109

NOTE.—There are 53 wagons in excess of requirements distributed among several States due to reductions in number of organizations.

¹ Wagon transportation for New York and Pennsylvania has been determined on the basis of a complete division (Tables of Organization, United States Army, 1914, War), as these States are divisional districts.

This number (1,109) would probably be less if it were not for the fact that sufficient storage facilities do not exist in the majority of these States to properly provide for storing escort wagons and their accessories. Authority has therefore been obtained for the storage of 500 wagons and 1,000 sets of lead harness and wheel harness at the Jeffersonville Depot of the Quartermaster Corps until the States concerned can provide the necessary storage facilities.

Every effort will be made during the coming fiscal year to complete the equipment of the States enumerated above in this respect.

SUPPLIES FOR JOINT ENCAMPMENTS, ORGANIZED MILITIA.

During the past several years considerable quantities of supplies have been furnished in part from funds pertaining to the Organized Militia (appropriation "Encampment and Maneuvers, Organized Militia") and in part from funds pertaining to the Quartermaster Corps for use at joint maneuvers and joint camps of instruction. From the quantities of similar supplies called for on requisition each year it became apparent that due diligence was not being exercised in the care and preservation of these supplies. This was particularly the case with supplies which should last a considerable length of time. Therefore, on representation of these facts to the Quartermaster General of the Army the latter, on April 22, 1915, recommended to The Adjutant General of the Army that the department commanders be requested to instruct commanding officers at posts and stations in their departments in which joint maneuvers and joint camps of instruction and other exercises are held in which the Organized Militia participate that an inventory of all property now on hand for use in connection with such maneuvers be made, one copy to be forwarded to the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, one copy to the Quartermaster General as voucher No. 1 to the property account, one to the department commander, and one to be retained by the post or station; that separate accounts be kept for this property, and that all vouchers pertaining thereto be definitely marked or stamped "Maneuvers," "Camp of instruction," etc. In all other respects the general instructions governing the keeping of post property accounts to be complied with, and that all property remaining on hand at the close of encampments be stored separately from the post property. The Quartermaster General further stated that the commanding officers at posts, stations, or depots of the Quartermaster Corps, where such supplies were stored, should be held to a strict accountability for the care and preservation of the same, and none of the supplies should be transferred without the prior approval of the War Department; that if at any time in order to meet an emergency issues be made from this class of property for post use, the supplies so issued should be replaced from allotments made to the post and no additional funds furnished for this purpose; that whenever issues are made from this property for post issue the number of vouchers to the post property account showing the transaction must be reported to the Quartermaster General of the Army. Further, when encampments or exercises are held during subsequent years the commanding officers of the post or station will be held responsible that the quantities or supplies as shown by reports furnished as indicated above will be on hand and that in submitting requisitions for supplies

required in connection with such encampments and exercises the quantities of the same on hand at the post or station available for this purpose must be stated.

It is believed that if the above instructions as recommended by the Quartermaster General and approved by the Secretary of War are carried out a close check and account will be had of this property. Such has not been the case in past years, and the large amount of property purchased from funds appropriated by Congress for encampments and maneuvers, Organized Militia, has been expended and rendered unserviceable on account of use other than that for the purpose for which purchased.

RESERVE SUPPLIES.

In the application of the provisions of Circular No. 15, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, referred to under "Issues," page 54, the requirements of which are to be progressively increased from year to year as to both kinds and quantities of supplies until the Organized Militia is armed, uniformed, and equipped for active service, certain conditions were brought to the attention of the Division of Militia Affairs which it was believed required the cooperation of the War Department, for the time being at least, with the States concerned in order to secure the proper uniforming and supplying of the Organized Militia as contemplated by law and to prevent the loss of valuable property due to the inability of the States concerned to properly care therefor.

These conditions were:

- (a) Lack of proper storage facilities.
- (b) Climatic conditions having a deteriorating effect on supplies when stored for an extended period.
- (c) Desirability of accumulation of reserve supplies and inability to turn over articles by issue at periods sufficiently short to prevent deterioration.

Upon the representations of these facts to the Secretary of War approval was given a plan whereby these supplies could be issued to States which so desired them, such supplies, however, to be stored in depots of the Quartermaster Corps.

The following instructions have been issued governing the subject:

(a) States are granted authority to store any article of clothing, including overcoats and except ponchos and slickers, they may so desire in a designated depot of the Quartermaster Corps, same to be covered by requisition, issued, reimbursement being made as at present, i. e., by the exchange of invoices and receipts with the State authorities; the States then become accountable for the property.

(b) The property so stored to be at all times actually available for issue to the States in the quantities and sizes originally requisitioned, but to be available for current issue by the Quartermaster Corps in order to permit the turning over of the stores to prevent deterioration; issues of this character to be made *only* when identical quantities and sizes are available to replenish the militia stock, it being understood that while the supplies so stored are available for current issue by the Quartermaster Corps, should any particular garment become obsolete on account of change in pattern any of such articles that may be on hand among those held for storage by

any particular State will be accepted by such State. It was necessary that this be definitely understood at this time. The fact that the supplies have been placed in storage for the militia and the appropriation of the Quartermaster Corps reimbursed for the value of the same operates to place them in practically the same category as supplies officially shipped to the State with the exception that to prevent deterioration as long as they are in storage they can be replaced from time to time.

(c) Stores to be turned over to the State authorities on written requests through the office of the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs.

(d) The depot quartermasters concerned to render a memorandum stock report to the Quartermaster General on June 30 and December 31 of each year of the quantities of supplies so stored by States, a copy of this stock report to be furnished to the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, for transmission to the States concerned.

(e) These supplies to be stored in the following depots:

Philadelphia depot.—States of Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, Georgia, Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, Tennessee.

St. Louis depot.—States of Arkansas, Illinois, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, Wisconsin, Colorado, Iowa, Kansas, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wyoming, Indiana, Ohio, Arizona.

San Francisco depot.—States of California, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Territory of Hawaii.

These instructions have been in effect only since April 30, 1915, and a few States have already taken advantage of this authority for the storage of overcoats, blankets, and woolen clothing.

MACHINE-GUN UNITS.

Definite progress has been made during the year in the organization of new machine-gun units. Having in mind the extraordinary extent to which the European War has emphasized the importance of the machine gun as an agency for the delivery of fire in action, the policy during the year has been to encourage the promotion of new units in all cases where a reasonable prospect was afforded of successful maintenance, although corresponding units in the Regular Army which must serve as a model have only a provisional organization not yet sanctioned by Federal law. The influence of the lessons of the war now in progress on machine-gun organization in the United States Army can not be foretold with certainty, but it may safely be assumed that the number of guns will not be less than is called for by the existing provisional organization and that whatever may be gained at this time in the way of organization and practical knowledge will not be completely undone or lost as a result of the developments of the future.

In response to the efforts that have been made to improve the organization of the militia in this respect 35 machine-gun units have been organized and fully supplied with equipment, and several other units are about to be formed. Twenty-one of these attended special camps of instruction for machine-gun units during the current

season under the supervision of officers and noncommissioned officers of corresponding units of the Regular Army, the principal feature of the instruction being target practice. Complete units were not sent to these joint camps, but only the company officers and noncommissioned officers, the attendance of 2 of the former and 14 of the latter from each company being authorized. Reports of these camps of instruction show that great interest was exhibited and gratifying progress made.

Efficiency in firing being a fundamental requirement, target practice and subjects relating thereto must occupy the chief place in the scheme of instruction for machine-gun units of the Organized Militia.

In accordance with this idea it is proposed to institute a system of joint camps with like units of the Regular Army at points where facilities exist for machine-gun firing, the main feature of the program to be firing exercises with ball cartridges to the extent of not less than one-half the annual Regular Army allowance of ammunition for each machine gun.

In view of the opportunities for practice that are to be provided and the facilities for maintenance that will be afforded it is intended to require that each machine-gun unit shall participate in target practice annually as a condition of continued Federal recognition.

The present type of machine gun is to be superseded, it is understood, by a superior arm recently adopted, known as the improved Maxim, but it is not expected that the new arm can be supplied to the Regular Army before the expiration of about two years. In order that the terms of section 3 of the amended militia law, requiring identity in armament may be complied with, the change in armament in the Regular Army, as soon as accomplished, should be followed by a similar change for the corresponding units of the Organized Militia. Under the present arrangement, as machine-gun units are formed and are reported to be up to the standard, the equipment is issued as a charge against the \$400,000 annually set aside by the Secretary of War under section 13 of the militia law for the purpose of equipping new organizations. Rapid progress in organization is desirable and to meet the cost due to increase in the number of machine-gun units expected in the next two years as well as to provide for the extraordinary expense due to the coming change in armament, for which purposes the usual amount of unallotted funds would be entirely insufficient, a special appropriation of \$1,890,000 is needed. This estimate is based on increases in machine-gun units expected in the next two years and cost of issuing new armament to the full number of machine-gun units called for in the complete divisional organization. The availability of such a fund will serve as a great encouragement to progress in machine-gun development.

In the matter of instruction every possible effort will be made through joint service with the Regular Army and actual firing practice to attain the proficiency in the use of the machine guns which modern conditions seem to demand.

NATIONAL MILITIA BOARD.

The annual meeting of the board was held January 15, 1915. The proceedings and the action of the War Department thereon were published in Circular No. 5, Division of Militia Affairs, 1915. Since

the meeting of the board, the term of Maj. Harry S. Berry, Organized Militia of Tennessee, expired, and Brig. Gen. Walter A. Harris, Organized Militia of Georgia, was appointed to succeed him.

The board considered at length several important subjects submitted to it by the Secretary of War and a number of others initiated by members of the board. While a full discussion of the proceedings may be seen in Circular No. 5, Division of Militia Affairs, 1915, the recommendation of the board as to the distribution of the appropriation under the act of May 27, 1908, is deserving of especial notice. It has been urged by the States as a reason for not including the special arms in their militia that the cost of maintenance was excessive while the allotments from Federal appropriations were the same for all arms. The result imposed a hardship upon States that supported special troops, which were chiefly valuable for the purposes of the Federal Government. The justice of this contention has been recognized and in order to remove this obstacle to the organization of the much-needed special troops, the board recommended that allowance be made for the cost of maintenance of the several arms by the introduction of factors as follows:

(a) For infantry, coast artillery, hospital corps detachments (attached to organizations), quartermaster corps, ordnance department, and all others not hereinafter enumerated, multiply the number of enlisted men present by 1.

(b) For field hospitals and ambulance companies, multiply the number of enlisted men present by 2.

(c) For field artillery, cavalry, signal corps, engineer corps, multiply the number of enlisted men by 3.

In order to secure a more equitable basis of distribution of this appropriation the board further recommended that the apportionment be based upon the enlisted attendance at the annual inspection under section 14 of the militia law. These recommendations were approved by the Secretary of War and were published in a circular letter dated January 26, 1915.

The recommendations of the board as to medical officers of the Organized Militia, who are also medical reserve officers, have been put into effect by the War Department with a view to having a medical officer occupy one status only.

It is hoped that the recommendations on other important subjects, including encampments and maneuvers and chiefs of staff for militia divisions, may soon be put into operation.

Among the recommendations of the board to which approval could not be given was one permitting men to attend camps and to participate in Federal funds with less than 60 days' prior service, and permitting organizations to attend camps when all of the authorized minimum strength did not have the required previous service. The reasons for requiring previous service as a condition for attendance at camps have been set forth in the reports of the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, for the years 1913 and 1914. Should this policy be discontinued it is believed that the Organized Militia would become a skeleton force without sufficient numbers for proper training or for expansion to war strength. The difficulty of obtaining enlisted men is probably the greatest obstacle to the development of the militia. In some cases, all efforts have failed and States have resorted to the transfer of men from the infantry to batteries of field artillery for the

encampments. Such men, by reason of having no technical instruction are unprepared to enter upon the field training, and their lack of interest and permanency in the batteries render their presence a mere waste of money. In other cases, men transferred from one organization to another in camp for the purpose of securing the required organizational strength, performed no duty with the organization to which they were transferred. It will be seen, therefore, that instead of diminishing the requirements for camp service, it will be necessary to impose further restrictions in order to secure the presence of men who are prepared by the armory drills to enter upon the field training.

This division is duly sensible of the earnest and laborious efforts made by the board to cooperate with it in promoting the efficiency of the militia, and while it is regretted that the division could not concur in all of its recommendations, many helpful ideas have been derived from its proceedings.

INSPECTOR-INSTRUCTORS.

There are at the present time 115 regular officers from the active list of the Army and 23 from the retired list on duty with the Organized Militia. They are taken from the active list as follows: Infantry, 74; cavalry, 11; field artillery, 12; coast artillery, 12; engineers, 1; medical corps, 5. Two infantry officers included in the number given above are employed as inspector-instructors for organizations of signal troops.

In accordance with a maximum established by the War Department, the number of inspector-instructors detailed from the mobile Army and coast artillery must be reduced to 105, and this is to be done by degrees through the routine operation of orders relieving officers from militia duty upon expiration of tours of duty therewith.

Owing to the requirements of the detached service law and the War Department rules concerning foreign service, some difficulty has been experienced in obtaining the services of officers as inspector-instructors who desire details with the militia and who possess at the same time the special capacity and fitness required for this duty. Observation of the work of inspector-instructors for the year, the unsolicited commendation of their services by the State authorities, and the constant demand for increase in their number, all tend to show that the Regular Army is well represented in those now serving on militia duty and that the purpose of these details is being well carried out.

Retired officers are detailed on militia duty upon the request of the State authorities. These officers are employed in an advisory capacity only, the active work of practical and theoretical instruction being for the most part in the hands of the active officers. Nevertheless, material assistance has been given by these retired officers and their services are appreciated.

SERGEANT-INSTRUCTORS.

The services of the sergeant-instructors during the past year have as a rule been very satisfactory. More care than usual was apparently taken by the respective regimental commanders in the selection of

sergeants for this important duty. But very few have been relieved during the year for inefficiency or misconduct. The fact that the several States are beginning to appreciate their services is evidenced by the increased demand for the detail of additional men for this duty. At the present time the authorized number for each arm is:

Infantry.....	95	Signal Corps.....	4
Cavalry.....	20	Hospital Corps.....	12
Field Artillery.....	40		
Coast Artillery.....	28	Total.....	202
Corps of Engineers.....	3		

Details to be made in the near future will exhaust the authorized number of sergeant-instructors of all branches of the service and still leave many requests unfilled. Unless the allowances are increased, it will be necessary to confine future details to filling vacancies as they occur.

Many of the sergeants, upon the completion of their three-year period are thought of so highly by the State authorities that their retention for a longer period is requested. It has been considered in the best interests of the service, as a rule, to disapprove these requests, as it is thought that three years away from troops is the maximum time that a sergeant may be detached and maintain his efficiency. Table 10 shows the number of sergeants of the different arms of the Regular Army who were on duty with the several States on October 1, 1915.

THE MILITIA PAY BILL AS INTRODUCED IN CONGRESS UNDER THE
TITLE 8. 6217.

In January, 1914, a conference of War Department and Organized Militia representatives was held in Washington, with the approval of the Secretary of War, for the purpose of putting in concrete form the proposition to grant adequate Federal pay for home-station service rendered by militiamen. The War Department and Organized Militia were each represented by committees, the former's from the War College Division and the Division of Militia Affairs, the latter's from the National Guard Association of the United States, the Association of Adjutants General, and the National Militia Board. The conferees formulated, for submission to the Secretary of War with a view to possible introduction in Congress, a bill looking to the revision of the Federal militia laws, and this bill, though essentially a compromise, was unanimously approved by the conferees except as regards certain provisions which designated the particular governmental agency authorized to prescribe the course of armory training constituting service for pay. The representatives of the War Department favored payment "under such regulations as the Secretary of War, after conference with the National Militia Board, shall prescribe," and the other conferees had no objection to this wording. An alternate form was, however, drawn up providing for payment "under such regulations made by the military authorities of such State, Territory, and the District of Columbia as may be deemed most effective to promote and increase the efficiency of the Organized Militia thereof and preserve the military property of the

United States." The latter wording is that used in the militia pay bill as introduced in the Sixty-third Congress, third session, under the title S. 6217.

The militia pay bill proposes that the Federal Government shall pay the militiaman for the time and labor he devotes to military training, and it aims to give a just return for the money expended by providing that the training shall be adequate, and by giving the Federal Government such control over the Organized Militia as will make the latter available with certainty for proper Federal military use.

In order to give the Federal Government suitable control over the Organized Militia in return for money expended, the pay bill proposes to make the Organized Militia a branch of the United States Army, subject to call into the active military service of the United States as a part of the Army thereof, and, when so called, available for any duty for which the Regular Army may be employed. The militiaman is therefore seen to be invested with the status of Federal soldier in addition to his status as member of the Organized Militia. In this way the bill frankly proposes to make the Organized Militia available for purposes other than those contemplated by the framers of the Constitution. Grave constitutional questions are involved and these are not here passed upon. Suffice it to say that the conferees representing the War Department gave their approval to the pay bill as a whole on the understanding that the method proposed for insuring proper Federal control will hold good in law.

The left-hand column below is a copy of the militia pay bill as introduced in Congress. The right-hand column is an alternative draft, based upon further observation and experience, believed better adapted to the end in view. Where the alternative wording is identical with the bill as introduced in Congress, the text is printed in a single column.

A BILL To increase the efficiency of the Organized Militia, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the militia of each of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia shall consist of the following-described persons resident therein, namely: All able-bodied male citizens of the United States and all other able-bodied males who have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States.

SEC. 2. That the militia shall be divided into two classes, the Organized Militia and the unorganized militia. The Organized Militia shall consist of the regularly commissioned and enlisted militia, between the ages of eighteen and sixty-four years, in the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, organized as hereinafter prescribed, whether known as the National Guard of said State, Territory, or the District of Columbia or by such other designation as may be given them by the laws of the respective States and Territories. The Organized Militia shall be divided into two classes, active and reserve. All other militia shall be known as the unorganized militia.

SEC. 3. That the Vice President of the United States; the officers, judicial and executive, of the Government of the United States; the Members and officers of each House of Congress; persons in the military or naval service of the United States; customhouse clerks; persons employed by the United States in the transmission of the mail; artificers and workmen employed in the armories, arsenals, and navy yards of the United States;

SEC. 3. That the Vice President of the United States; the officers, judicial and executive, of the Government of the United States; the Members and officers of each House of Congress; persons in the military or naval service of the United States; customhouse clerks; persons employed by the United States in the transmission of the mail; artificers and workmen employed in the armories, arsenals, and navy yards of the United States;

pilots; mariners actually employed in the sea service of any citizen or merchant within the United States; and all persons who are exempted by the laws of the respective States or Territories shall be exempt from militia duty without regard to age.

SEC. 4. That the organization, armament, and discipline (which includes training) of the Organized Militia, except for such part as may be duly prescribed in each State, Territory, or the District of Columbia as constituting its Naval Militia, shall be the same as that which is or may be prescribed for the Regular Army, subject in time of peace to such general exceptions as may be authorized by the Secretary of War: *Provided*, That in time of peace there shall be no general staff corps in the Organized Militia, and there shall be no position of chief of staff or assistant chief of staff in any division of the Organized Militia: *Provided*, That the authorized aides of general officers commanding brigades and divisions may be additional officers: *Provided further*, That in peace and war each division, brigade, regiment, and separate battalion of Infantry and Cavalry may have one inspector of small-arms practice, with rank as follows: For a division, lieutenant colonel; for a brigade, major; for a regiment, captain; and for a separate battalion, first lieutenant: *And provided further*, That no commissioned officer shall be continued in active service in the Organized Militia in time of peace after he shall have attained the age of sixty-four years: *And provided further*, That the President may, by order, fix the minimum number of enlisted men in each company, troop, battery, or other organization of the Organized Militia in time of peace: *And provided further*, That any corps of Artillery, Cavalry, or Infantry existing in any of the States on the passage of the act of May eighth, seventeen hundred and ninety-two, which, by the laws, customs, or usages of said States, have been in continuous existence since the passage of said act, under its provisions and under the provisions of section two hundred and thirty-two and sections sixteen hundred and twenty-five to sixteen hundred and sixty, both inclusive, of title sixteen of the Revised Statutes of eighteen hundred and seventy-three, and the act of January twenty-first, nineteen hundred and three, relating to the militia, shall be allowed to retain their ancient privileges, subject, nevertheless, to all duties required by law in like manner as the other militia.

SEC. 5. That an enlisted reserve corps of the Organized Militia shall be organized in each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia, to consist of honorably discharged enlisted men of the

and pilots and mariners actually employed in the sea service of any citizen or merchant within the United States shall be exempt from militia duty without regard to age.

SEC. 4. That the organization, armament, equipment, and discipline (which includes training) of the active Organized Militia, except for such part as may be duly prescribed in each State, Territory, or the District of Columbia as constituting its Naval Militia, shall be the same as that which is or may be prescribed for the Regular Army, subject in time of peace to such general exceptions as may be authorized by the Secretary of War: *Provided*, That in time of peace there shall be no general staff corps in the Organized Militia, and there shall be no position of chief of staff or assistant chief of staff in any division of the Organized Militia: *Provided*, That the authorized aides of general officers commanding brigades and divisions may be additional officers: *Provided further*, That in peace and war each division, brigade, regiment, and separate battalion of Infantry, Engineers, and Cavalry may have one inspector of small-arms practice, with rank as follows: For a division, lieutenant colonel; for a brigade, major; for a regiment, captain; and for a separate battalion, first lieutenant: *And provided further*, That no commissioned officer shall be continued in active service in the Organized Militia in time of peace after he shall have attained the age of sixty-four years: *And provided further*, That the President may, by order, fix the minimum number of enlisted men in each company, troop, battery, or other organization of the Organized Militia in time of peace.

SEC. 5. That the organization, armament, equipment, and discipline (which includes training) of the reserve Organized Militia, except for such part as may be duly prescribed in each State, Terri-

Army, Navy, and the Marine Corps of the United States and honorably discharged enlisted men of the Organized Militia of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, who have served with record "good" or better for a period equal to one full enlistment, and civilians of foreign birth who have had experience in actual wars and been honorably discharged from service in their respective armies. Such reserve shall in time of peace not exceed in numbers the difference between the number of enlisted men of the active Organized Militia and the number required to bring the organizations thereof up to the authorized war strength of corresponding units in the Regular Army, with an addition of ten per centum to be used for such purposes as needed.

tory, or the District of Columbia as constituting its Naval Militia, shall be as from time to time prescribed by the President of the United States: *Provided*, That in time of peace the enlisted personnel of the reserve Organized Militia shall not exceed the number necessary to bring the organizations of the active Organized Militia up to the authorized war strength of corresponding units in the Regular Army, with an addition of ten per centum of such authorized war strength to be used for recruit depot troops and such other purposes as the interests of the service may require: *Provided further*, That the reserve Organized Militia shall be subject in time of war or other grave emergency to being called into the service of the United States or being ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, the officers for the purpose of filling vacancies in the commissioned personnel of the Organized Militia in such service, except as provided in section forty-four of this act, and the enlisted men for incorporation into the active Organized Militia in such service; and the reserve personnel while in such service shall be subject to the laws, orders, and regulations that govern the active Organized Militia; *Provided further*, That when engaged, under such regulations as the Secretary of War shall prescribe, in field or coast-defense training, the members of the reserve Organized Militia shall receive the same pay and allowances as members of the active Organized Militia of like grade: *Provided further*, That in time of peace, when the active Organized Militia engages under proper authority in encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises for field or coast-defense instruction, officers of the reserve Organized Militia may, at the discretion of the governor, be assigned to duty with organizations to fill the places of officers of like grades of the active Organized Militia absent therefrom, and when so assigned they shall be entitled to the same pay and allowances as officers of the active Organized Militia of like grades: *Provided further*, That the reserve Organized Militia shall receive no allowance under paragraph (b), section twenty-four, of this act.

SEC. 6. That the method of organization of the reserve, whether a general reserve or a reserve for separate units, or a combination of the methods, shall be prescribed in regulations by the several States and Territories, with the approval of the President of the United States: and the President of the United States is authorized to promulgate regulations prescribing the physical and other qualifications of members of the reserve corps, the military duties and obligations required of reservists, and such other regulations as may be necessary: *Provided*, That in the regulations to be prescribed for training the wishes of each State and Territory, as determined after consultation with the governor thereof, and the District of Columbia, after consultation with the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District, shall be followed as far as practicable, and that in such regulations, unless otherwise desired by the States, Territories, or the District of Columbia, such training shall not exceed that required for the reservists of the Regular Army; *Provided further*, That when acting under such

regulations as the President shall prescribe reservists when engaged in field or coast-defense training with the active militia shall receive the same pay and allowances as enlisted men of like grade on the active lists of the Organized Militia, and when called to the colors for active service in time of war or other grave emergency shall be incorporated into the active Organized Militia and be subject to the same laws, orders, and regulations which govern the same; *And provided further*, That reservists shall receive no allowance under paragraph (b), section twenty-four, of this act.

SEC. 7. That when requested by the governor of a State or Territory or by the commanding general of the District of Columbia Militia the President may prescribe rules and regulations for the organization of an officers' reserve corps for such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, which shall be composed of former officers of the Regular Army, Marine Corps, Navy, Organized Militia, former noncommissioned officers of the Regular Army, and graduates from military departments of institutions where regular officers are detailed as instructors; *Provided*, That in time of peace when the active militia participates at encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises for field or coast-defense instruction officers of the reserve list of appropriate rank may at the discretion of the governor be assigned to duty with organizations to fill the places of officers who may be absent therefrom, and when so assigned they shall be entitled to the same pay and allowances as members of the active militia of similar grades; *Provided, further*, That the officers' reserve corps shall constitute a part of the Organized Militia, and the members thereof shall be subject to being called into the service of the United States or being ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States for the purpose of filling vacancies in the commissioned personnel therein, except as provided in section forty-four of this act.

SEC. 8. That under such regulations as the President may prescribe the Secretary of War is hereby authorized to procure, by purchase or manufacture, and to issue from time to time to the Organized Militia upon requisition of the governors of the several States and Territories or the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, such number of United States service arms, with all accessories, field-artillery matériel, dummy coast-artillery armament, engineer, signal and sanitary matériel, accouterments, field-uniform clothing, equipage, publications, and military stores of all kinds, including public animals, provided for the Army of the United States as are necessary to arm, uniform, and equip for field service all of the Organized Militia in the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, in accordance with the requirements of this act: *Provided*, That when it is shown by the reports of the inspector that the Organized Militia of any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia is armed and equipped for field service, the allotment under the provisions of paragraphs (a), section twenty-four, of this act, may be used for the purchase of any article issued by the supply departments of the Army: *Provided further*, That as a condition precedent to the issue of any property as provided for by this act to a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, said State, Territory, or the District of Columbia shall make adequate provision for the protection and personal care of such property.

SEC. 8. That under such regulations as the President may prescribe the Secretary of War is hereby authorized to procure, by purchase or manufacture, and to issue from time to time to the Organized Militia, upon requisition of the governors of the several States and Territories or the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, such number of United States service arms, with all accessories, field-artillery matériel, coast-artillery matériel, engineer, signal, and sanitary matériel, accouterments, field-uniform clothing, equipage, publications, and military stores of all kinds, including public animals, provided for the Army of the United States as are necessary to arm, uniform, and equip for field service all of the Organized Militia in the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, in accordance with the requirements of this act: *Provided*, That as a condition precedent to the issue of any property as provided for by this act to a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, said State, Territory, or the District of Columbia shall make adequate provision for the protection and personal care of such property.

SEC. 9. That, under such regulations as the President may prescribe, it shall be the duty of the Secretary of War, whenever a new type of equipment, small arm, or field gun shall have been adopted for the use of the Regular Army, and when a sufficient quantity of such equipment, arms, or field guns shall have been manufactured

to constitute, in his discretion, an adequate reserve for the armament of the Regular Army in case of war, to cause the Organized Militia in the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia to be furnished with the equipment, small arms, and field guns of the type so adopted, including all accessories, without charging the cost or value thereof or any expense connected therewith against the appropriation provided in section twenty-four of this act.

SEC. 10. That each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia shall, on the receipt of new property issued to replace obsolete or condemned prior issues, turn in to the department or otherwise dispose of in accordance with the directions of the Secretary of War all property so replaced or condemned, without receiving any money credit therefor.

SEC. 11. That any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia may, with the approval of the Secretary of War, purchase for cash from the War Department for the use of the Organized Militia such stores, supplies, matériel of war, and military publications as are furnished to the Army in addition to those issued under the provisions of this act, at the price at which they are listed to the Army, with cost of transportation added. The funds received from such sale shall be credited to the appropriation to which they belong, and shall not be covered into the Treasury and shall be available until expended to replace therewith the supplies sold to the States in the manner herein authorized: *Provided*, That stores, supplies, and matériel of war so purchased by a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia may, in time of war, or when war is imminent, be requisitioned by the United States for use in the military service thereof, and when so requisitioned by the United States and delivered credit for the value thereof at the time of delivery shall be allowed to such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia.

SEC. 12. That all military property issued to the Organized Militia as herein provided for shall remain the property of the United States. Whenever any property issued to the Organized Militia of any State or Territory or the District of Columbia as hereinbefore provided has been lost, damaged, or destroyed, or has become unserviceable or unsuitable by use in service or from any other cause, it shall be examined by a disinterested surveying officer of the Regular Army detailed by the Secretary of War, or of the Organized Militia, to be appointed by the governor of the State or Territory or by the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, and the report of such surveying officer shall be forwarded to the Secretary of War, and if it shall appear to the Secretary of War from the

SEC. 10. That each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia, shall on the receipt of new property issued to replace obsolete or condemned prior issues, turn in to the War Department, without receiving any money credit therefor, or otherwise dispose of in accordance with the directions of the Secretary of War all property so replaced or condemned.

SEC. 11. That any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia may, with the approval of the Secretary of War, purchase for cash from the War Department for the use of the Organized Militia such stores, supplies, and matériel of war, other than that suitable for use in campaign, and also such military publications as are furnished to the Army in addition to those issued under the provisions of this act, at the price at which they are listed to the Army, with cost of transportation added. The funds received from such sale shall be disposed of as now required by law in the case of all other sales made by the supply departments of the Regular Army.

SEC. 12. That all military property issued to the Organized Militia as herein provided for shall remain the property of the United States. Whenever any property issued to the Organized Militia of any State or Territory or the District of Columbia as hereinbefore provided has been lost, damaged, or destroyed, or has become unserviceable or unsuitable by use in service or from any other cause, it shall be examined by a disinterested surveying officer of the Regular Army detailed by the Secretary of War, or of the Organized Militia, to be appointed by the governor of the State or Territory or by the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, and the report of such surveying officer shall be forwarded to the Secretary of War, and if it shall appear to the Secretary of War from the

record of survey that the property has been lost, damaged, or destroyed through unavoidable causes, he is hereby authorized to relieve the State or Territory or the District of Columbia from further accountability therefor; if it shall appear that the loss, damage, or destruction of property was due to carelessness or neglect, or that its loss, damage, or destruction could have been avoided by the exercise of reasonable care, the money value thereof shall be charged against that portion of the allotment made to the State or Territory or the District of Columbia, for the purchase of similar supplies, stores, or matériel of war. If the articles so surveyed are found to be unserviceable or unsuitable, the Secretary of War shall direct what disposition, by sale or otherwise, shall be made of them, except unserviceable clothing, which shall be destroyed; and if sold, the proceeds of such sale, as well as stoppages against officers and enlisted men, and the net proceeds of collections made from any person to reimburse the Government for the loss, damage, or destruction of any property shall be deposited in the Treasury of the United States as a credit to said State or Territory or the District of Columbia and as a part of and in addition to that portion of its allotment set aside for the purchase of similar supplies, stores, or matériel of war: *Provided*, That the Secretary of War shall authorize an annual dropping allowance for each enlisted man of the Organized Militia, and clothing to this amount, or so much thereof as is necessary, may be dropped as expended from the returns of the property of the disbursing officer and other accountable officers of the State or Territory or the District of Columbia, but no clothing in the possession of the Organized Militia which is in a serviceable condition shall be dropped as expended. The Secretary of War is authorized to prescribe the rules and regulations necessary to carry into effect the foregoing.

record of survey that the property has been lost, damaged, or destroyed through unavoidable causes, he is hereby authorized to relieve the State or Territory or the District of Columbia from further accountability therefor; if it shall appear that the loss, damage, or destruction of property was due to carelessness or neglect, or that its loss, damage, or destruction could have been avoided by the exercise of reasonable care, the money value thereof shall be charged to the State or Territory or the District of Columbia, to be paid for from State funds or any funds other than Federal: *Provided*, That if the articles so surveyed are found to be unserviceable or unsuitable from either avoidable or unavoidable causes, the Secretary of War shall direct what disposition, by sale or otherwise, shall be made of such articles except unserviceable clothing, which shall be destroyed; and if sold, the proceeds of such sale, as well as stoppages against officers and enlisted men, and the net proceeds of collections made from any person or from any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, to reimburse the Government for the loss, damage, or destruction of any property shall be deposited in the Treasury of the United States as a credit to the State, Territory, or the District of Columbia accountable for said property, and as a part of and in addition to that portion of the allotment of such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, set aside for the purchase of similar supplies, stores, or matériel of war: *Provided further*, That if any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, neglects or refuses to pay, or to cause to be paid, the money equivalent of any loss, damage, or destruction of property, charged against such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, by the Secretary of War after survey by a disinterested officer appointed as hereinbefore provided, the Secretary of War is hereby authorized to debar such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia from further participation in any and all appropriations for the Organized Militia until such payment is made: *Provided further*, That the Secretary of War shall authorize an annual dropping allowance for each enlisted man of the Organized Militia, and clothing to this amount, or so much thereof as is necessary, may be dropped as expended from the returns of the property of the disbursing officer and other accountable officers of the State or Territory or the District of Columbia, but no clothing in the possession of the Organized Militia which is in a serviceable condition shall be dropped as expended: *Provided further*, That the Secretary of War is hereby authorized to prescribe the rules and regulations necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this section.

Sec. 13. That the net proceeds of the sale of condemned stores issued to the Organized Militia and not charged to State allotment shall be covered into the Treasury of the United States, as shall also stoppages against officers and enlisted men, and the net proceeds of collections made from any person to reimburse the Government for the loss, damage, or destruction of said property not charged against the State allotment issued for the use of the Organized Militia.

Sec. 14. That each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia shall require all the members of each company, troop, battery, and detachment in its Organized Militia to assemble for drill and instructions at company, battalion, or regimental armories or rendezvous or for indoor target practice not less than twenty-four times each year, and shall require each such company, troop, battery, and detachment to participate in encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice, for field or coast-defense instruction, under the provisions of section seventeen of this act, at least five consecutive days each year, in addition to the assemblies for drill and indoor target practice hereinbefore prescribed, unless such company, troop, battery, or detachment shall have been in active service for at least five consecutive days during such year or unless excused from participation in such encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor practice, for field or coast-defense instruction, by the governor for reasons satisfactory to the Secretary of War: *Provided*, That credit for an assembly for drill or for indoor target practice shall not be given unless the number of officers and enlisted men present for duty at such assembly shall equal or exceed a minimum to be prescribed by the President, nor unless the period of actual military duty and instruction participated in by each officer and enlisted man at each such assembly at which he is credited as having been present shall be at least one and one-half hours.

Sec. 15. That the Secretary of War shall cause an inspection to be made at least once each year by officers of the Regular Army detailed by him for that purpose to determine the condition of the property in the hands of the Organized Militia; whether the Organized Militia of each of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia is organized as hereinbefore prescribed; whether the organization and the officers and enlisted men thereof are sufficiently armed, uniformed, equipped, and being trained and instructed for active duty in the field or coast defenses, and its records are being kept in accordance with the requirements of this act; and whether the requirements of section fourteen have been complied with. The reports of such inspections shall serve as the basis for the issue to and retention by the Organized Militia of the military property provided for by this act.

Sec. 15. That the Secretary of War shall cause an inspection to be made at least once each year by officers of the Regular Army detailed by him for that purpose to determine the condition and amount of the property in the hands of the Organized Militia; whether the Organized Militia of each of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia is organized as hereinbefore prescribed; whether the organization and the officers and enlisted men thereof are sufficiently armed, uniformed, equipped, and being trained and instructed for active duty in the field or coast defenses, and its records are being kept in accordance with the requirements of this act; and whether the requirements of section fourteen have been complied with. The reports of such inspections shall serve as the basis for the issue to and retention by the Organized Militia of the military property and funds provided for by this act.

Sec. 17. That under such regulations as the President may prescribe the Secretary of War is authorized to provide for the participation of any part of the Organized Militia of any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia in encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice, for field or coast-defense instruction, either independently or in conjunction with any part of the Regular Army, and may set aside from the funds allotted to any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, under the provisions of paragraph (c), section 24 of this act, such portion of said funds as may be necessary for the payment, subsistence, transportation, and other expenses of that portion of the Organized Militia of the State, Territory, or the District of Columbia which may participate in such encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice, for field and coast-defense instruction; and the officers and enlisted men of such militia while so engaged shall be entitled to the same pay, subsistence, and transportation as officers and enlisted men of corresponding grades of the Regular Army are or hereafter may be entitled by law, but in the computation of pay longevity pay will not be allowed: *Provided*, That encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target prac-

tice, for field or coast-defense instruction shall be held to include the State and National rifle competitions.

SEC. 18. That under such regulations as the President may prescribe the Secretary of War may, upon the recommendation of the governor of any State or Territory, or upon the recommendation of the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, provide for officers' camps of instruction for the instruction of officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia. Such camps shall be conducted by officers of the Regular Army detailed by the Secretary of War for that purpose, and may be located either within or without the State, Territory, or District of Columbia to which the officers of the Organized Militia so designated to attend belong. Officers and enlisted men attending such camps shall be entitled to payment and transportation, and enlisted men in addition to subsistence, at the same rates as for encampments or maneuvers for field or coast-defense instruction.

SEC. 19. That when any portion of the Organized Militia participates in encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice, for field or coast-defense instruction under the provisions of this act they may, after being duly mustered by an officer of the Regular Army, be paid at any time after such muster for the period from the date of leaving the home rendezvous to date of return thereto as determined in advance, both dates inclusive; and such payment, if otherwise correct, shall pass to the credit of the disbursing officer making the same.

SEC. 20. That when any part of the Organized Militia participates in encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice, for field or coast-defense instruction at a United States military post or reservation, the command of the military post or reservation where such encampments or maneuvers are held, and of the officers and troops of the United States there on duty, shall remain with the commander of the United States troops, without regard to the rank of the commanding or other officer of the Organized Militia temporarily engaged in the encampments or maneuvers for field or coast-defense instruction.

SEC. 21. That upon the application of the governor of any State or Territory, or the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, the Secretary of War may detail one or more officers and enlisted men of the Army to attend any encampment, maneuver, or other exercise for field or coast-defense instruction of the Organized Militia and give such instruction and information to the officers and men assembled for such encampment, maneuver, or other exercise as may be requested by the governor or by the commanding officer of the Organized Militia there on duty.

SEC. 22. That, under such regulations as the President may prescribe, the Secretary of War may, upon the recommendation of the governor of any State or Territory or the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, authorize any officer or enlisted man of the Organized Militia to attend and pursue a regular course of study at any military school or college of the United States, except the Military Academy at West Point, New York, and (unless a graduate of the staff college at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, or the advance course for officers, Coast Artillery School), the War College at Washington, District of Columbia; or to be attached to an organization of the same arm, corps, or department to which the officer or enlisted man belongs for routine practical instruction at or near an Army post during its period of field training or outdoor season; and such officer or enlisted man shall receive the same travel allowances and quarters or commutation of quarters, and the same allowance for heat and light, to which an officer or enlisted man of the Regular Army would be entitled for attending such school, college, or practical course of instruction under orders from

SEC. 22. That, under such regulations as the President may prescribe, the Secretary of War may, upon the recommendation of the governor of any State or Territory or the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, authorize any officer or enlisted man of the Organized Militia to attend and pursue a regular course of study at any military school or college of the United States, except the Military Academy at West Point, New York, and (unless a graduate of the staff college at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, or the advance course for officers, Coast Artillery School), the War College at Washington, District of Columbia; or to be attached to an organization of the same arm, corps, or department to which the officer or enlisted man belongs for routine practical instruction during its period of field training or outdoor season; and such officer or enlisted man shall receive the same travel allowances and quarters or commutation of quarters, and the same allowance for heat and light, to which an officer or enlisted man of the Regular Army would be entitled for attending such school, college, or practical course of instruction under orders from proper military authority;

proper military authority; and each such officer shall also receive commutation of subsistence at the rate of \$1 per day, and each enlisted man such subsistence as is furnished to enlisted men of the Regular Army, while in actual attendance at such school, college, or practical course of instruction.

SEC. 23. That, upon the request of the governor of any State or Territory, the President may detach officers of the active list of the Army from their proper commands and detail them to duty with the Organized Militia of such State or Territory as follows, namely, not to exceed one officer for each regiment and separate battalion of infantry or its equivalent of other troops. The Secretary of War may upon like application detail one or more enlisted men of the Regular Army with such State or Territory for duty in connection with the Organized Militia. All such assignments may be revoked at the request of the governor of such State or Territory concerned, or at the pleasure of the Secretary of War. Like details may be made for duty in connection with the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia upon the request of the commanding general thereof: *Provided*, That nothing in this section shall be so construed as to prevent the detail of retired officers as now provided by law.

SEC. 24. That the sum of \$16,450,000, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby annually appropriated, to be paid out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the purposes hereinafter specified, namely:

(a) For the purposes specified in section eight of this act, \$2,500,000 annually, or so much thereof as may be necessary (armament and equipment).

(b) For the purpose of enabling the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia more effectually to provide for the peace training of members of Organized Militia in such States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, by reimbursing said members for expenses incurred in and compensating them for time devoted to training during times of peace, except during periods of service for which, under the provisions of law, they become entitled to the same pay as officers and enlisted men of corresponding grades in the Regular Army, \$10,000,000 annually, or so much thereof as may be necessary (home-station expenses and service, indoor target practice, and so forth): *Provided*, That this appropriation shall be apportioned among the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia as prescribed in section twenty-five of this act, and shall be disbursed, for the purposes specified in this paragraph, in accordance with the provisions of State and Territorial legislation, and in the District of Columbia in accordance with regulations to be pre-

and each such officer shall also receive commutation of subsistence at the rate of \$1 per day, and each enlisted man such subsistence as is furnished to enlisted men of the Regular Army, while in actual attendance at such school, college, or practical course of instruction.

SEC. 23. That, upon the request of the governor of any State or Territory, the President may detach one or more officers of the active list of the Army from their proper commands and detail them to duty with the Organized Militia of such State or Territory. The Secretary of War may upon like application detail one or more enlisted men of the Regular Army with such State or Territory for duty in connection with the Organized Militia. All such assignments may be revoked at the request of the governor of such State or Territory concerned, or at the pleasure of the Secretary of War. Like details may be made for duty in connection with the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia upon the request of the commanding general thereof: *Provided*, That nothing in this section shall be so construed as to prevent the detail of retired officers as now provided by law.

(b) For the purpose of enabling the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia more effectually to provide for the peace training of members of Organized Militia in such States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, by reimbursing said members for expenses incurred in and compensating them for time devoted to training during times of peace, except during periods of service for which, under the provisions of law, they become entitled to the same pay as officers and enlisted men of corresponding grades in the Regular Army, \$10,000,000 annually, or so much thereof as may be necessary (home-station expenses and service, indoor target practice, and so forth): *Provided*, That this appropriation shall be apportioned among the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia as prescribed in section twenty-five of this act, and shall be disbursed, for the purposes specified in this paragraph, in accordance with the provisions of paragraph (b), section twenty-five, of this act: *Provided further*, That no part of this appropriation shall be

scribed by the President: *Provided further*, That no part of this appropriation shall be paid to any person who has not subscribed to the agreement and oath prescribed in section, thirty-eight of this act.

paid to any person who has not subscribed to the agreement and oath prescribed in section thirty-eight of this act.

(c) For the purposes specified in sections seventeen and eighteen, twenty-two and thirty-two of this act; for the acquisition, construction, equipment, maintenance, and repair of suitable target ranges and shooting galleries for small-arms and artillery ammunition for target practice; for the actual and necessary expenses incurred by Army officers in making the inspections provided for in section fifteen of this act; for purchase of forage for horses authorized by the Secretary of War; and for the following-described expenses in connection with encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises for field or coast-defense instruction, namely: The hire of mounts for the use of mounted troops and of officers required to be mounted; the hire of the prescribed draft animals and wagons for organizations; the purchase of forage for mounts and draft animals; and such incidental expenses as the Secretary of War may deem necessary; all such expenditures, purchases, and contracts for hire to be made under such regulations and subject to such conditions as the Secretary of War may prescribe, \$3,950,000 annually, or so much thereof as may be necessary (campaign and combat training, schools, supervision, and so forth): *Provided*, That the appropriation carried by paragraph (c) of this section shall remain available until expended, and shall not be covered into the Treasury of the United States.

SEC. 25. That the appropriations provided for in section twenty-four of this act shall be annually apportioned, on or before the first day of July each year, in the following manner:

The appropriations carried by paragraph (a) shall be apportioned by the Secretary of War among the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia under just and equitable rules to be prescribed by the President.

The appropriation carried by paragraph (b) shall be apportioned by the Secretary of War among the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia pro rata, based upon the average actual commissioned and enlisted strength of the Organized Militia of such State, Territory, and the District of Columbia during the previous calendar year, whenever it shall be satisfactorily made to appear to the Secretary of War that, under the laws or regulations pertaining to military affairs having the force of laws of any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, the officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia of such State, Territory, or District of Columbia, enlisted and commissioned to serve the United States as provided by the provisions of this act, are entitled to receive as reimbursement for expenses incurred in, and compensation for, the time devoted to military training during times of peace, the following specified sums, to wit: To commanding officers of companies, troops, batteries, ambulance companies, to adjutants and quartermasters of regiments, independent battalions, or squadrons, or coast-defense commands an amount equal to twenty per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army; to general officers commanding a division or brigade, the authorized officers consisting of the division staff or brigade staff, including officers detailed for duty therewith, division and brigade inspectors of small-arms

The appropriation carried by paragraph (b) shall be apportioned by the Secretary of War among the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia pro rata, based upon the average actual commissioned and enlisted strength of the Organized Militia of such State, Territory, and the District of Columbia during the previous calendar year, and the sums so apportioned shall be disbursed under such regulations as the Secretary of War, after conference with the National Militia Board, shall prescribe as an allowance to commissioned officers and enlisted men of the active Organized Militia for their services in training, as provided in paragraph (b), section twenty-four of this act, as follows: To commanding officers of companies, troops, batteries, ambulance companies, to adjutants and quartermasters of regiments, independent battalions or squadrons, or coast-defense commands, and to artillery engineers of coast-defense commands an amount equal to twenty per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army; to general officers commanding a division or brigade, the authorized officers composing the division staff or brigade staff, including officers detailed for duty therewith, division and brigade inspectors of small-arms practice, if any, the authorized aids and chaplains, an amount equal to five per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army; to all other officers be-

practice, if any, the authorized aids and chaplains, an amount equal to five per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army; to all other officers belonging to regiments or tactical units or coast-defense commands, including medical officers detailed or assigned to and doing duty with regiments or tactical units or coast-defense commands, officers serving with field hospitals, and veterinarians an amount equal to fifteen per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army; to all enlisted men of the active Organized Militia an amount equal to twenty-five per centum of the initial pay provided by law for enlisted men of corresponding grades in the Regular Army: *Provided*, That such enlisted man shall receive allowance if he shall have attended not less than forty-five drills during any one year and a proportionate amount for attendance upon a lesser number of such drills, not less than twenty: *Provided further*, That the allowance provided herein shall be computed for semi-annual periods, beginning the first day of January and the first day of July of each year, in proportion to the number of drills attended, and no allowance shall be paid to any enlisted man for the first semi-annual period of any year unless he shall have attended during said period at least twenty drills, but any lesser number of drills attended during said period shall be reckoned with the drills attended during the second semiannual period in computing the allowance, if any, due him for that year: *And provided further*, That when any man enters into an enlistment other than an immediate reenlistment he shall be entitled to proportional allowance for that year if during the remainder of the year he shall attend a number of drills whose ratio to twenty is not less than the ratio of the part of the year so served to the whole year; and when any man's enlistment shall expire the allowance, if any, to which he may be entitled shall be determined in like manner: *And provided further*, That periods of actual military duty equivalent to the drills herein prescribed (except those periods of service for which under the provisions of law members of the Organized Militia may become entitled to the same pay as officers and enlisted men of the corresponding grades in the Regular Army) may be accepted as service in lieu of such drills when so provided by the Secretary of War: *And provided further*, That stoppages may be made against the allowance payable to any officer or enlisted man under the provisions of this act, to cover the cost of public property lost, damaged, or destroyed and chargeable to such officer or enlisted man. The fact that laws or regulations having

longing to regiments or tactical units or coast-defense commands, including medical officers detailed or assigned to and doing duty with regiments or tactical units or coast-defense commands, officers serving with field hospitals, and veterinarians an amount equal to fifteen per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army; to all enlisted men of the active Organized Militia an amount equal to twenty-five per centum of the initial pay provided by law for enlisted men of corresponding grades in the Regular Army: *Provided*, That such enlisted man shall receive allowance if he shall have attended not less than forty-five drills during any one year and a proportionate amount for attendance upon a lesser number of such drills, not less than twenty: *Provided further*, That the allowance provided herein shall be computed for semiannual periods, beginning the first day of January and the first day of July of each year, in proportion to the number of drills attended, and no allowance shall be paid to any enlisted man for the first semiannual period of any year unless he shall have attended during said period at least twenty drills, but any lesser number of drills attended during said period shall be reckoned with the drills attended during the second semi-annual period in computing the allowance, if any, due him for that year: *And provided further*, That when any man enters into an enlistment other than an immediate reenlistment he shall be entitled to proportional allowance for that year if during the remainder of the year he shall attend a number of drills whose ratio to twenty is not less than the ratio of the part of the year so served to the whole year; and when any man's enlistment shall expire the allowance, if any, to which he may be entitled shall be determined in like manner: *And provided further*, That periods of actual military duty equivalent to the drills herein prescribed (except those periods of service for which under the provisions of law members of the Organized Militia may become entitled to the same pay as officers and enlisted men of the corresponding grades in the Regular Army) may be accepted as service in lieu of such drills when so provided by the Secretary of War: *And provided further*, That the allowances authorized in this section shall be paid by the State out of its allotment of the appropriation authorized in paragraph (b), section twenty-four of this act, and shall be disbursed and accounted for by the property and disbursing officer of the State authorized by the Secretary of War to make disbursements of appropriations under this act, and that all payments authorized under the provisions of this act shall be made as soon as

the force of laws containing all the provisions of this section are in force and effect in such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia shall be made a matter of record in the office of the Treasurer of the United States, and thereafter the Treasurer of the United States shall pay to such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, through the treasurers of such State, Territory, and the disbursing officer of the District of Columbia, the apportionment carried by paragraph (b), section twenty-four hereof, in two installments payable as soon as practicable after the first day of January and July in each year: *Provided, however,* That the said apportionment when received by said State, Territory, or District of Columbia shall, at all times prior to its disbursement, as hereinafter provided, be held by such State, Territory, and the District of Columbia as a special fund distinct and separate from all other funds, and the same shall not become subject to apportionment or disposition by the lawmaking power of any such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia for any purpose whatever other than that hereinbefore set forth and shall be held subject to disbursement by the military authorities of such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, and by them only, in accordance with the laws and regulations providing for the reimbursement of the officers and men of the Organized Militia as aforesaid, and under such regulations made by the military authorities of such State, Territory, and the District of Columbia as may be deemed most effective to promote and increase the efficiency of the Organized Militia thereof and preserve the military property of the United States.

Of the appropriations carried by paragraph (c) \$2,500,000 shall be apportioned by the Secretary of War, under such regulations as the President may prescribe, to the States according to the number of Senators and Representatives to which each State, respectively, is entitled in the Congress of the United States, and to the Territories and the District of Columbia in such proportion and under such regulations as the President may prescribe; \$850,000 shall be set aside for the participation of the Organized Militia in encampments, maneuvers, and field or coast-defense instruction with any part of the Regular

practicable after the thirty-first day of December and the thirtieth day of June of each year upon pay rolls prepared and authenticated in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of War: *And provided further,* That stoppages may be made against the allowance payable to any officer or enlisted man under the provisions of this act to cover the cost of public property lost, damaged, or destroyed and chargeable to such officer or enlisted man.

Of the appropriation provided for in paragraph (c) \$2,500,000 shall be apportioned among the several States and Territories under just and equitable procedure, to be prescribed by the Secretary of War, and in direct ratio, so far as not in conflict with such procedure, to the annual State and Territorial appropriations existing at the date of apportionment, for the support of the Organized Militia of such States and Territories, respectively, and to the District of Columbia, such proportion and under such regulations as the President may prescribe; \$850,000 shall be set aside for the participation of the Organized Militia in encampments, maneuvers, and field or coast-defense instruction with any part of the Regular

Army, and shall be apportioned to the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia under just and equitable rules to be prescribed by the President, and \$600,000 shall be set aside and shall be apportioned under such rules and regulations and subject to such conditions as the Secretary of War may prescribe, with a view to encouraging the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia to maintain and train such forces

other than Infantry as the Secretary of War may deem necessary to make the whole body of the Organized Militia a well-balanced military force: *Provided*, That no State, Territory, or the District of Columbia shall be entitled to the benefits of the appropriations carried by paragraphs (b) and (c), section twenty-four of this act, unless it shall appear from the reports of the inspection required by section fifteen of this act that the number of regularly enlisted, organized, armed, uniformed, and equipped active militia maintained by the State is at least one hundred men for each Senator and Representative to which said State is entitled in the Congress of the United States, and by the Territory and the District of Columbia such number as the President may prescribe; nor shall any detachment, company, or similar unit, battalion, regiment, brigade, division, or other unit of the Organized Militia participate as such in the appropriations carried by said paragraphs (b) and (c), which, at the last formal inspection made by direction of the Secretary of War, was not found to be organized, armed, uniformed, equipped, and being disciplined (which includes being trained) for active duty in the field or in coast defenses in accordance with the requirements of this act, and which has not held the drills and other exercises prescribed in section fourteen of this act; and the amount of the appropriation provided for in paragraph (b) which is thus determined not to be available shall be covered back into the Treasury of the United States: *Provided further*, That nothing in this section shall be so construed as to deprive any individual of the allowance due him under the provisions of this act prior to such inspection: *And provided further*, That no money appropriated under the provisions of paragraphs (b) and (c), section twenty-four of this act, shall be paid to any person under eighteen or over sixty-four years of age, nor to any person who fails to qualify as to fitness for military service under such rules and regulations as the Secretary of War, after conference with the National Militia Board, may prescribe; nor shall any part of the appropriation carried by paragraph (b), section twenty-four, of this act be paid to any person not on the active list of the Organized Militia:

And provided further, That no part of the appropriation provided herein shall be expended upon any person not authorized under the provisions of this act for like organizations of the Regular Army except as provided in section four of this act.

And provided further, That no part of the appropriation provided herein shall be expended upon any person not authorized under the provisions of this act for like organizations of the Regular Army.

SEC. 26. That no part of the appropriations made and provided for herein shall be expended upon any Organized Militia which the State may maintain in excess of five hundred active militia for each Senator and Representative: *Provided*, That in the Territories and the District of Columbia the numbers of the active Organized Militia shall be as prescribed by the President: *Provided, further*, That this section shall not be so construed as to prevent organizations called into the service of the United States from being raised to and maintained at war strength.

SEC. 27. That the governor of each State and Territory and the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia may appoint, designate, or detail, subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, an officer of the Organized Militia of the State, Territory, or District who shall be regarded as property and disbursing officer for the United States. He shall receipt and annually account for all property belonging to the United States in possession of the Organized Militia of his State, Territory, or District, and shall make such returns and reports concerning the same as may be required by the Secretary of War.

He shall disburse all appropriations provided for by paragraph (c),

He shall disburse all appropriations provided for by paragraphs (b) and (c),

section twenty-four of this act, except for supplies furnished by one of the supply departments of the Army which are required by a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, in which case the cost of such supplies shall be made a charge against the allotment of such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia under the provisions of paragraph (c) of said section. He shall render through the War Department such accounts of Federal funds intrusted to him for disbursement as may be required by the Treasury Department. Before entering upon the performance of his duties as property and disbursing officer he shall be required to give good and sufficient bonds to the United States, the amount thereof to be determined by the Secretary of War, for the faithful performance of his duties and for the safe-keeping and proper disposition of the Federal property and funds intrusted to his care. He shall, after having qualified

as property and disbursing officer, receive pay for his services from funds allotted to the State, Territory, and the District of Columbia under the provisions of paragraph (c), section 24 of this act, in accordance

with the numbers of officers and men

with the average number of officers and men

of the Organized Militia of said State, Territory, or the District of Columbia who are actually enrolled and regularly receiving military instruction and training as follows: \$500 for not less than five hundred officers and men and not more than one thousand five hundred officers and men; \$700 for more than one thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than two thousand five hundred officers and men; \$1,000 for more than two thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than three thousand five hundred officers and men; \$1,250 for more than three thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than four thousand five hundred officers and men; \$1,500 for more than four thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than five thousand five hundred officers and men; \$1,750 for more than five thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than seven thousand five hundred officers and men; \$2,000 for more than seven thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than eight thousand five hundred officers and men; \$2,500 for more than eight thousand five hundred officers and men: *Provided*, That when traveling in the performance of his official duties under orders issued by the proper authorities he shall be reimbursed for the actual necessary traveling expenses, the sum to be made a charge against the allotment of the State, Territory, or District of Columbia under the provisions of paragraph (c), section twenty-four of this act: *Provided*, That the Secretary of War shall cause an inspection of the accounts and records of the property and disbursing officer to be made by an officer of the Army at least once each year: *And provided further*, That the Secretary of War is empowered to make all rules and regulations necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this section.

SEC. 28. That in each State and Territory and in the District of Columbia the adjutant general or other officer designated to perform the duties of that office, in addition to his duties as prescribed by the laws of such State, Territory, and District, respectively, shall make such returns and reports to the Secretary of War at such times and in such form as he shall from time to time prescribe.

SEC. 29. That the Secretary of War shall annually transmit to Congress an abstract of the returns and reports of the adjutants general of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, with such observations as he may deem necessary for the information of Congress, especially as regards the state of efficiency and preparedness of the Organized Militia for active field or coast defense service, as revealed by the reports of inspection required by section fifteen, and shall annually make a report to Congress showing the total expenditures from the annual appropriations carried by this act for the preceding fiscal year, as well as the various purposes for which such expenditures were made, and the amount of money disbursed and the value of the property issued on account of the Organized Militia of each of the several States and Territories and the District of Columbia.

SEC. 30. That there shall be in the War Department, in the office of the Chief of Staff, a Division of Militia Affairs, the commissioned personnel of which shall consist of officers of the Regular Army, and there shall be a Chief of the Division of Militia Affairs, who shall be detailed from the general officers of the line of the Army, and who shall, while so serving, be an additional member of the General Staff Corps.

SEC. 31. The Secretary of War shall appoint a board of five officers on the active list of the Organized Militia, with four years' service in the Organized Militia, at least two of whom shall be officers of the line, said board to be known as the National Militia Board. Such officers shall be appointed as follows: One for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years; and thereafter each member of the board shall be appointed for a term of five years. In the event of a vacancy in the board the appointment shall be for the unexpired term. The members of the National Militia Board shall be so selected as to secure as far as practicable equitable representation to all sections of the United States. No officer shall be eligible to reappointment as a member of the National Militia Board within two years after the cessation of his membership under a prior appointment.

The National Militia Board shall assemble in Washington at least three times each year, to wit, on the second Monday in January, May, and October, and at such

The National Militia Board shall assemble in Washington at such times as the Secretary of War may direct, for consultation with the Secretary of War respecting

other times as the Secretary of War may direct, for consultation with the Secretary of War respecting the condition, status, and needs of the whole body of the Organized Militia.

the condition, status, and needs of the whole body of the Organized Militia.

The president of the board shall be authorized to call special meetings of the board in Washington, District of Columbia, upon the request of a majority of the board.

It shall be the duty of said board to recommend to the Secretary of War policies for the benefit and improvement of the Organized Militia and to confer with him and make recommendations upon all regulations proposed by him for the government of the Organized Militia.

It shall be the duty of the said board to recommend to the Secretary of War policies for the benefit and improvement of the Organized Militia and to confer with him and make recommendations upon such regulations proposed by him for the government of the Organized Militia as he may submit to the board for consideration.

Sec. 32. That the necessary clerical and office expenses of the Division of Militia Affairs and the actual and necessary traveling expenses, together with a per diem allowance to be determined by the President, for the members of the National Militia Board when assembled as hereinbefore provided, shall constitute a charge against the whole sum annually appropriated under subdivision (c) of section twenty-four of this act.

Sec. 33. That whenever the United States is invaded or in danger of invasion from any foreign nation, or of rebellion against the authority of the Government of the United States, or the President is unable with the regular forces at his command to execute the laws of the Union, it shall be lawful for the President to call forth such number of the militia of the State, or of the States or Territories, or of the District of Columbia, as he may deem necessary to repel such invasion, suppress such rebellion, or to enable him to execute such laws, and to issue his order for that purpose, through the governor of the respective State or Territory, or through the commanding general of the Militia of the District of Columbia, from which State, Territory, or District such troops may be called, to such officers of the militias as he may think proper:

Provided, That no commissioned officer or enlisted man of the Organized Militia shall be held to serve for a longer period than two years from date of call:

Provided, That every commissioned officer and enlisted man of the Organized Militia shall be liable to be held to serve for a period of two years from date of call and no longer:

Provided further, That divisions, brigades, regiments, and battalions or squadrons may be organized by the President out of lesser separate units called into the service of the United States as prescribed in this section, and the President may then assign or, when provision is made therefor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoint and commission, with appropriate rank, commanders of such organizations and the necessary staff officers from officers of the Regular Army or the Organized Militia, the number and grade of such officers not to exceed the number and grade of like officers for like forces of the Regular Army: *And provided further*, That when the military needs of the Federal Government arising from the necessity to execute the laws of the Union, suppress insurrection, or repel invasion can not be met

by the regular forces, the Organized Militia of any arm or branch, except the officers' reserve corps provided for in section seven of this act, shall be called into the service of the United States in advance of any volunteer force of the same arm or branch which it may be determined to raise.

by the regular forces, the active Organized Militia of any arm or branch, shall be called into the service of the United States in advance of any volunteer force of the same arm or branch which it may be determined to raise.

Sec. 34. That every officer and enlisted man of the Organized Militia who shall be called forth in the manner hereinbefore prescribed shall be mustered for service under such regulations as the President may prescribe without further commission or enlistment, and without making a physical examination previous to such muster a condition precedent thereto: *Provided*, That as soon as practicable after such muster there shall

be a physical examination of the officers and men so mustered: *Provided further*, That immediately preceding the muster out of an officer or enlisted man called into the service of the United States as hereinbefore provided he shall be physically examined under rules prescribed by the President of the United States, and the record thereof shall be filed and kept in the War Department.

Sec. 35. That the militia called into the service of the United States shall from the date of notice of the call be entitled to the same pay and allowances as are or may be provided by law for the Regular Army: *Provided*, That this provision shall not be construed so as to authorize any species of expenditure previous to arriving at the places of rendezvous which is not provided by existing law to be paid after their arrival at such places of rendezvous.

Sec. 36. That when any officer or enlisted man of the militia is disabled by reason of wounds or disability received or incurred in the service of the United States, he shall be entitled to all the benefits of the pension laws existing at the time of his service; and in case such officer or enlisted man dies in the service of the United States or in returning to his place of residence after being mustered out of such service, or at any other time in consequence of wounds or disabilities received in such service, his widow and children, if any, shall be entitled to all the benefits of such pension laws.

Sec. 37. That the militia when called into the service of the United States shall, from the date of notice of such call, be subject to the Rules and Articles of War, and in addition thereto to the other laws, orders, and regulations governing the Regular Army, in so far as such laws, orders, and regulations may be applicable to officers and enlisted men whose permanent retention in the military service, either on the active list or on the retired list, is not contemplated.

Provided, That officers of other military forces in the service of the United States shall not, against the objection of the accused, be competent to sit on general or special courts-martial for the trial of officers or soldiers of the militia when called into the service of the United States: *Provided further*, That officers of the militia when called into the service of the United States shall not, against the objection of the accused, be competent to sit on general or special courts-martial for the trial of officers or soldiers of other forces.

and no distinction shall be made between the Regular Army, the Organized Militia while in the military service of the United States, and the Volunteer forces, in respect to the eligibility of any officer of said Army, Militia, or Volunteer forces for service upon any court-martial, court of inquiry, or military commission.

Sec. 38. That no money appropriated under the provisions of this act shall be paid to any person who has not, in addition to his obligation as a member of the Organized Militia of a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, voluntarily subscribed an agreement to serve the United States in the manner provided in this act and in connection with such agreement taken an oath as a commissioned officer or enlisted man in the Army of the United States: *Provided*, That the obligation to serve in the Army of the United States shall be effective from the date of the agreement and oath herein prescribed to create the status of officer and enlisted man in the Army of the United States; but officers and enlisted men subscribing such agreement and oath shall not, without the consent of Congress, be ordered into the active military service of the United States as a part of the Army thereof, nor shall they be entitled to the pay and emoluments of officers and enlisted men in the Army of the United States except as otherwise provided in this act.

Sec. 38a. That the President, with the consent of Congress, in time of war, or when war is imminent, or in grave international emergency requiring the use of troops in excess of the Regular Army of the United States, may order into the active military service of the United States as a part of the Army thereof any portion of the Organized Militia having subscribed the agreement and oath prescribed in section thirty-eight of this act, to continue in such active service for two years, unless sooner released by order of

Sec. 38a. That the President, with the consent of Congress, in time of war, or when war is imminent, or in grave international emergency requiring the use of troops in excess of the Regular Army of the United States, may order into the active military service of the United States as a part of the Army thereof any portion of the Organized Militia having subscribed the agreement and oath prescribed in section thirty-eight of this act, to continue in such active service for two years, unless sooner released by order of

the President; and any Organized Militia so ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States shall be available for any duty for which the Regular Army may be employed, and shall, from the date of notice of the order to report for active service until released from further liability to render service thereunder, be subject not only to the Articles of War but also to the laws, orders, and regulations governing the Regular Army in so far as such laws, orders, and regulations are applicable to officers and enlisted men whose permanent retention in the military service of the United States, either on the active list or on the retired list, is not contemplated: *Provided*, That when, in the discretion of the President, the necessity for their further use no longer exists, he shall release said organizations and the members thereof from liability to render further active service under said order, and said organizations and the members thereof, when so released, shall cease for the time being to be in the active military service of the United States: *Provided further*, That when troops in excess of the Regular Army are needed under the provisions of this section the Organized Militia of any arm or branch, except the officers' reserve corps provided for in section seven of this act, shall be called into the service of the United States in advance of any volunteer force of the same arm or branch which it may be determined to raise.

the President; and any Organized Militia so ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States shall be available for any duty for which the Regular Army may be employed, and shall, from the date of notice of the order to report for active service until released from further liability to render service thereunder, be subject not only to the Articles of War but also to the laws, orders, and regulations governing the Regular Army in so far as such laws, orders, and regulations are applicable to officers and enlisted men whose permanent retention in the military service of the United States, either on the active list or on the retired list, is not contemplated: *Provided*, That when, in the discretion of the President, the necessity for their further use no longer exists, he shall release said organizations and the members thereof from liability to render further active service under said order, and said organizations and the members thereof, when so released, shall cease for the time being to be in the active military service of the United States: *Provided further*, That when troops in excess of the Regular Army are needed under the provisions of this section the active Organized Militia of any arm or branch, shall be called into the service of the United States in advance of any volunteer force of the same arm or branch which it may be determined to raise.

Sec. 39. That whenever organizations are called into the service of the United States or are ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States those organizations only must be so called or ordered into active service which are entitled to the benefits of this act. Organizations which at the date when called into the service of the United States or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States are, in the judgment of the Secretary of War, organized, so far as practicable, as prescribed by law and regulations for like organizations of the Regular Army, and are entitled to the benefits of this act, shall be taken by divisions, brigades, regiments, or independent and separate organizations as the quota or major fraction thereof of each State, Territory, or the District of Columbia may require, including all officers authorized by law and regulations for corresponding units of the Regular Army: *Provided*, That if in filling such quota fractional parts of organizations are taken at different times, when the complete organizations from the State, Territory, or the District of Columbia has been taken all of its authorized officers shall be included.

Sec. 40. That every officer and enlisted man of the Organized Militia who shall be ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, as hereinbefore prescribed, shall be mustered for such active service under such regulations as the President may prescribe without further commission or enlistment and without making a physical examination previous to such muster condition precedent thereto: *Provided*, That as soon as practicable after such muster there shall be a physical examination of the officers and men so mustered: *Provided further*, That immediately preceding the release of an officer or enlisted man ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States from further liability to render active service under said order he shall be physically examined, under rules prescribed by the President of the United States, and a report thereof kept in the War Department.

Sec. 41. That officers and enlisted men ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, as hereinbefore prescribed, shall, during their term of such active service, be entitled to the same pay and allowances as are or may be provided for by law for officers or enlisted men of the Regular Army of the same grade and with the same prior service; and their pay and allowances shall commence from

the date of notice of the order: *Provided*, That this provision shall not be construed so as to authorize any species of expenditure previous to arriving at places of rendezvous which is not provided by existing law to be paid after arrival at such place of rendezvous.

SEC. 42. That when any officer or enlisted man of the Organized Militia ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States is disabled by reason of wounds or disability received or incurred in the active military service of the United States he shall be entitled to all the benefits of the pension laws existing at the time of his service; and in case such officer or enlisted man dies in the active service of the United States or in returning to his place of residence after being released from further liability to render active military service under the order, or at any time in consequence of wounds or disabilities received in such active military service, his widow and children, if any, shall be entitled to all the benefits of such pension laws.

SEC. 43. That divisions, brigades, regiments, and battalions or squadrons may be organized by the President out of lesser separate units which are ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, and the President may then assign, or when provision is made therefor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoint and commission with appropriate rank commanders of such organizations and the necessary staff officers from officers of the Regular Army or Organized Militia, the number and grade of such officers not to exceed the number and grade for like forces of the Regular Army.

SEC. 44. That all vacancies which exist or occur in the grade of second lieutenant of the commissioned personnel of any portion of the Organized Militia ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States shall be filled by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, from the enlisted men of the organization of the Organized Militia in which the vacancy occurs: *Provided*, That all promotions to include the grade of colonel shall be made by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, from within the arm of service in which the vacancy occurs and shall be confined to the commissioned personnel of such arm of service pertaining to that State: *Provided further*, That the President shall, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoint all general officers, except as provided in section thirty-nine of this act.

SEC. 44. That all vacancies which exist or occur in the grade of second lieutenant of the commissioned personnel of any portion of the Organized Militia ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States shall be filled by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, from the enlisted men of the Organized Militia of the State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, in which the vacancy occurs: *Provided*, That all promotions to include the grade of colonel shall be made by the President by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, from within the arm of service in which the vacancy occurs, and shall be confined to the commissioned personnel of such arm of service pertaining to that State: *Provided further*, That the President shall, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoint all general officers, except as provided in section thirty-nine of this act.

SEC. 45. That the President may detail one officer of the Regular Army or the Organized Militia to perform the duties appertaining to a chief of staff and one officer of the Regular Army or the Organized Militia to perform the duties appertaining to an assistant chief of staff with any division of the Organized Militia called into the service of the United States, or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, or formed of lesser separate units of the Organized Militia called into the service of the United States or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States: *Provided*, That in order to insure the prompt mobilization of the Organized Militia in time of war or other emergency the President may, in time of peace, with the consent of the governors of the States or Territories or the commanding general of the District of Columbia Militia concerned, detail a field officer of the Regular Army to perform the duties appertaining to a chief of staff for such tactical divisions of the Organized Militia as exist or it is proposed to create from the lesser units of the Organized Militia when called into the service of the United States or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States.

SEC. 46. That the forces ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States as hereinbefore prescribed shall be regarded as a separate branch of the Army of the United States.

SEC. 47. That the commander of a separate brigade, division, or higher military unit is authorized to appoint from time to time military boards of not less than three nor more than five officers ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, or appointed under the provisions of this act, to examine into the

capacity, qualifications, conduct, and efficiency of any officer so ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, or appointed therein, within his command: *Provided*, That each member of the board shall be superior in rank to the officer whose qualifications are to be inquired into: *Provided further*, That if the report of such board be adverse to the continuance of any officer in service, and if the report be approved by the President, such officer shall be discharged from service in the Army of the United States at the discretion of the President.

SEC. 48. That all the organizations of the Organized Militia called into the service of the United States or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States shall be recruited and maintained as near the maximum authorized war strength as practicable; and the President is authorized to recruit all such organizations to such maximum war strength from time to time, either by voluntary enlistment or by draft. For this purpose the necessary rendezvous and depots shall be established for the enlistment and training of all recruits, and in order that officers may be available for recruiting duty the President is authorized, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to appoint from the Organized Militia of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia officers of the proper arm of the service additional to those elsewhere herein authorized in numbers not to exceed one major, four captains, five first lieutenants, and five second lieutenants for each twelve companies, troops, and batteries of infantry, cavalry, field artillery, coast artillery, and engineers, and for the purpose of instruction and discipline the troops at the recruit depots herein authorized may be organized into provisional companies and battalions or squadrons with noncommissioned officers and privates of such grades and numbers as may be prescribed by the President.

SEC. 48. That all the organizations of the Organized Militia called into the service of the United States or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States shall be recruited and maintained as near the maximum authorized war strength as practicable; and the President is authorized to recruit all such organizations to such maximum war strength from time to time, either by voluntary enlistment or by draft. For this purpose the necessary rendezvous and depots shall be established for the enlistment and training of recruits, and in order that officers may be available for recruiting duty the President is authorized, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to appoint from the Organized Militia of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia officers of the proper arm of the service additional to those elsewhere herein authorized in numbers not to exceed the proportion of one major, four captains, five first lieutenants, and five second lieutenants for each twelve companies of infantry or coast artillery, each three battalions of engineers, each twelve troops of cavalry, and each six batteries of field artillery, and for the purpose of instruction and discipline the troops at the recruit depots herein authorized may be organized into provisional companies and battalions or squadrons with noncommissioned officers and privates of such grades and numbers as may be prescribed by the President.

SEC. 49. That the provisions of this act in respect to the militia shall be applicable only to the militia organized as a land force.

SEC. 50. That officers of the same grade shall rank and have precedence in the following order, without regard to date of rank or commission as between officers of different classes, namely: First, officers of the Regular Army and officers of the Marine Corps detached for service with the Army by order of the President; second, officers of the Organized Militia in the service of the United States; and, third, officers of the volunteer forces: *Provided*, That officers of the Regular Army holding commissions in the Organized Militia in the service of the United States or of the Organized Militia ordered into active military service as part of the Army of the United States or in the volunteer forces shall rank and have precedence under said commissions as if they were commissions in the Regular Army; but the rank of officers of the Regular Army under their commissions in the Organized Militia shall not, for the purposes of this section, be held to antedate muster into the service of the United States: *Provided further*, That in time of war or public danger, when two or more officers of the same grade are on duty in the same field, department, or command, or of any organization thereof, the President may assign the command of such field, department, or command, or of any organizations thereof, without regard to seniority of rank in the same grade.

SEC. 51. That the temporary vacancies created in any grade not above that of colonel among the commissioned personnel of any arm, staff corps, or department of

the Regular Army through appointments of officers thereof to higher rank under the provisions of this act shall be filled by temporary promotions according to seniority in rank from officers holding commissions in the next lower grade in said arm, staff corps, or department, and all vacancies created in any grade by temporary promotions shall be in like manner filled from and thus create temporary vacancies in the next lower grade, and the vacancies that remain thereafter in said arm, staff corps, or department that can not be filled by temporary promotions as prescribed in this section may be filled by the temporary appointment of officers, of such number and grade or grades as shall maintain said arm, corps, or department at the full commissioned strength authorized by law: *Provided*, That in the staff corps and departments subject to the provisions of sections twenty-six and twenty-seven of the act of February second, nineteen hundred and one, and acts amendatory thereof, temporary vacancies that can not be filled by temporary promotions as hereinbefore prescribed shall be filled by temporary details in the manner prescribed in said sections twenty-six and twenty-seven and acts amendatory thereof, and the resulting temporary vacancies in the branches of the Army from which the details are so made shall be filled as hereinbefore in this section prescribed: *Provided further*, That officers temporarily promoted or appointed under the terms of this section shall be promoted or appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, for terms that shall not extend beyond the war or the passing of the emergency for which additional forces were ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, and at the termination of the war or the passing of the emergency said officers shall be discharged from the positions held by them under their temporary commissions or appointments and officers detailed as herein authorized shall be relieved from their temporary details: *And, provided further*, That officers temporarily promoted under the provisions of this section shall not vacate their permanent commissions nor be prejudiced in their relative or lineal standing in the Regular Army.

Sec. 52. That officers of the Regular Army appointed and commissioned in other forces under the provisions of this act shall not thereby vacate their Regular Army commissions or be prejudiced in their relative or lineal standing therein.

Sec. 53. That all laws and parts of laws inconsistent with this act are, to the extent of such inconsistency, repealed: *Provided*, That this shall not be construed to repeal the act entitled "An act for the organization of the Militia of the District of Columbia," approved February eighteenth, nineteen hundred and nine, or any other act relating exclusively to the Militia of the said District of Columbia.

Sec. 54. That this act shall take effect on July first, nineteen hundred and fifteen.

The following is a brief statement of some of the reasons for recommending the changes indicated above:

Section 3 exempts from militia duty "all persons who are exempted by the laws of the respective States or Territories." It is believed the Federal Government should itself define the exempted classes, otherwise the burden of military service will not be equally distributed.

Section 4 provides for conformity to the Regular Army standard in organization, armament, and discipline. Uniformity in equipment should also be required. As the reserve is elsewhere provided for, section 4 should apply only to the active militia. Provision should be made for inspectors of small-arms practice with engineer troops. As explained in the chapter on organization, it is not believed that old-time units should be allowed to retain their ancient organization. Their ancient customs as to dress uniform and ceremonial observance might well be continued.

Sections 5, 6, and 7 undertake to provide for the organization of an Organized Militia Reserve. Section 5 proposes that Congress direct that a reserve shall be organized in each State. It would seem that Congress is without the implied authority. Similarly, section 6 directs that the method of organization shall be prescribed by the States. Section 6 is ineffective without supplementary legislation by each of the States separately, and section 7 makes the exercise of the right of Congress to provide for the organization of the reserve contingent upon the request of the States. The remedy for all this

appears to be to prescribe the organization of the reserve, just as that of the active militia is now prescribed in section 3 of the existing militia law and to withhold Federal recognition from organizations not conforming.

Section 8 provides for the use under certain circumstances of the Federal allotment "for the purchase of any article issued by the supply departments of the Army." These supply departments issue refrigerators, automobiles, carpets, certain furniture for officers' quarters, china, plumbers' supplies, etc. The supplies issued should be restricted to those necessary in campaign and in preparation therefor. The words "dummy coast artillery armament" in this section should read "coast artillery matériel." Dummy armament is no longer issued.

Section 9 should be stricken out. It is superfluous because section 4 requires the armament and equipment of the Organized Militia, including new types, to be the same as that of the Army. It is ineffective because no money is provided for carrying out its provisions. Ordinarily arms and equipment wearing out or becoming obsolete can be replaced from the annual appropriation of \$2,500,000 carried in paragraph (a), section 24 of this bill. When it becomes necessary to supply new-type equipment in large amount a special appropriation must be had and the appropriation bill must necessarily designate the troops to be supplied.

Section 10 provides for the turning in of obsolete stores to the War Department. It does not provide for the case where one State turns over such stores to another State. This sometimes occurs when the new-type stores are not sufficient to equip all the States simultaneously. A slight change in the wording of the section is accordingly recommended.

Section 11 provides for the purchase for cash by the States of all kinds of military matériel furnished the Army, and for calling such matériel back into the United States service if needed in time of war or when war is imminent. It is believed there should be no mixed ownership of matériel destined for field service. The United States should supply, and actually does provide for the supply of, all such matériel. It is recommended that section 11 be stricken out.

In case this provision is retained the proviso should be changed so as to require that matériel requisitioned by the United States shall be replaced in kind. At the outbreak of war, it would not be advisable to submit to the delay incident to the appraisalment of this property and the settlement of such controversies as to value that might arise. Only serviceable stores will be accepted by the United States. As unserviceable equipment never remains in the hands of the troops in the field, it is certain that the troops returning to the militia armories will have sufficient serviceable equipment to replace that borrowed.

Section 12 contains a highly desirable feature in the provision authorizing survey by a disinterested officer appointed by the Secretary of War in case of property lost, damaged, or destroyed. The provision that, in case such loss, destruction, or damage is found to have been due to neglect, the money equivalent be deducted from the State's allotment, is not satisfactory. Where any great loss occurs through neglect, it is generally because the State authorities

are indifferent. If they are indifferent, it is of no great concern to them that the State's supplies are to be curtailed. Moreover, if there has been loss, the supply should be increased, not diminished, in order that the troops may be properly equipped. It is recommended that this section be amended so as to require that losses through neglect shall be made good from State funds or any funds other than Federal. In this case any money realized through sale of damaged property, or money collected from individuals responsible, should be credited to the State.

Section 13 should be omitted. It will be unnecessary if section 12 is changed as recommended. In any case it is impracticable because of the difficulty of determining, in the ordinary case, what particular articles of equipment were supplied from unallotted funds.

Section 15 requires that the inspector determine the condition of the property. He should determine also the amount. And the inspection reports should serve as the basis for the issue not only of Federal military property but of funds as well.

Section 22 authorizes Organized Militia personnel to be attached, under certain circumstances, to Regular Army units located at or near an Army post. It is thought no distinction as to locality should be made.

Section 23 reenacts the provision of section 20 of the existing law authorizing the detail of officers and enlisted men of the Army to duty with the Organized Militia. Where, however, the existing law provides for one or more officers to each State, the proposed law limits the number to not to exceed one officer for each regiment and separate battalion. It is believed that the old wording should be restored. The fact that each detail may be made only at the request of the governor protects State interests. And United States interests are similarly protected because the President's action is necessary.

Sections 24 and 25 provide for an annual appropriation of \$16,450,000 for the maintenance of the Organized Militia. This estimate is based on the present strength of personnel.

The funds appropriated for home station pay (\$10,000,000 annually) are to be disposed of as follows:

(a) The State makes laws or adopts regulations having the force of laws, providing that pay at the rates specified in the bill shall be paid for attendance at armory instruction.

(b) The fact that State laws or regulations, such as described in (a) above, are in force and effect is made a matter of record in the office of the Treasurer of the United States.

(c) When it is made to appear to the Secretary of War that the militiamen are attending a certain number of assemblies for the purpose of carrying out the regulations deemed best by the State authorities for securing efficiency and caring for United States property, he apportions the appropriation to the States on the basis of average actual strength during the previous calendar year.

(d) The Treasurer of the United States pays to the State the State's apportionment certified to by the Secretary of War.

(e) The State pays the individual militiaman at the rates specified in the bill. The payment is made in any way the State sees fit, and for any character of training considered suitable by the State military authorities, and no accounts are required to be rendered to any department of the Federal Government.

It is believed that the United States should retain such control over the disbursement of these funds as will enable it to insist that the money shall not only be honestly handled but that it shall be used to purchase the character of service most useful from the Federal viewpoint. It is not believed sections 24 and 25 as written subserve these ends. The practical experience of the War Department for a number of years has shown that, even under the present system in which a limited amount of Federal control is exercised, there has been a very great misapplication of funds, such misapplication being within the law, but entirely foreign to the intention of Congress and directly opposing the efficiency intended to be developed through the appropriations. The money has been used in large measure to pay the salaries of officers and to confine instruction to selected individuals rather than to pay the organized militia as a whole and to disseminate general information. It is believed that this condition will be found to recur, and in a more aggravated form, were the funds turned over, as proposed, to the States to be disbursed in accordance with State laws and regulations.

Section 25 provides \$2,500,000 for what may be called general purposes. The method of allotment is that now prescribed in the case of funds appropriated under section 1661, Revised Statutes. It is thought that it would be better to allot to each State, generally speaking, in proportion to what the State appropriates itself. With this principle as a foundation we have a starting point from which to proceed to the consideration of other influencing elements that enter into the question. For instance, many States are much more able to provide for the support of their militia than others, while the latter may be quite as desirous of maintaining a strong force as the former. It would appear that in such a case it may be the part of the Federal Government to come forward with a larger relative apportionment for such States than for the richer ones. Then, again, in some States certain situations, such as the special necessity for Coast Artillery or the provision of a proper balance of Field Artillery, would appear to demand a greater relative apportionment than to States in which such conditions are absent. Other special situations occur in various instances which would require special treatment in each case based upon the merits of that particular case but on the whole, and as a guiding principle, it is maintained that the apportionment, so far as it is consistent with the special conditions existing in each case, should be made in accordance with the principle enunciated above. The determination of the actual allotment to each State should be in the hands of an independent and unbiased agent, and such an agent is the Secretary of War. It is believed the Secretary is in a position to allot the appropriation to the best interests of the Organized Militia as a whole. The present method of apportionment is believed to be clearly unfair.

Section 27. It is thought that the disbursing officer should receive the appropriations provided for by paragraph 1, section 24, and section 24. And as the number of such officers is determined by the number of the disbursing officer should depend on the average amount allotted.

Section 31 provides for the rearmament of the nation militia at least three times each year. It is believed that once a year and ordinarily be sufficient, although the law should permit of additional

meetings when necessary. The section as it reads requires the Secretary of War to consult the board concerning all regulations proposed by him for the government of the Organized Militia. Inasmuch as many regulations are issued to conform to requirements of law and can not in any way be controlled by the board, it would not only be useless to consult the board in such cases but the resulting delay might materially interfere with the proper transaction of business.

Section 33 provides that the Organized Militia called forth by the President shall not be held to serve more than two years. The inference is that every man may be held two years, but a change of wording is suggested to make this point clear.

Section 37. This section provides for two classes of courts. Regular officers, under certain conditions, can not sit upon courts-martial convened to try members of the Organized Militia, and Militia officers, under certain conditions, can not sit upon courts-martial convened to try members of other forces. It is believed that it would be better were no discrimination of any kind made and all officers and men subject to being tried by courts regardless of the military forces from which their members are drawn.

Sections 38 to 43, inclusive, provide for the use of the Organized Militia as a part of the Army of the United States. These sections are considered satisfactory, provided they stand the test of constitutionality. Otherwise, I would recommend against the passage of the militia pay bill as a whole.

Section 44 requires the President to fill vacant second lieutenantcies from the enlisted men of the organization in which the vacancy occurs. It is believed a larger field of selection should be provided.

Section 48 should be amended so as to make provision for recruit depot troops for organizations smaller than a regiment.

PERSONNEL OF DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS AND OFFICE FORCE.

At present the following officers are on duty as assistants to the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs: Col. George W. McIver, Infantry; Maj. Louis T. Hess, Medical Corps; Maj. Charles P. Summerall, Field Artillery; Maj. Charles A. Hedekin, Cavalry; Maj. John W. Heavey, Infantry; Maj. Curtis W. Otwell, Corps of Engineers; Capt. Henry B. Clark, Coast Artillery Corps; Capt. John L. DeWitt, Quartermaster Corps; First Lieut. George A. Lynch, Infantry.

Since the last annual report the following officers were, in accordance with the provisions of the enactment by Congress relative to detached service of officers, relieved from duty as assistants to the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs: Maj. Harry L. Gilchrist, Medical Corps; Maj. Marcellus G. Spinks, Coast Artillery Corps; Capt. William M. Fassett, Signal Corps; First Lieut. Townsend Whelen, Infantry. Maj. William Forse, Coast Artillery Corps, was on temporary duty in the Division of Militia Affairs from May 8, 1915, to August 20, 1915, pending the interval between the departure of Maj. Spinks and the arrival of Capt. Clark.

All the officers who have been on duty in the Division of Militia Affairs have been faithful and efficient in the performance of their duties.

The work of the clerical force has been very satisfactory, especially so in view of its inadequacy in numbers. The amount of office work imperatively necessary to be done has greatly increased and it is impossible with the present force to keep abreast of the current work. This condition has existed for the past two years, making it impossible to complete certain work in connection with carrying into effect the laws of Congress relative to the armament, equipment, and discipline of the Organized Militia. Recommendation is made for the authorization of three additional clerks at salaries commensurate with the duties performed. It may be stated that salaries in this division are much lower than those which obtain in the department as a whole, due largely to the fact that, being in existence for but seven years, the salaries in the several grades have not been properly apportioned to meet the conditions which have arisen in the enforcement of the law looking to increasing the field efficiency of the Organized Militia.

Respectfully submitted.

A. L. MILLS,
Brigadier General, General Staff,
Chief, Division of Militia Affairs.

TABLE 2.—*Strength of the Organized Militia in 1914 and 1915, as reported by inspecting officers (in 1915, less the strength of organizations not recognized by the War Department), and detailed statement of gains and losses.*

State, Territory, or District.	1914		1915		Gain (+); loss (-).	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Alabama.....	163	2,609	164	2,615	+ 1	+ 6
Arizona.....	45	645	53	742	+ 8	+ 97
Arkansas.....	109	1,402	105	1,547	- 4	+145
California.....	252	3,604	249	3,440	- 3	-164
Colorado.....	122	1,933	119	1,637	- 3	-296
Connecticut.....	177	2,511	195	2,772	+18	+261
Delaware.....	41	465	40	450	- 1	- 15
District of Columbia.....	124	1,721	129	1,847	+ 5	+126
Florida.....	73	1,075	95	1,320	+22	+245
Georgia.....	225	2,490	229	2,714	+ 4	+224
Hawaii.....	56	858	61	905	+ 5	+ 47
Idaho.....	58	839	58	948	.....	+107
Illinois.....	508	5,447	522	5,550	+14	+108
Indiana.....	169	2,109	132	2,077	-37	- 32
Iowa.....	217	3,014	211	3,092	- 6	+ 78
Kansas.....	132	1,720	123	1,812	- 9	+ 92
Kentucky.....	164	2,210	168	2,326	+ 4	+119
Louisiana.....	65	1,009	68	1,044	+ 3	+ 35
Maine.....	108	1,404	101	1,288	- 7	-116
Maryland.....	157	1,986	156	1,917	- 1	- 69
Massachusetts.....	424	5,369	426	5,653	+ 2	+284
Michigan.....	189	2,478	188	2,773	- 1	+295
Minnesota.....	220	3,243	227	3,280	+ 7	+ 37
Mississippi.....	94	990	78	1,127	-16	+137
Missouri.....	244	3,840	227	3,872	-17	+ 32
Montana.....	40	636	45	663	+ 5	+ 27
Nebraska.....	132	1,384	119	1,474	-13	+ 90
Nevada ¹	90	1,280	91	1,323	+ 1	+ 43
New Hampshire.....	304	4,014	296	4,176	- 8	+162
New Jersey.....	57	910	60	851	+ 3	- 59
New Mexico.....	974	15,591	1,002	15,607	+28	+ 16
North Carolina.....	209	2,367	211	2,809	+ 2	+442
North Dakota.....	60	679	56	676	- 4	- 3
Ohio.....	490	5,637	487	5,309	- 3	-328
Oklahoma.....	77	1,330	69	1,025	- 8	-305
Oregon.....	100	1,401	104	1,622	+ 4	+221
Pennsylvania.....	745	10,190	782	10,266	+17	+ 76
Rhode Island.....	96	1,303	90	1,316	- 6	+ 13
South Carolina.....	156	1,794	136	1,589	-20	-205
South Dakota.....	68	873	67	975	- 1	+102
Tennessee.....	117	1,798	107	1,639	-10	-159
Texas.....	192	2,731	145	2,091	-47	-640
Utah.....	29	419	32	566	+ 3	+147
Vermont.....	75	817	73	730	- 2	- 87
Virginia.....	206	2,606	200	2,703	- 6	+ 97
Washington.....	88	1,312	82	1,234	- 6	- 78
West Virginia.....	104	1,517	117	1,607	+13	+ 90
Wisconsin.....	193	2,931	196	3,095	+ 3	+164
Wyoming.....	54	760	34	598	-20	-162
Total.....	8,792	119,251	8,705	120,693	-87	+1,442

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE 3.—Statement showing the strength (officers and enlisted men) of the Organized Militia of each State, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia each year since the enactment of the militia law on Jan. 21, 1903, as determined by the annual inspections under section 14 of the militia law, the strength for 1915 less the strength of organizations not recognized by the War Department.

State, Territory, or District.	Total strength, commissioned and enlisted.											1903-1915			
	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	Increase.	Decrease.
Alabama.....	3,318	2,505	2,291	2,035	2,196	3,226	3,314	3,227	3,120	3,425	2,569	2,772	2,779	2,779	539
Arizona.....	332	396	390	331	317	373	631	748	690	542	522	690	690	413	79
Arkansas.....	1,731	1,692	1,172	1,127	1,362	1,296	1,456	1,565	1,385	1,467	1,359	1,511	1,652	1,652	
California.....	3,480	3,356	3,404	3,059	2,604	2,275	2,540	2,994	3,219	3,425	3,385	3,856	3,689	209	
Colorado.....	1,082	1,898	1,074	3,599	2,604	2,713	845	1,960	1,343	1,518	1,440	2,055	1,756	674	
Connecticut.....	2,572	2,758	2,814	2,725	2,780	2,707	2,863	2,852	2,682	2,723	2,641	2,688	2,967	395	
Delaware.....	3,389	3,332	3,388	3,369	2,780	3,388	401	3,377	3,377	3,373	482	506	4,900	101	
District of Columbia.....	1,294	1,354	1,512	1,278	1,372	1,335	1,465	1,645	1,437	1,530	1,646	1,845	1,976	682	
Florida.....	1,291	1,210	1,554	1,120	1,246	1,254	1,343	1,222	1,109	1,245	1,220	1,148	1,415	124	
Georgia.....	4,684	3,729	3,191	2,760	2,745	3,018	3,033	2,917	2,618	2,913	2,898	2,715	2,943		1,741
Hawaii.....	4,573	473	549	416	426	492	606	608	553	616	465	914	2,966	393	
Idaho.....	449	659	718	673	483	530	661	704	689	856	840	897	1,004	555	
Illinois.....	6,669	6,521	6,269	5,929	6,140	6,313	6,685	6,335	6,295	6,107	5,914	5,955	6,072		597
Indiana.....	2,224	2,675	2,451	1,996	2,093	2,307	2,491	2,240	2,391	2,392	2,476	2,278	2,209		25
Iowa.....	2,364	2,484	2,355	2,609	2,790	2,657	2,739	3,202	3,101	3,040	2,981	3,231	3,303	939	
Kansas.....	1,320	1,261	1,302	1,155	1,237	1,403	1,512	1,673	1,805	1,879	1,894	1,852	1,935	615	
Kentucky.....	1,261	1,317	1,364	1,372	1,448	1,740	2,100	2,117	1,911	1,725	2,013	2,374	2,497	1,236	
Louisiana.....	1,498	1,083	1,412	1,521	1,279	1,248	1,359	1,795	1,991	1,979	1,142	1,074	1,112		386
Maine.....	1,158	1,232	1,191	1,251	1,233	1,282	1,328	1,361	1,360	1,462	1,448	1,512	1,389	231	
Maryland.....	2,006	2,207	2,008	1,942	1,969	1,904	2,068	2,038	1,814	1,866	1,973	2,143	2,073		
Massachusetts.....	5,739	5,669	5,506	5,569	5,571	5,526	5,981	5,848	5,859	5,864	5,793	5,793	6,079	340	
Michigan.....	3,031	2,783	2,612	2,667	2,612	2,861	2,782	2,716	2,696	2,811	2,750	2,667	2,961		70
Minnesota.....	2,026	1,971	1,825	1,998	2,064	2,808	2,948	2,749	2,605	2,865	2,942	3,463	3,507	1,481	
Mississippi.....	1,140	1,153	1,300	1,196	1,196	1,202	1,452	1,507	1,441	1,294	1,443	1,084	1,084	65	
Missouri.....	3,078	2,759	2,337	2,253	2,010	2,262	3,440	2,933	2,710	3,257	3,576	4,084	4,099	1,021	
Montana.....	538	538	530	421	534	422	541	2,748	762	759	610	476	708		
Nbraska.....	1,588	1,439	1,464	1,401	1,374	1,407	1,092	1,147	1,330	1,289	1,172	1,516	1,593	5	
Nevada.....	140	167	146	141	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	140	
New Hampshire.....	1,319	1,191	1,270	1,242	1,243	1,568	1,676	1,276	1,274	1,263	1,258	1,370	1,414	95	
New Jersey.....	4,651	4,582	4,618	4,396	4,483	4,333	4,485	4,445	4,083	4,279	4,382	4,318	4,472		179
New Mexico.....	371	283	410	298	258	274	208	844	819	764	618	967	911	540	
New York.....	13,869	13,760	14,264	14,017	14,234	14,746	15,484	15,326	14,651	15,467	15,957	16,565	16,809	2,740	
North Carolina.....	1,850	1,832	1,799	1,807	1,989	2,039	2,118	2,230	2,203	2,438	2,568	2,576	3,020	1,170	
North Dakota.....	806	750	677	635	646	703	727	748	656	667	629	739	732		74
Ohio.....	5,677	5,545	5,832	5,859	5,841	5,545	6,006	5,600	5,979	5,980	6,140	6,127	5,796	119	
Oklahoma.....	879	817	676	771	531	713	994	5,960	1,015	5,998	6,352	6,107	5,796	215	
Oregon.....	1,262	1,066	1,100	1,043	1,444	1,414	1,569	1,519	1,398	1,464	1,467	1,407	1,726	464	
Pennsylvania.....	9,068	9,728	9,820	9,884	9,858	10,048	10,508	10,421	10,617	10,448	10,534	10,835	11,028	1,960	
Rhode Island.....	1,025	1,047	1,035	1,066	1,060	1,077	1,151	1,134	1,298	1,357	1,358	1,399	1,406	381	

South Carolina.....	3,692	3,745	2,782	1,665	1,770	1,889	1,931	1,956	1,902	1,909	1,950	1,725	.....	1,967
South Dakota.....	1,335	1,215	1,846	1,757	1,639	1,626	1,780	1,704	1,886	1,870	1,941	1,012	.....	1,293
Tennessee.....	1,915	2,140	1,986	1,763	1,583	1,541	1,523	1,640	1,513	1,863	1,834	1,746	.....	169
Texas.....	3,266	3,080	2,601	2,151	2,169	2,234	2,594	2,779	2,725	2,749	2,923	2,236	.....	1,030
Utah.....	376	324	329	397	331	367	406	370	367	373	354	448	222	.....
Vermont.....	701	746	754	761	731	844	830	831	829	881	892	803	102	.....
Virginia.....	2,271	2,422	2,138	2,133	1,900	1,966	2,392	2,420	2,197	2,427	2,812	2,903	612	.....
Washington.....	822	871	738	738	682	695	1,023	1,330	1,264	1,292	1,400	1,316	494	.....
West Virginia.....	1,140	1,076	1,111	1,011	936	1,084	1,310	1,444	1,341	1,318	1,621	1,724	584	.....
Wisconsin.....	2,857	2,935	2,793	2,897	2,904	3,019	3,096	3,033	3,007	3,089	3,124	3,291	434	.....
Wyoming.....	360	333	312	353	356	480	449	660	641	644	814	632	272	.....
Total.....	116,547	115,110	111,057	105,693	105,213	110,941	118,926	119,660	117,988	121,852	128,043	129,398	20,140	7,289

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 30, 1906).

TABLE 4.—Statement showing in detail the strength of the Organized Militia, Dec. 31, 1914, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the respective States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia (first row of figures), and as reported at the annual inspections made Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1915, in accordance with the provisions of section 14 of the militia law (second row of figures), the latter less the strength of the organizations not recognized by the War Department.

State, Territory, or District.	General officers of the line.		Quar-ter-master corps or de-part-ment.		Sub-sist-ence depart-ment.		Medical depart-ment.		Pay department.		Corps of engi-neers.		Ord-nance depart-ment.		Signal corps.		Cavalry.		Field artillery.		Coast artillery corps.		Infantry.		Total.		Aggregate.
	Offi-cers, adju-tant general's de-partment.	Offi-cers, in-spectors general's de-partment.	Offi-cers.	En-listed men.	Offi-cers.	En-listed men.	Offi-cers.	En-listed men.	Offi-cers.	En-listed men.	Offi-cers.	En-listed men.	Offi-cers.	En-listed men.	Offi-cers.	En-listed men.	Offi-cers.	En-listed men.	Offi-cers.	En-listed men.	Offi-cers.	En-listed men.	Offi-cers.	En-listed men.	Offi-cers.	En-listed men.	
Alabama.	1	1	2	2	15	54	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	73	10	226	150	2,392	186	2,745	131	2,226	39	830	47	890	2,931
Arizona.	1	1	1	1	4	30	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	74	9	265	131	2,226	164	2,615	46	728	53	907	742	2,779	
Arkansas.	2	1	2	2	11	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	1,516	118	1,542	91	1,821	105	1,547	1,660		
California.	1	3	5	3	24	142	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	86	15	221	135	2,025	255	3,377	135	2,108	249	3,440	3,689		
Colorado.	3	1	1	1	11	53	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	50	12	213	79	1,262	125	1,735	79	1,262	119	1,637	1,756		
Connecticut.	2	1	4	25	22	110	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	81	6	128	100	1,523	194	2,711	101	1,566	195	2,772	2,905		
Delaware.	1	1	1	2	3	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	70	6	128	33	448	41	461	33	443	40	460	502		
District of Columbia.	1	2	1	3	14	73	1	1	1	1	8	1	3	60	5	111	101	1,767	142	2,015	101	1,602	89	1,847	2,157		
Florida.	2	2	4	3	9	34	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	62	6	105	71	1,135	89	1,172	70	1,284	95	1,320	1,415		

Georgia.....	1	2	1	1	1	5	1	25	99	2	1	1	1	19	238	13	218	15	144	149	2,145	233	2,845	3,078	
Hawaii.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	24	64	1	1	1	1	18	226	13	216	16	181	148	2,026	229	2,714	2,943	
Idaho.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	17	1	1	1	1	1	43	782	53	802	855	782	83	802	855		
Illinois.....	2	5	3	3	13	2	2	47	193	3	55	3	2	4	51	49	266	51	805	51	865	51	905	966	
Indiana.....	1	2	1	1	4	3	14	60	173	4	55	4	3	56	48	306	62	832	914	48	930	58	1,404		
Iowa.....	1	2	1	1	3	3	3	21	106	1	1	1	1	4	60	19	334	144	1,888	1,888	108	2,388	2,586		
Kansas.....	1	2	1	1	3	3	3	20	87	1	1	1	1	5	104	5	105	105	177	2,840	216	3,037	3,263		
Kentucky.....	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	15	88	1	1	1	1	5	105	5	105	105	177	2,840	216	3,037	3,263		
Louisiana.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	33	1	1	1	1	5	105	5	105	105	177	2,840	216	3,037	3,263		
Maine.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	33	1	1	1	1	5	105	5	105	105	177	2,840	216	3,037	3,263		
Maryland.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	88	1	1	1	1	5	105	5	105	105	177	2,840	216	3,037	3,263		
Massachusetts.....	2	4	6	3	7	7	2	3	38	164	5	2	2	4	89	16	233	19	348	275	3,864	445	5,492	5,937	
Michigan.....	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	36	146	3	2	4	87	15	222	17	383	49	274	4,001	426	5,653	6,079	
Minnesota.....	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	23	109	1	3	96	1	3	52	5	105	14	151	141	1,908	198	2,471	2,620	
Mississippi.....	1	3	1	1	4	4	1	15	59	2	2	2	2	37	517	37	574	45	591	135	1,827	164	1,963	2,127	
Missouri.....	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	15	45	1	1	1	1	3	59	55	55	55	591	135	1,827	164	1,963	2,127	
Montana.....	1	1	1	1	6	4	4	36	116	2	2	2	2	4	89	16	233	19	348	275	3,864	445	5,492	5,937	
Nebraska.....	1	1	1	1	6	4	4	27	127	2	2	2	2	4	87	15	222	17	383	49	274	4,001	426	5,653	6,079
Nevada.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	
Norfolk.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	3	78	5	105	12	170	138	2,231	188	2,773	2,961	

TABLE 4.—Statement showing in detail the strength of the Organized Militia, Dec. 31, 1914, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the respective States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia (first row of figures), and as reported at the annual inspections made Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1915, in accordance with the provisions of section 14 of the militia law (second row of figures), the latter less the strength of the organizations not recognized by the War Department—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	General officers of the line.		Officers, adjutant general's department.		Officers, inspector general's department.		Officers, judge advocate general's department.		Quartermaster corps or department.		Subsistence department.		Medical department.		Pay department.		Corps of engineers.		Ordnance department.		Signal corps.		Cavalry.		Field artillery.		Coast artillery corps.		Infantry.		Total.		Aggregate.
			Officers, department.		Officers, department.		Officers, department.		Officers, department.		Officers, department.		Officers, department.		Officers, department.		Officers, department.		Officers, department.		Officers, department.		Officers, department.		Officers, department.		Officers, department.		Officers, department.		Officers, department.		
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Nevada	2	1	1	1	7	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,366	
New Hampshire	2	1	1	3	8	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,414	
New Jersey	1	4	1	2	27	164	27	169	27	164	27	169	27	164	27	169	27	164	27	169	27	164	27	169	27	164	27	169	27	164	27	4,576	
New Mexico	1	1	1	1	6	16	6	14	6	16	6	14	6	16	6	14	6	16	6	14	6	16	6	14	6	16	6	14	6	16	6	972	
New York	5	6	6	5	110	718	110	690	110	718	110	690	110	718	51	739	35	551	6	12	7	150	63	935	68	1,149	103	2,246	581	10,437	51,034	16,440	17,474
North Carolina	1	2	1	1	29	133	28	134	29	133	28	134	29	133	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2,914
North Dakota	1	1	1	1	3	24	3	24	3	24	3	24	3	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3,020	
Ohio	2	5	4	1	56	233	56	314	56	233	56	314	56	233	14	194	1	179	2	2	7	141	14	192	10	195	376	4,909	505	5,856	6,361	5,766	
Oklahoma	1	1	1	1	11	49	11	57	11	49	11	57	11	49	3	65	1	60	1	1	3	79	5	147	5	138	46	759	75	1,099	1,174	1,094	

Oregon.....	1	1	1	3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
-------------	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1 No Organized Militia (mustered out May '20, 1900).

TABLE 5.—Statement showing the number of regimental or lesser organizations of the Organized Militia on Oct. 1, 1915, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, and in subsequent reports and orders.

State, Territory, or District.	Infantry.			Cavalry.			Field artillery.			Corps of engineers.			Signal corps.			Sanitary troops.		Coast artillery companies.
	Regiments.	Separate bat- talions.	Separate com- panies.	Total number of companies.	Regiments.	Separate squadrons.	Separate troops.	Total number of troops.	Regiments.	Separate bat- talions.	Separate com- panies.	Total number of companies.	Field bat- talions.	Total number of companies.	Type.	Ambulance companies.	Field hospi- tals.	
Alabama.....	3			36								2	1					
Arizona.....	12			12														
Arkansas.....	23			23														
California.....	35		1	35		1		4				3	1		A	1	1	12
Colorado.....	10			10		1		4				2			B			
Connecticut.....	26		1	26			2					1	1		B	1	1	13
Delaware.....	8			8														
District of Columbia.....	17	1		17								1			B			
Florida.....	23	1		23		1		5				3						
Georgia.....	40			40		1												
Hawaii.....	13		1	13														4
Idaho.....	11			11														
Illinois.....	94			94	1			12				3	1		A	1	1	
Indiana.....	30			30								3						
Iowa.....	1	3		1		1		4				3	1		B	1	1	2
Kansas.....	26		1	26								1						
Kentucky.....	35			35			1	1										
Louisiana.....	11			11								3						
Maine.....	13			13														13
Maryland.....	37		1	37		1		1										
Massachusetts.....	73			73				1				3			A	1	1	12
Michigan.....	37			37		1		2				2	1		A	2	1	
Minnesota.....	39			39								6						
Mississippi.....	16			16														
Missouri.....	43	5		43								3			A	1	1	
Montana.....	2	2		2		1		1										
Nebraska.....	21			21											A			
Nevada.....	1			1														
New Hampshire.....	13			13				1				1			A	1	1	4
New Jersey.....	59			59		1		4				2						
New Mexico.....	11			11		1						1			A			
New York.....	157			157		1		17				2	8	1	B	3	2	32
North Carolina.....	36			36		1		2								1	1	6
North Dakota.....	13			13														

Ohio.....	8	1	104	1	1	4	1	1	3	1	1	4	1	1	1	A	1	D	2	3	8
Oklahoma.....	1	1	10	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Oregon.....	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Pennsylvania.....	11	1	146	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
Rhode Island.....	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Carolina.....	2	1	24	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Dakota.....	1	1	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tennessee.....	1	1	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Texas.....	3	1	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Utah.....	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Vermont.....	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Virginia.....	3	1	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Washington.....	1	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
West Virginia.....	2	1	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wisconsin.....	3	1	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wyoming.....	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total.....	124	20	26	1,567	3	10	21	97	3	11	21	70	3	7	10	2	21	10	5	1	126

No Organized Militia.

TABLE 6.—Statement showing, by tactical divisions and arms of the service, the enlisted strength of the Organized Militia, as determined by the annual inspection made Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1915, pursuant to section 14, militia law.

Divisions.	Coast artillery.		Infantry.			Cavalry.			Field artillery.			Engineers.		Signal troops.		Sanitary troops.				Total men.
	Companies.	Men.	Separate com-panies.	Regiments.	Men.	Separate squad-rons.	Regiments.	Men.	Separate bat-teries.	Regiments.	Men.	Separate com-panies.	Battalions.	Companies.	Battalions.	Ambulance companies.	Field hospital companies.	Medical detachments.	Men.	
Fifth:																				
Maine.....	12	560		1	670	1			1		127					2	2	36	1,286	
New Hampshire.....	4	245		1	812	1					383			1		42	1	25	1,319	
Massachusetts.....	12	806	2	5	4,047	1			1					1		87	10	168	5,773	
Vermont.....				1	646						113						1	15	774	
Rhode Island.....	17	968				3			1		140					1	34	1	1,310	
Connecticut.....	14	770	1	2	1,566	2			1		95			1		70	1	117	2,746	
Total.....	59	3,369	1	10	7,741	6	2	699	3	1	745			3	199	2	18	305	13,148	
Sixth:																				
New York.....	32	2,091		13	9,917	1	1	1			2	1,104	2	551	1	142	3	30	690	15,543
Total.....	32	2,091		13	9,917	1	1	958		2	1,104	2	551	1	142	3	30	690	15,543	
Seventh:																				
Pennsylvania.....				1	8,872			1	677	4	398	2	119	1	56		1	13	184	10,306
Total.....				1	8,872			1	677	4	398	2	119	1	56		1	13	184	10,306
Eighth:																				
Delaware.....				1	442														5	447
New Jersey.....				5	3,551	1		234	2		211			1		71	1	8	169	4,236
Maryland.....			1	3	1,821			56										3	73	1,949
District of Columbia.....				1	2				1		105						1	3	74	1,897
Virginia.....				1	3						261			1		67		5	54	2,742
West Virginia.....				2	1,703													2	38	1,741
Total.....			1	16	11,533	1	1	289	3	1	577			3	200	1	3	22	413	13,012

North Carolina.....	6	337	3	2,300	2	122	1	1	3	134	2,913
South Carolina.....			3	1,819				1	1	17	1,836
Florida.....			2	1,284					2	34	1,318
Georgia.....	4	181	1	2,009	1	226	1	216	1	7	2,789
Total.....	10	533	1	7,472	3	343	1	216	1	282	8,556
Tenth:											
Alabama.....			3	2,437							
Mississippi.....	2	6	1	1,321			1	265	1	74	1,361
Tennessee.....	1	2	1	1,523	1	55			1	1	1,701
Kentucky.....			3	2,243					1	3	2,329
Total.....			3	7	7,524	1	55	1	74	1	8,218
Eleventh:											
Michigan.....			3	2,287	2	105	1	170	1	78	2,829
Ohio.....			4	7	4,685	1	213	1	179	1	5,717
Total.....			4	10	6,932	2	323	1	266	1	8,546
Twelfth:											
Illinois.....			8	4,585		1	568	1	53	1	5,713
Indiana.....	1	3	3	2,106				346	1	56	2,677
Total.....			1	11	6,761	1	568	2	53	2	8,380
Thirteenth:											
Wisconsin.....			1	3	2,835	1	69	1		1	3,092
Minnesota.....			3	2,661			1	574		4	3,290
North Dakota.....			1	713						1	729
South Dakota.....	4	1	1	999						20	1,019
Iowa.....			4	2,900			1	105		1	3,092
Total.....	4	1	12	10,108	1	69	2	1	765	2	11,212
Fourteenth:											
Missouri.....			4	3,346	1						4,014
Kansas.....			2	1,675		56	1	379	1	106	1,812
Nebraska.....	2		2	1,499				103		1	1,528
Colorado.....			2	1,120	1	191	2	184		84	1,337
Wyoming.....	1		2	575					44	74	2,167
Total.....	3		12	8,126	1	247	3	1	666	1	9,589

¹ The figures given in the column "Total men" do not include the Organized Militia of Hawaii, which does not belong to any one of the 12 tactical divisions, or the enlisted men belonging to the several staff departments (quartermaster corps and ordnance department), with the exceptions stated, the table shows the strength of all organizations inspected.

TABLE 6.—Statement showing, by tactical divisions and arms of the service, the enlisted strength of the Organized Militia as determined by the annual inspection made Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1915, pursuant to section 14, militia law—Continued.

Divisions.	Coast artillery.		Infantry.			Cavalry.			Field artillery.			Engineers.		Signal troops.		Sanitary troops.				Total men.				
	Companies.	Men.	Separate companies.	Separate battalions.	Regiments.	Men.	Separate troops.	Separate squadrons.	Regiments.	Men.	Separate batteries.	Separate battalions.	Separate companies.	Men.	Companies.	Battalions.	Men.	Ambulance companies.	Field hospitals.		Medical companies.	Sanitary detachments.	Men.	
Fifteenth:																								
Arkansas.....					2	1,553															2	26	1,609	
Arizona.....					1	700															1	16	806	
New Mexico.....					1	779															1	14	905	
Texas.....					3	2,567		1													1	22	2,586	
Oklahoma.....					1	903	2														1	57	1,241	
Louisiana.....					1	768	1														1	38	1,057	
Total.....					9	7,390	3	1			454	2	1		60	1		83			2	6	173	8,577
Sixteenth:																								
California.....	12	633			4	2,292		1													1	7	127	3,024
Oregon.....	8	544			1	872															3	41	1,023	
Washington.....	4	263			1	772		1													2	32	1,233	
Montana.....			2	2		708															1	12	720	
Utah.....			1	1		326															1	19	564	
Idaho.....					1	930															1	16	946	
Total.....	24	1,440	3	3	7	5,900	3	1			480	2	1			2		160			1	15	247	8,709
Aggregate.....	126	7,438	16	21	130	96,326	22	9	3	5,167	19	11	3	6,687	6	3	1,083	17	2	1,439	15	26	169	3,906
																								124,106

TABLE 7.—Enlisted personnel, service, physique, etc.

State, Territory, or District.	Service. ¹				Dis- charged during 12 months preceding and not re-enlisted who com- pleted 3 years' honor- able serv- ice in Organized Militia.	Number of organi- zations in which the per- sonnel was not physic- ally ex- amined in ac- cordance with Regular Army stand- ards.	Approx- imate number not ap- parently conform- ing phys- ically to Regular Army stand- ards.	Number appari- ently under 18 years of age.	Number who received the complete anti- typhoid inocula- tion for preven- tion of typhoid fever.	Number of men dis- charged for physical infirmities or dis- ability during past 12 months.
	Total enlisted strength.	Less than 3 months.	3 or more months and less than 1 year.	1 or more years and less than 3 years.						
Alabama.....	2,895	452	966	878	478	52	103	31	367	25
Arizona.....	1,805	180	251	246	62	5	45	7	221	12
Arkansas.....	1,604	324	615	429	233	8	145	40	223	11
California.....	3,694	604	667	1,362	211	87	532	34	42	9
Colorado.....	3,624	364	435	876	211	14	338	17	477	26
Connecticut.....	2,772	268	683	953	712	139	467	36	467	16
Delaware.....	1,450	150	81	203	100	18	87	36	61	1
District of Columbia.....	1,904	62	490	728	510	107	284	2	459	35
Florida.....	1,304	267	394	436	146	12	34	3	23	10
Georgia.....	2,705	260	713	1,031	654	62	339	106	131	12
Hawaii.....	1,045	154	120	140	159	22	162	1	1	3
Idaho.....	846	158	243	358	200	7	167	1	174	2
Illinois.....	5,715	468	1,637	2,160	1,204	246	597	64	468	10
Indiana.....	2,671	472	1,070	1,157	657	45	274	74	453	36
Iowa.....	3,692	416	660	1,235	594	51	369	18	362	4
Kansas.....	3,312	292	398	1,495	433	20	212	108	20	10
Kentucky.....	2,226	215	421	1,146	467	60	285	38	17	6
Louisiana.....	1,049	83	248	573	243	13	140	2	122	4
Maine.....	1,988	46	292	573	340	37	233	2	205	8
Maryland.....	1,681	289	453	741	364	108	339	31	202	8
Massachusetts.....	1,721	873	1,150	2,106	1,301	291	641	35	2,112	21
Michigan.....	2,820	553	631	1,549	62	311	311	26	2,122	10
Minnesota.....	2,280	540	626	1,394	728	83	315	34	444	10
Mississippi.....	1,385	144	425	1,294	188	14	151	11	364	3
Missouri.....	4,019	438	1,145	1,832	553	51	372	45	51	4
Montana.....	4,721	46	246	1,803	122	4	189	5	4	.....
Nebraska.....	1,529	155	465	700	196	11	126	24	192	.....

¹ Regular Army service and service in the Organized Militia of another State included.

TABLE 7.—Enlisted personnel, service, physique, etc.—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Service. ¹				Dis- charged during 12 months and re-enlisted within 10 years.	Number of organ- izations in which the per- sonnel was not physic- ally ex- amined in ac- cordance with Regular stand- ards.	Approxi- mate number not ap- parently physic- ally ex- amined to Regular stand- ards.	Number appar- ently under 18 years of age.	Number who received the complete anti- typhoid inocula- tion for preven- tion of typhoid fever.	Number of men dis- charged for physical infirmities or illar- dity during past 12 months.
	Less than 3 months.	3 or more months and less than 1 year.	1 or more years and less than 3 years.	3 or more years and less than 10 years.						
Nevada ¹	167	320	404	387	45	165	2		316	4
New Hampshire.....	496	905	1,553	979	244	608	8	1	202	6
New Jersey.....	46	183	445	220	11	77	16	4	2	5
New Mexico.....	1,570	3,136	5,654	4,139	1,078	2,515	47	50	9,528	11
New York.....	472	741	1,066	578	65	324	132	2	579	2
North Carolina.....	79	161	288	170	15	71	2	7	3	3
North Dakota.....	603	1,496	2,367	1,194	157	965	3	45	322	25
Ohio.....	1,241	3,301	485	214	8	108	10	22	145	13
Oklahoma.....	233	335	539	313	42	205		6	192	4
Oregon.....	812	2,453	3,804	2,657	569	1,300		435	501	88
Pennsylvania.....	136	328	456	344	52	205		199	347	3
Rhode Island.....	492	202	650	416	76	127	39	6	71	3
South Carolina.....	144	273	463	140		26	18	32	182	12
South Dakota.....	343	224	722	381	53	189	32	7	209	33
Tennessee.....	2,956	282	1,157	476	39	334	1	3	43	1
Texas.....	126	105	1,223	139	8	82	7	12	223	3
Utah.....	187	66	299	151	16	117	16	4	80	1
Vermont.....	291	241	1,179	607	60	346	2	10	10	23
Virginia.....	192	374	419	233	14	113		11	84	4
Washington.....	1,741	602	967	323	19	159		24	777	5
West Virginia.....	71	620	1,006	964	190	511		16	150	
Wisconsin.....	325	119	323	84	2	56	6	1		
Wyoming.....	70									
Total.....	15,457	30,033	47,839	27,457	4,396	15,388	301	2,300	27,551	387

¹ No Organized Militia.¹ Regular Army service, etc., see page 115

TABLE 8.—Statement showing, by States, the number of males available for military duty, as reported by the last annual return of the respective adjutants general; the number of males of military age (18 to 44 years, inclusive), according to the census of 1910; the proportion that the strength of the Organized Militia bears to each of these numbers; and the relative order of each State, based on the per cent of the number of males of military age in the Organized Militia.

State, Territory, or District.	Strength of Organized Militia.	Number of males available for military duty as reported by the adjutants general.	Per cent in Organized Militia.	Number of males of military age per Federal census of 1910.	Per cent in Organized Militia.	Relative order.
Alabama.....	2,779	852,779	0.33	401,145	0.69	26
Arizona.....	795	60,795	1.31	58,962	1.35	4
Arkansas.....	1,652	327,743	1.50	311,972	.53	38
California.....	2,689	396,189	.93	665,522	.55	35
Colorado.....	1,756	133,756	1.31	203,982	.86	14
Connecticut.....	2,967	159,144	1.86	257,996	1.15	8
Delaware.....	490	32,490	1.51	44,634	1.10	10
District of Columbia.....	1,976	80,325	2.46	78,349	2.52	1
Florida.....	1,415	205,250	.69	171,688	.82	15
Georgia.....	2,943	500,038	.59	457,055	.69	32
Hawaii.....	966	14,966	6.46	64,663	1.49	3
Idaho.....	1,004	34,004	2.95	86,384	1.16	6
Illinois.....	6,072	1,256,072	.48	1,330,550	.46	42
Indiana.....	2,209	564,709	.39	580,557	.38	45
Iowa.....	3,303	324,816	1.02	475,829	.70	25
Kansas.....	1,935	386,635	.50	370,227	.52	39
Kentucky.....	2,497	462,497	.54	457,433	.55	36
Louisiana.....	1,112	346,285	.32	338,343	.33	47
Maine.....	1,389	104,764	1.33	151,325	.92	12
Maryland.....	2,073	132,073	1.57	271,373	.77	17
Massachusetts.....	6,079	592,622	1.03	760,324	.80	16
Michigan.....	2,961	521,911	.57	616,729	.48	41
Minnesota.....	3,507	238,507	1.47	491,113	.71	23
Mississippi.....	1,205	401,205	.30	345,745	.35	46
Missouri.....	4,099	604,099	.68	721,166	.57	34
Montana.....	708	58,208	1.22	123,332	.57	33
Nebraska.....	1,593	132,593	1.20	267,497	.60	31
Nevada.....						
New Hampshire.....	1,414	41,414	3.41	90,357	1.56	2
New Jersey.....	4,472	670,472	.67	597,513	.75	20
New Mexico.....	511	55,511	1.63	73,067	1.25	5
New York.....	16,609	1,610,609	1.03	2,156,361	.77	18
North Carolina.....	3,020	317,020	.95	392,192	.77	19
North Dakota.....	732	75,732	.97	145,628	.50	40
Ohio.....	5,796	928,043	.62	1,076,928	.54	37
Oklahoma.....	1,094	321,094	.34	357,933	.31	48
Oregon.....	1,726	135,726	1.26	190,553	.91	13
Pennsylvania.....	11,028	1,154,027	.96	1,788,619	.62	30
Rhode Island.....	1,406	138,406	1.02	125,213	1.12	9
South Carolina.....	1,725	217,075	.79	276,788	.62	29
South Dakota.....	1,042	81,042	1.28	140,635	.74	21
Tennessee.....	1,746	376,746	.46	423,088	.41	43
Texas.....	2,236	502,236	.45	804,80	.28	49
Utah.....	598	40,598	1.47	84,449	.71	24
Vermont.....	803	50,803	1.58	73,685	1.06	11
Virginia.....	2,903	401,903	.72	298,728	.73	22
Washington.....	1,316	266,316	.46	340,872	.39	44
West Virginia.....	1,724	225,724	.76	275,048	.63	28
Wisconsin.....	3,291	441,703	.74	497,922	.66	27
Wyoming.....	632	42,632	1.48	54,654	1.16	7
Total.....	129,398	17,049,068	.76	20,538,347	.63	.....

¹ No Organized Militia.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction.

ALABAMA.

Table of organization.

State designation: Alabama National Guard.
 State headquarters: Montgomery. Commander in chief: Gov. Charles Henderson.
 Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Graph J. Hubbard; address, Montgomery. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. William P. Screws, Infantry; field artillery—First Lieut. Charles S. Blakely, Sixth Field Artillery.

First Brigade (headquarters, Birmingham):
 First, Second, and Fourth Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Field artillery—First Battalion.
 Signal corps—First Field Company, Type E.
 Sanitary troops—3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.		Absent.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.			Average actual attendance.	
General officers of the line.....	Birmingham.....	1		1												
Adjutant general's department.....	Montgomery.....	1		1												
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1												
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	2		2												
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1	1	2												
Medical department:																
Detachments:																
First Infantry.....	Mobile.....	4		4	13	2	15		(1)	15	(1)	13	(1)	(1)	Poor.	
Second Infantry.....	Montgomery.....	3	1	4	17	2	19		10	10	61	8	8	Yes...	Very good.	
Fourth Infantry.....	Birmingham.....	5	1	6	14	2	16		(1)	14	40	9	4	Yes...	Good.	
Total.....		12	2	14	44	6	50		11	29		30	12			
Signal corps:																
First Field Company.....	Montgomery.....	3		3	60	14	74			15	60	40	45	20	Yes...	

										10	6			3	No.	Poor.
										10	90	67	25	14	Yes	Do.
										10	91	52	25	12	Yes	Do.
										10	187		50	29		
Field artillery:																
First Battalion—																
Headquarters—																
Battery A																
Battery B (vacant)																
Battery C																
Total																
First Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.																
Headquarters company																
Band section																
Machine gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A																
Company B																
Company C																
Company D																
Company E																
Company F																
Company G																
Company H																
Company I																
Company J																
Company K																
Company L																
Company M																
Total																
Second Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.																
Headquarters company																
Band section																
Machine gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A																
Company B																
Company C																
Company D																
Company E																
Company F																
Company G																
Company H																
Company I																
Company J																
Company K																
Company L																
Company M																
Total																

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction.

ALABAMA.

Table of organization.

State designation: Alabama National Guard.
 State headquarters: Montgomery. Commander in chief: Gov. Charles Henderson.
 Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Graph J. Hubbard; address, Montgomery. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. William P. Screws, infantry; field artillery—First Lieut. Charles S. Blakey, Sixth Field Artillery.

First Brigade (headquarters, Birmingham):
 First, Second, and Fourth Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Field artillery—First Battalion.
 Signal corps—First Field Company, type E.
 Sanitary troops—3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
General officers of the line.....	Birmingham.....	1		1										
Adjutant general's department.....	Montgomery.....	1		1										
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1										
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	2		2										
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1		1										
Medical department:														
Detachment:														
First Infantry.....	Mobile.....	4		4	13	2	15		(1)	(1)	13	(1)	(1)	Poor.
Second Infantry.....	Montgomery.....	3	1	4	17	2	19	10	10	15	8	8	Yes...	Very good.
Fourth Infantry.....	Birmingham.....	5	1	6	14	2	16	(1)	(1)	14	9	4	Yes...	Good.
Total.....		12	2	14	44	6	50			29	30	12		
Signal corps:														
First Field Company.....	Montgomery.....	3		3	60	14	74			15	40	45	20	Yes...

	3	2	1	3	10	6	23	3	No.	
Field artillery:										
First Battalion—										
Headquarters	3	3	50	78	128			14	Yes	Poor.
Battery A	3	3	56	78	134			26	Yes	Do.
Battery B (vacant)	3	3	56	78	134			26	Yes	Do.
Battery C	3	3	56	78	134			26	Yes	Do.
Total.	9	9	108	157	265	187	50	29		
First Infantry:										
Field officers, etc.	6	6								
Headquarters company	8	8	5	5						
Band section		27		27						
Machine-gun company (vacant)										
Supply company (vacant)										
Company A	3	3	53	12	65	1	14	39	Yes	Very good.
Company B	2	2	60	12	72	1	42	29	Yes	Fair.
Company C	3	3	76	9	85		15	54	Yes	Poor.
Company D	3	3	60	5	65		15	64	Yes	Very good.
Company E	3	3	60	5	65		15	61	Yes	Fair.
Company F	3	3	43	22	65		15	54	Yes	Fair.
Company G	3	3	51	14	65		15	44	Yes	Excellent.
Company H	3	3	55	15	70		15	49	Yes	Good.
Company I	2	1	3	49	68	3	49	32	Yes	Fair.
Company J	2	2	55	10	65	3	15	42	Yes	Very good.
Company K	3	3	54	11	65	3	15	53	Yes	Fair.
Company L	3	3	65	2	67	3	46	28	Yes	Do.
Company M	3	3	52	13	65		15	64	Yes	Poor.
Total.	47	1	48	705	144	151	506	321	Yes	Good.
Second Infantry:										
Field officers, etc.	4	4								
Headquarters company	6	6	5	1	6					
Band section		21	4	25						
Machine-gun company (vacant)										
Supply company (vacant)										
Company A	3	3	40	10	50	2	29	53	Yes	Good.
Company B	2	1	3	60	5	5	15	61	Yes	Very good.
Company C	3	3	50	15	65	2	45	33	Yes	Fair.
Company D	2	2	59	6	65	2	15	43	Yes	Excellent.
Company E	3	3	60	6	66	2	15	57	Yes	Very good.
Company F	3	3	44	17	61	2	36	42	Yes	Fair.
Company G	3	3	45	45	2	2	15	35	Yes	Fair.
Company H	3	3	40	21	61	2	15	49	Yes	Good.
Company I	2	1	3	40	61	2	15	42	Yes	Poor.
Company J	2	1	3	52	10	2	15	35	Yes	Fair.
Company K	3	3	60	5	65	2	46	22	Yes	Do.
Company L	2	1	3	49	7	2	15	42	Yes	Fair.
Company M	3	3	74	4	78	2	34	39	Yes	Do.
Total.	41	4	45	659	111	280	570	428	368	

No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Army instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.	Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.		Total.	Present.	Absent.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.				Average actual attendance.
Fourth Infantry: Field officers, etc. Headquarters company. Band section. Machine-gun company (vacant). Supply company (vacant). Company A. Company B. Company C. Company D. Company E. Company F. Company G. Company H. Company I. Company K. Company L. Company M.	Montgomery	6	7	6	5	1	6	24	17	22	Yes	Good. Do. Poor. Fair. Good. Very good. Good. Fair. Very good. Very good. Good. Fair. Do.		
	do.	7	7	7	22	3	25	51	36	44	30		Yes	
	Opelika.												65	Yes
	Montgomery	3	3	66	47	19		4	30	15	45		35	Yes
	Abbeville	1	1	45	29	23				15	43		44	Yes
	Monroeville	2	2	29	48	16		2	29	15	55		64	Yes
	Bessemer	3	3	50	15	65				15	57		47	Yes
	New Decatur	3	3	46	49	17		5	35	15	51		40	Yes
	Gadsden	2	2	51	49	19		6	35	15	62		43	Yes
	Ozark	3	3	61	51	10		2	26	15	53		41	Yes
	Alexander City	3	3	71	60	11		3	51	15	72		26	Yes
	Opelika	2	1	65	50	15		3	36	15	49		40	Yes
	Birmingham	2	2	56	47	9		5	26	15	51		49	Yes
	Alabama City	3	3	75	55	20		2	42	15	48		32	Yes
Oxford.	3	3	75	55	20		2	42	15	48	32	Yes		
Total		42	4	818	604	214		279		640	443	360		
Grand total		100	12	2,826	2,180	646		721		2,110	1,502	1,100		

ARIZONA.

Table of organization.

State designation: National Guard of Arizona.
 State headquarters: Phoenix. Commander in chief: Gov. George W. P. Hunt. Adjutant General: Col. George W. Harris. Address, Phoenix. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—Capt. Cromwell Stacey, Infantry.

Infantry: First Infantry.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present	24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.		Absent.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.					Average actual attendance.
Adjutant general's department.	Phoenix.	1		1													
Judge advocate general's department.	do.	1		1													
Ordnance department.	do.	1		1													
Medical department:																	
Detachment hospital corps.	Tucson.	3	1	4	15	1	16		12	13	16	10	15	Yes			Good.
First Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.	Morenci.	6		6	1												
Headquarters company.	do.	7	2	9	25	3	28		12	22	57	15	10	Yes			Do.
Band section.	Phoenix.																
Machine-gun company (vacant).																	
Supply company (vacant).																	
Company A.	Phoenix.	3	3	3	57	10	67	(1)	13	57	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	(1)	No.	Poor.
Company B.	do.	3	3	3	35	35	70		13	58	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	(1)	No.	Do.
Company C.	Tempe.	3	3	3	35	36	71		13	58	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	(1)	No.	Fair.
Company D.	Mesa.	2	2	2	40	21	61		12	59	40	12	46	Yes.	21	Yes.	Good.
Company E.	Tucson.	3	3	3	59	17	76		12	72	54	12	11	Fair.	13	Yes.	Fair.
Company F.	Snowflake.	3	3	3	30	22	52		12	48	41	12	13	No.	(1)	No.	Poor.
Company G.	Douglas.	2	1	3	28	23	51	(1)	10	40	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	(1)	No.	Do.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in army instruction—Continued.

ARIZONA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, General efficiency.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
First Infantry—Continued.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					</

1 No record.

ARKANSAS.

Table of organization.

State designation: Arkansas National Guard.
 State headquarters: Little Rock. Commander in chief: Gov. George W. Hays. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Lloyd Englund; address, Little Rock. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—Capt. Albert B. Sloan, Infantry.

Infantry: First and Second Infantry.
 Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Army instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?
Adjutant general's department.	Little Rock.	2		2											Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?
Inspector general's department.	do.	1		1											
Judge advocate general's department.	do.		1	1											
Quartermaster corps.	do.	1	1	2											
Ordnance department.	do.	1		1											
Medical department:															
Detachment First Infantry.	Beebe.	1		1	14		14								No.
Detachment Second Infantry.	Dardanelle.	3	2	5	9	3	12								No.
Medical corps ¹ .															
Total.		5	2	7	23	3	26								
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.	Eureka Springs.	5	2	7											
Headquarters company.	do.	7	2	9	7	1	8								
Band section (vacant).															
Machine-gun company (vacant).															
Supply company (vacant).															
Company A (vacant).															
Company B.	Beebe.	2		2	34	29	63			15	42	19	27		Yes.

¹ Not serving with troops.

Poor.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
First Infantry—Continued.																
Company C.....	Arkadelphia.....	2		2	51	23			15	49	101	20	30	Yes	Very good.	
Company D.....	El Dorado.....	3		3	27	18			15	42	27	6	42	Yes	Poor.	
Company E.....	Little Rock.....	3		3	47	18			15	43	47	26	24	Yes	Good.	
Company F.....	Hope.....	2		2	45	55			15	45	20	9		Yes	Poor.	
Company G.....	Jonesboro.....	2		2	24	44			17	43	45	33	23	Yes	Do.	
Company H.....	Yellville.....	3		3	54	62			15	43	39	34	47	Yes	Do.	
Company I.....	Warren.....	2	1	3	39	25			15	43	24	27	62	Yes	Very good.	
Company K.....	Dermott.....	3		3	55	18			15	45	24	34	46	Yes	Poor.	
Company L.....	Piggott.....	3		3	39	21			15	45	21	27		Yes	Do.	
Company M.....	Blytheville.....	3		3	52	10			16	52	55	36	26	Yes	Very good.	
Total.....		40	5	45	428	315				408		278	300			
Second Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	Paris.....	6	1	7												Very good.
Headquarters company.....	do.....	5	4	9	6	2										
Band section.....	Hope.....				26	2			15	25	31	28	3	Yes		
Machine-gun company (vacant).....																
Supply company (vacant).....																
Company A.....	Springdale.....	3		3	56	10			17	47	42	38	26	Yes	Do.	
Company B.....	Payetteville.....	2		2	51	16		(1)	17	44	46	30	24	Yes	Do.	
Company C.....	Dardanelle.....	3		3	50	26		(1)	15	42	13	15	(1)	Yes	Poor.	
Company D.....	Fort Smith.....	2		2	44	27			17	44	27	22	45	Yes	Do.	
Company E.....	Paris.....	2	1	3	37	36			17	46	4	29	29	Yes	Do.	

[illegible]

1 No record

Mustered in Feb. 9, 1915.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

CALIFORNIA.

Table of organization.																			
State designation: National Guard of California.																			
State headquarters: Sacramento. Commander in chief: Gov. Hiram W. Johnson.																			
Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Charles W. Thomas, Jr.; address, Sacramento. First																			
specions instructors: Infantry—Capt. Henry Hamilton; cavalry—																			
Lieut. Keady on A. Joyce, Sixth Cavalry; field artillery—First Lieut. Emory F. Smith,																			
Fifth Field Artillery; coast artillery—Capt. William F. Platt, coast artillery corps.																			
First Brigade (headquarters, Los Angeles): Second, Fifth, and Seventh Infantry.																			
Unattached:																			
Cavalry: First Squadron.																			
Field artillery: First Battalion.																			
Signal corps: Company B, type A.																			
Coast artillery corps: First to Twelfth.																			
Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company, No. 1; Field Hospital, No. 1; 7 detachments.																			
Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).						Army instruction, general efficiency.							
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing absences during the entire calendar year?	General efficiency.				
		Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.							
General officers of the line	Los Angeles	1				1													
Adjutant general's department	Sacramento	3				3													
Inspector general's department	do.	1				1													
Judge advocate general's department	do.	2				2													
Quartermaster corps	do.	3				3													
Ordnance department	do.	1				1													
Medical department:																			
Ambulance Company No. 1	Napa	3		40	6	46	1	29			54	34	13	Yes	Very good.				
Field Hospital No. 1	Los Angeles	2		12	4	16					53	11	10	Yes	Do.				
Detachments—																			
Squadron cavalry	Sacramento	1		5	1	6			8	4	46	5	(1)	Yes	Do.				
Battalion field artillery	Oakland	1		10		10	1	3			27	6	(1)	Yes	Do.				
Coast artillery corps	San Francisco	3		11		11			15		50	12	1	Yes	Do.				
Coast artillery corps	San Diego	1		1	2	3	(1)	(1)	10	1	48	2	2	Yes	Do.				

State designation: National Guard of California.

State headquarters: Sacramento, Commander in chief: Gov. Hiram W. Johnson.

Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Charles W. Thomas, Jr.; address, Sacramento. In-

pector general: Infantry Capt. Henry A. Hamilton; cavalry: First

spec. instr.: First Cavalry; field artillery: First Lieut. Emory T. Smith,

Fifth Field Artillery; coast artillery—Capt. William T. Platt, coast artillery corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Los Angeles): Second, Fifth, and Seventh Infantry.

Unattached:

Cavalry: First Squadron.

Field artillery: First Battalion.

Signal corps: Company B, type A.

Coast artillery corps: First to Twelfth Companies, inclusive.

Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company, No. 1; Field Hospital, No. 1; 7 detachments.

	3	3	3	6	3	9	(1)	10	11	50	9	5	Do. Good. Poor.
Second Infantry.....	1	1*	2	14	1	15	(1)			(1)	9	5	Yes...
Fifth Infantry.....	4	4	4	6	5	11				(1)	23	5	No...
Seventh Infantry.....	3		3										Yes...
Medical corps.....													
Total.....	22	1	23	105	22	127	32		20		88	36	
Signal corps: Company B.....	3	1	4	74	10	84	5	50		50	58	3	Yes...
Cavalry: First Squadron—													
Headquarters.....	5	1	6	1		1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	Yes...
Troop A.....	3	3	3	41	22	63	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13	34	Yes...
Troop B.....	3	3	3	53	8	61	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	23	17	Yes...
Troop C.....	3	3	3	43	6	49	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18	10	Yes...
Troop D.....	3	3	3	50	12	62	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	26	40	Yes...
Total.....	17	1	18	188	48	236	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	99	102	
Field artillery: First Battalion—													
Headquarters.....	4	4	4	5	2	17	(1)	(1)	7	40	7		Very good.
Battery A.....	4	4	4	64	15	79			3	49	43	25	Do.
Battery B.....	4	4	4	77	2	79			3	50	56	21	Do.
Battery C.....	5	5	5	77	10	87			3	52	44	28	Do.
Total.....	17	17	17	223	29	252			169		150	78	
Coast artillery corps:													
Headquarters.....	13	13	3	3		3			14	39	20	1	Yes...
Band.....			28			28							Yes...
First Company.....	2	2	39	5	44	44				41	25	27	Do.
Second Company.....	1	1	22	29	51	51				34	13	6	Fair.
Third Company.....	2	2	33	6	39	39				46	28	11	Do.
Fourth Company.....	3	3	52	13	65	65				43	28	11	Yes...
Fifth Company.....	3	3	61	5	66	66			60	49	40	26	Good.
San Diego.....	2	2	37	9	42	42				43	22	14	Yes...
San Francisco.....	3	3	33	11	48	48				42	23	4	Fair.
Seventh Company.....	3	3	37	20	65	65			31	51	43	3	Do.
Eighth Company.....	3	3	45	2	39	39				45	34	3	Do.
Ninth Company.....	2	2	37	2	47	47				31	30	8	Do.
Tenth Company.....	2	2	38	1	42	42				27	20	13	Do.
Eleventh Company.....	2	2	31	11	42	42				39	27	7	Do.
Twelfth Company.....	3	3	49	5	54	54				39	27	7	Do.
Total.....	41	41	508	125	633	633			150		356	120	

* Includes 5 enlisted men headquarters detachment.

* Dismounted.

* Mounted.

* Not serving with troops.

* No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).						Army instruction, general efficiency.				
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.				Average actual attendance.	
Second Infantry:	Chico.	6		6	6		6								
Field officers, etc.	do.	8		8	24	7	31	3	(1)	46	18	15	Yes.	Fair.	
Headquarters company	do.														
Band section.															
Machine-gun company (vacant)															
Supply company (vacant).															
Company A.	Chico.	3		3	63	5	68	3	25	44	37	2	Yes.	Very good.	
Company B.	Willows.	1		1	32	24	56			14	20	56	No.	Poor.	
Company C.	Fresno.	3		3	49	11	60	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	60	No.	No.	
Company D.	Redding.	3		3	38	23	61			(1)	(1)	61	No.	No.	
Company E.	Sacramento.	3		3	37	19	56	6	(1)	52	29	16	Yes.	Good.	
Company F.	Woodland.	3		3	51	16	67	6	(1)	40	23	7	Yes.	Fair.	
Company G.	Sacramento.	3		3	39	11	50	6	21	48	24	20	Yes.	Fair.	
Company H.	Tulare.	3		3	34	32	66			(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Very good.	
Company I.	Oroville.	3		3	51	14	65	3	(1)	46	16	51	No.	Poor.	
Company J.	Fresno.	3		3	46	17	63	5	(1)	38	30	24	Yes.	Fair.	
Company K.	Bakersfield.	3		3	23	37	60			48	23	43	Yes.	Poor.	
Company L.	Hanford.	3		3	46	20	66			38	26	19	Yes.	Fair.	
Company M.															
Total.....		47	47	94	554	226	780		74		256	322			

Fifth Infantry:									
Field officers, etc.	7	8	5	2	5	28			Very good.
Headquarters company	8		26					46	Yes
Band section								26	1
Machine-gun company (vacant)									
Supply company (vacant)									
Company A	2	2	37	20	57		3	52	Yes
Company B	3	3	34	20	52		3	54	Poor.
Company C	3	3	54	5	41		2	16	Fair.
Company D	3	3	56	16	66		3	42	Good.
Company E	3	3	53	13	66		3	21	Do.
Company F	3	3	51	13	68		3	43	Fair.
Company G	3	3	41	16	57		5	19	No.
Company H	3	3	40	10	50		5	(1)	Poor.
Company I	3	3	47	17	64		5	53	Fair.
Company J	3	3	41	18	58		3	21	Good.
Company K	3	1	50	17	67		3	35	Fair.
Company L	3	3	57	10	67		(1)	38	Poor.
Company M	3	3	52	7	59		3	56	Do.
San Jose	2	1	37	18	55		3	26	Good.
Total	40	2	48	172	760		126	221	286
Seventh Infantry:									
Field officers, etc.	6	1	7						
Headquarters company	6	6	7						
Band section									
Machine-gun company	3	3	22	5	27		(1)	(1)	Very good.
Supply company (vacant)			44		44		3	45	Yes
Company A	3	3	40	3	43		17	45	Yes
Company B	3	3	40	4	53		17	47	Do.
Company C	3	3	35	21	56		17	37	Do.
Company D	3	3	64	6	66		3	53	Poor.
Company E	3	3	38	10	48		7	32	Good.
Company F	3	3	37	18	48		3	52	Poor.
Company G	3	3	30	15	54		18	51	Good.
Company H	3	3	51	10	61		3	47	Poor.
Company I	1	3	55	4	59		3	54	Very good.
Company J	3	3	41	9	50		3	47	Good.
Company K	3	3	50	10	60		3	52	Fair.
Company L	3	3	50	3	53		3	52	Good.
Company M	3	3	50	3	53		3	48	Fair.
Total	47	1	48	644	752		135	325	249
Grand total	250	7	257	2,884	740	3,624	367	962	1,194

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

COLORADO.

State designation: Colorado National Guard.
State headquarters: Denver. Commander in chief: Gov. George A. Carlson. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. John Chase; address, Denver. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Walter T. Bates, infantry; cavalry—Capt. James E. Shelley, cavalry; field artillery—First Lieut. William F. Sharp, field artillery.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First and Second Infantry.
Cavalry: First squadron.
Field artillery: Separate Batteries A and B.
Corps of engineers: Company A.
Signal corps: Company A, type B.
Sanitary troops: First Field Hospital.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Army instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Adjutant general's department.	Denver.	3		3										
Inspector general's department.	do.	1	1	2										
Judge advocate general's department.	do.			1										
Quartermaster's department.	do.		1	1										
Subsistence department.	do.		1	1										
Ordnance department.	do.	2	1	3										
Medical department:														
First Field Hospital—	do.	4	4	8	8	4	12							
Detachment.	Boulder.	1		1	7	5	12							
Medical corps.														
Total.		6	4	10	15	9	24							
											</			

Corps of engineers. Company A.	1	1	2	41	3	44		5	32	42	26	28	Fair.
	2	2	3	41	3	44			32		26	28	
	3	3	4	41	3	44							
Total													
Signal corps: Company A.	2	1	3	41	33	74				28	22	8	Yes.
Cavalry: First Squadron—Headquarters—Troop A.	2	2	3	36	15	51							No.
Troop B.	2	1	3	28	9	34							Good.
Denver.	1	1	2	34	10	44	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	Fair.
Troop C.	3	3	3	34	10	44	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	No.
do.	3	3	3	49	13	62							No.
Troop D.	3	3	3	49	13	62							Do.
Total	11	1	12	144	47	191							
Field artillery: Separate battery A.	5	5	6	45	118	163	11	31		53	11	148	Yes.
do.	1	1	2	21		21		15	38	(9)	(9)	2	Yes.
Separate battery B.	6	6	6	66	118	184		31	38		11	150	
Total													
First Infantry: Field officers, etc.	4	4	7										
Headquarters company.	7	7	28	7	1	8		5	8	10	6	20	Yes.
Band section.						28						28	No.
Machine-gun company (vacant).													
Supply company (vacant).													
Company A.	2	2	5	12	17			5	1	45	8	13	Yes.
Company B.	3	3	42	5	5	43		5	3	41	28	9	Yes.
Company C.	1	1	16	27	43							45	No.
Company D.	1	1	13	35	48					11	20	49	Yes.
Company E.	3	3	15	18	33			5	9	50	17	24	Yes.
Streamboat Springs.	3	3	18	22	40							No.	Do.
Company F.	1	2	3	18	22	31		5	1	39	14	27	Yes.
Fort Collins.	3	3	26	5									Good.
Company G.													
Company H (vacant).													
Company I.	1	1	12	26	38					42	17	19	Yes.
Fort Morgan.	1	1	34		36			5	8	35	15	10	Yes.
Company J.	3	3	27	19	46			5	8	42	19	27	Yes.
do.	3	3	37	8									Good.
Company K.	3	3	37							17	25	45	Yes.
Longmont.													
Total	32	4	36	282	178	460			38		168	359	

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).				Army instruction, general efficiency.						
		Officers.		Enlisted men.	Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.		Total.	Absent.	Present.	Average actual attendance.	Number.				Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	
Second Infantry: Field officers, etc. Headquarters company. Band section (vacant). Machine-gun company (vacant). Supply company (vacant). Company A. Company B. Company C. Company D. Company E. Company F. Company G. Company H. Company I. Company J. Company K. Company L. Company M.	Colorado Springs.	2	3	5	3									Good.		
	do.	3	4	7	3										12	
	Colorado Springs.	3														
	Company A.	1	14	43	57	(1)	5	7	20	14	60	Yes				
	Company B.	1	64	50	114	(1)	5	(1)	8	13	52	Yes				
	Company C.	3	26	35	61				15	22	63	Yes				
	Company D.	1	25	16	41				9	24	41	Yes				
	Company E.	2	23	9	32		5	5	43	26	9	Yes				
	Company F.		7	43	50		(1)	(1)			(1)	No				
	Company G.	1	10	16	26		5	7	27	9	10	Yes				
	Company H.	1	48	17	65		6	6	12	45	68	Yes				
	Company I.	3	14	22	36		5	6	7	16	39	Yes				
	Company J.	1	50	26	76		5	8	19	57	76	Yes				
	Company K.	3	30	17	47		5	8	31	19	48	Yes				
	Company L.	3	35	17	52				17	33	55	Yes				
	Company M.															
Total.		27	12	39	349	311	660	50		317	596					
Grand total		93	26	119	938	699	1,637	247		590	1,149					

! No record.

CONNECTICUT.

Table of organization.

State designation: Connecticut National Guard.
 State headquarters: Hartford. Commander in chief: Gov. Marcus H. Holcomb. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. George M. Cole; address, Hartford. Inspectors: Infantry: Maj. Edward A. Shuttlesworth, infantry cavalry—Capt. Thomas A. Roberts, cavalry; field artillery—Capt. Robert Davis, field artillery; coast artillery—Capt. Frederick L. Deugler, coast artillery corps; signal corps—First Lieut. John A. Brockman, infantry; medical corps—Maj. Samuel H. Wadhams, medical corps.

Infantry: First and Second Infantry; First Separate Company (colored). Cavalry: Separate Troops A and B. Field artillery: Separate Battery A. Signal corps: Company A, type B. Coast artillery corps: First company, Third to Fourteenth Companies, inclusive. Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).						Army instruction, general efficiency.				
		Officers.		Enlisted men.	Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp services for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.						
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.		Average actual attendance.	Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance during the entire calendar year?	
Adjutant general's department.	Hartford.	2		2										Very good.	
Inspector general's department.	do.	1		1											Fair.
Judge advocate general's department.	do.	1		1											
Quartermaster corps.	do.	5		5	24	1	25							Good.	
Ordnance department.	do.	1		1	1	1	1								Very good.
Medical department:															
Ambulance Company No. 1.	do.	5		5	36	1	37							Very good.	
Field Hospital No. 1.	New Haven.	4	1	5	29	5	34								Very good.
Detachment—															
Coast artillery corps.	Bridgeport.	4		4	16	2	18							Very good.	
First Infantry.	Hartford.	4		4	12	1	13								Very good.
Second Infantry.	Waterbury.	3	1	4	15		15								
Medical corps.		1		1										Very good.	
Total.		21	2	23	108	9	117								Very good.
Signal corps:															
Company A.	Hartford.	2		2	67	3	70							Very good.	
															Very good.
														Very good.	
															Very good.
														Very good.	
															Very good.
														Very good.	
															Very good.
														Very good.	
															Very good.
														Very good.	
															Very good.
														Very good.	
															Very good.
														Very good.	
															Very good.
														Very good.	
															Very good.
														Very good.	
															Very good.
														Very good.	
															Very good.
														Very good.	
															Very good.
														Very good.	
															Very good.
														Very good.	
															Very good.
														Very good.	
															Very good.
														Very good.	
															Very good.
														Very good.	
															Very good.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction.—Continued.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

		Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 13, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assembly during the entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number of times for drill and instruction exclusive of field or camp service for instruction.	Number not actually present		
Cavalry:	Station.															
	Organization.															
Troop A.....	New Haven.....	3	.....	3	55	5	60	12	1.40	18	1.57	146	1.51	16	Yes...
Troop B.....	Hartford.....	3	.....	3	65	3	68	12	1.45	19	1.53	175	1.26	19	Yes...
Total.....		6	.....	6	120	8	128	185	1.85	110	1.10	177	1.77	35	.....
								148	1.48	(7)	(7)	130	1.30		.....
Field artillery:																
Battery A.....	Branford.....	2	.....	2	87	8	95					37	61	13	Yes...
Coast artillery corps:																
Headquarters.....	New London.....	14	1	15	4	.....	4			10	47	57	23	.....	Yes...
Band.....	do.....	3	.....	3	24	8	32			10	64	31	32	25	Yes...
First Company.....	Norwich.....	3	.....	3	54	5	59			10	46	32	33	34	Yes...
Third Company.....	Bridgeport.....	3	.....	3	44	5	49			10	64	35	40	32	Yes...
Fourth Company.....	Norwich.....	3	.....	3	58	7	65			10	63	39	38	12	Yes...
Fifth Company.....	Norwalk.....	3	.....	3	47	6	53			10	65	35	33	10	Yes...
Sixth Company.....	Stamford.....	3	.....	3	58	7	65			10	65	35	33	10	Yes...
Seventh Company.....	Danbury.....	3	.....	3	61	2	63			10	64	32	40	39	Yes...
Eighth Company.....	Stamford.....	2	.....	2	57	4	61			10	55	34	43	16	Yes...
Ninth Company.....	New London.....	3	.....	3	41	8	49			10	48	33	44	6	Yes...
Tenth Company.....	Bridgeport.....	3	.....	3	52	2	54			10	57	31	32	34	Yes...
Eleventh Company.....	Greenwich.....	3	.....	3	51	7	58			10	62	32	42	26	Yes...
Twelfth Company.....		3	.....	3	52	10	62			10	62	32	42	26	Yes...

[illegible]

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

DELAWARE.

Table of organization.

State designation: Organized Militia of Delaware.
 State headquarters: Dover. Commander in chief: Gov. Charles R. Miller. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. I. P. Wickersham; address, Wilmington. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—First Lieut. Ursa M. Diller, Third Infantry; medical corps—Maj. Conrad E. Koetper, medical corps.

Infantry: First Infantry.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).						Army instruction, General efficiency.		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Adjutant general's department.	Wilmington.	1		1										
Inspector general's department.	do.	1		1										
Judge advocate general's department.	do.	1		1										
Quartermaster's department.	do.	1		1	1	1	1							
Subsistence department.	do.	1		1	1	1	1							
Ordnance department.	do.	1		1	1	1	1							
Medical department:														
Detachment First Infantry.	do.	2		2	3	2	5	8	12	34	6	5	Yes.	
Medical corps.	do.	1		1	1							6	5	
Total.		3		3	3	2	5		12					
First Infantry:	Wilmington.	5		5										
Field officers, etc.	do.	6		6	4	2	6	8	36	40	38		Yes.	
Headquarters company.	do.				19	9	28							
Band section.	do.													
Machine-gun company (vacant).	do.													
													Very good.	

[illegible]

Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction.—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Table of organization.

United States designation: National Guard of the District of Columbia. Headquarters: Washington. Commander in chief: President of the United States. Adjutant general: Lieut. Col. Joseph C. Castner (major of infantry, United States Army); address: Washington. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Horace F. Hobbs, infantry; field artillery—Capt. Marlborough Churchill, field artillery; signal corps—First Lieut. John A. Brockman, infantry; medical corps—Maj. Conrad E. Koepfer, medical corps.

First Brigade (headquarters, Washington): First and Second Infantry; First Separate Battalion of Infantry (colored).

Attached:

Field artillery: First Battery.

Signal corps: Company A, type B.

Sanitary troops: Field Hospital; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
General officers of the line.....	Washington.	2	1	3												Army instruction, general efficiency.
Adjutant general's department.....	do.	1														
Inspector general's department.....	do.	1														
Judge advocate general's department.	do.	1														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.	5	3	8	3	1	4									
Ordnance department.....	do.	8			1		1									Army instruction, general efficiency.
Medical department: Field Hospital.....	Washington.	3		3	35	2	37		11	37	41	24	8	Yes...	Excellent.	
Detachments—First Infantry.....	do.	4	4	8	9	6	15		11	18	38	9	9	Yes...	Poor.	
Second Infantry.....	do.	4	4	8	12	2	14		11	19	9	7	7	Yes...	Good.	
First Separate Battalion of Infantry.	do.	2	2	4	7	1	8		11	9	44	6	6	Yes...	Do.	

Medical corps 1.									
Total	14	14	63	11	74			83	45
Signal corps:									
Company A.....	3	3	60	2	62		10	64	36
Field artillery:									
First Battery	5	5	87	18	105			47	43
First Infantry:									
Field officers, etc.	7	7					11	6	41
Headquarters company	7	7	8		8		11	37	41
Band section			26	1	27				
Machine-gun company (vacant)									
Supply company (vacant)									
Company A.....	2	2	29	32	61		11	42	40
Company B.....	3	3	53	10	63		11	58	34
Company C.....	2	2	43	11	54		11	49	44
Company D.....	2	2	30	3	33		11	47	43
Company E.....	2	2	45	14	59		11	48	43
Company F.....	2	2	40	10	50		11	45	43
Company G.....	2	2	40	16	56		11	58	39
Company H.....	2	2	37	9	46		11	48	39
Company I.....	1	1	48	15	63		11	49	43
Company K.....	3	3	49	9	58		11	50	40
Company L.....	2	2	53	14	67		11	51	42
Company M.....	2	2	38	17	55		11	48	38
Total	39	39	539	161	700			634	292
Second Infantry:									
Field officers, etc.	7	7					11	5	31
Headquarters company	5	5	6		6		11	28	41
Band section			27		27				
Machine-gun company (vacant)									
Supply company (vacant)									
Company A.....	2	2	48	16	64		11	51	43
Company B.....	2	2	34	22	56		11	46	43
Company C.....	3	3	46	12	58		11	53	38
Company D.....	1	1	44	9	53		11	41	40
Company E.....	2	2	37	17	54		11	56	42
Company F.....	2	2	50		50		11	55	40
Company G.....	3	3	41	3	44		11	42	37
Company H.....	2	2	29	13	42		11	51	40
Company I.....	3	3	44	11	55		11	52	44
Company K.....	2	2	49	2	51	6	11	48	38
Company L.....	2	2	36	18	54		11	56	40
Company M.....	2	2	51	7	58		11	56	40
Total	38	38	542	130	672			636	301

1 Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Average actual attendance.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
First Separate Battalion of Infantry (colored):	Headquarters.	3		3	1		1										Yes...	Excellent.
	Company A.	3		3	70	4	74					41	42	43		Yes...	Do.	
	Company B.	3		3	67	9	76	1	25		39	46	52	16		Yes...	Do.	
	Company C.	3		3	56	7	63				11	57	24			Yes...	Do.	
	Company D.	2		2	58	12	70				48	69	37	35		Yes...	Do.	
	Total.	14		14	252	32	284		25				166	118				
Grand total.		130	1	131	1,547	354	1,901		25				883	974				

FLORIDA.

Table of organization.

State designation: National Guard of Florida.

State headquarters: Tallahassee. Commander in chief: Gov. Park M. Trammell.

Adjutant general: Maj. Gen. J. Clifford R. Foster; address: St. Augustine. Inspector-

Instructors: Infantry—Capt. La Vergne L. Gregg, infantry; medical corps—Maj.

Henry Page, medical corps.

Infantry: First and Second Infantry.
Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Army instruction, general efficiency.			
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.				Average actual attendance.
Adjutant general's department.	St. Augustine	2		2												
Quartermaster corps.	do.	2	2	4	2		2									
Ordnance department.	do.	1	1	2												
Medical department:																
Detachments—																
First Infantry.	Milton	4		4	14	10	24	(1)	9	(1)	17	(1)	48	(1)	4	Yes.
Second Infantry.	St. Petersburg	2	2	4	9	1	10	(1)	5	(1)	13	(1)	7	4		
Total.		6	2	8	23	11	34		9		17		7	4		
First Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Apalachicola	4		4						10	4			2	No.	
Headquarters company.	Jacksonville.	7		7	6	1	7			10	33		46	24	Yes.	
Band section.	do.				20	4	24									
Machine-gun company (vacant).																
Supply company (vacant).																
Company A.	Jacksonville.	2		2	25	19	44			10	44		59	31	(1)	Yes.
Company B.	do.	3		3	26	10	36			10	49		60	31	(1)	Yes.
Company C.	Tallahassee.	3		3	40	20	70			10	46		59	36	16	Yes.
Company D.	Jacksonville.	3		3	37	14	51			10	48		47	32	(1)	Yes.

No record.

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).						Army instruction, general efficiency.						
		Officers.		Enlisted men.	Consecutive days on practice march.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.	Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?							
		Present.	Absent.				Total.	Number.				Average actual attendance.					
													Number.	Average actual attendance.			
First Infantry—Continued.																	
Company E.....	Jacksonville.....	3		3	35	13	48			40	48	33	8	Yes...	Very good. Do. Do.		
Company F.....	do.....	3		3	33	15	48			50	52	44	(1)	Yes...			
Company G.....	St. Augustine.....	3		3	59	2	61			50	51	38		Yes...			
Company H (vacant).....																	
Company I (vacant).....																	
Company K.....	De Funiak Springs.....	3		3	59	5	64			55	39	34	25	Yes...	Do. Do. Do.		
Company L.....	Apalachicola.....	2		2	42	8	50			48	46	28	13	Yes...			
Company M.....	Panama City.....	1		1	49	12	61			56	53	37	19	Yes...			
Total.....		37		37	431	133	564			523		368	83				
Second Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.....	Wauchula.....	6		6						4				N	Do. Do.		
Headquarters company.....	Gainesville.....	5		5	6	2	8			6			4	No...			
Band section (vacant).....																	
Machine-gun company (vacant).....																	
Supply company (vacant).....																	
Company A.....	Ocala.....	2		2	38	20	58			49	51	28	6	Yes...	Do. Good. Do.		
Company B.....	Brooksville.....	2		2	33	15	48			45	63	42	5	Yes...			
Company C.....	Orlando.....	2	1	3	38	23	61			47	82	24		Yes...			
Company D.....	Lakeland.....	2		2	65	9	74			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(C). Good. Do. Fair.		
Company E.....	Starke.....	2		2	29	25	54				26	24	(1)	No...			
Company F.....	Wauchula.....	3		3	55	8	63				32	41	(1)	No...			
Company G.....	St. Petersburg.....	3		3	26	14	39			53	(1)	(1)	(1)	No...			

Company H.	Tampa.	3	3	53	15	67	4	55	10	57	18	39	67	Yes...	Very good.
Company I.	Key West.	3	3	48	11	59	4	(*)	(*)	(*)	48	41	6	Yes...	Do.
Company K.	Aradla.	2	2	70	4	74	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	Yes...	(*)
Company L.	West Palm Beach.	3	3	55	22	77			10	63	32	41	15	Yes...	Good.
Company M.	Miami.	3	3	27	11	38			10	48	27	29	(*)	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		41	1	541	179	720		55		377		300	108		
Grand total.....		89	6	997	323	1,320		64		917		684	195		

: No record.

: Mustered in Jan. 29, 1915.

: Mustered in Feb. 26, 1915.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in army instruction—Continued.

GEORGIA.

State designation: National Guard of Georgia.
 State headquarters: Atlanta, Commander in chief: Gov. Nat. E. Harris. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. J. Van Holt, Nash; address, Atlanta. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. James M. Kimbrough, Jr., infantry; cavalry—First Lieut. Creed F. Cox, cavalry; field artillery—First Lieut. Charles S. Blakely, Sixth Field Artillery; coast artillery—Capt. James M. Wheeler, coast artillery corps; medical corps—Maj. Henry Page, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Macon): First, Second, and Fifth Infantry.
 Attached:
 Infantry: Third Separate Battalion.
 Cavalry: Second Squadron; Troop A.
 Field artillery: First Battalion.
 Coast artillery corps: First to Fourth Companies, inclusive.
 Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 7 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Army instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				Number.	Average actual attendance.
General officers of the line.	Macon.	1		1											
Adjutant general's department.	Atlanta.	1		1											
Inspector general's department.	do.	1		1											
Judge advocate general's department.	do.		1	1											
Quartermaster corps.	do.	4	1	5	1										
Ordnance department.	do.	1		1											
Medical department: Field Hospital No. 1.	do.	6	1	7	31	10	41								
Detachments— Second Squadron Cavalry.	Winder.	1		1	4		4								
Battalion field artillery.	Savannah.	1		1	2		2								
Coast artillery corps.	do.	1		1	3		2								

First Infantry	1	3	8	2	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	15	(1)	(1)	(1)	46	11	(1)	(1)	(1)	32	(1)	No.	Do.
Second Infantry	4	4	9	14	23	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	15	(1)	(1)	(1)	14	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	32	(1)	Yes	Poor.
Fifth Infantry	3	3	11		11	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	14	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	32	(1)	Very good.	
Atlanta	1	1	4		4	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	14	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	32	(1)	Fair.	
Separate Battalion Infantry	1	1	4		4	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	14	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	32	(1)		
Rome	1	1	4		4	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	14	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	32	(1)		
Medical corps	3	3				(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)		
Total	22	2	24	71	97														49			
Cavalry:																						
Second Squadron—																						
Headquarters	3		3	1		(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	No.	Do.
Troop B	3	3	41	3	44	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	25	(1)	Yes	Do.
Hinesville						(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	26	(1)	Yes	Good.
Gainesville	3	3	31	14	45	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)		
Troop F						(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13	(1)	No.	Fair.
Augusta	3	3	28	14	42	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	Yes	Good.
Troop K						(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)		
Troop L	3	3	35	1	36	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13	(1)	Yes	Good.
Atlanta						(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)		
Total	15	15	136	32	168	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	81	(1)		
Savannah	3	3	57	1	58	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	17	(1)	Yes	Do.
Field artillery:																						
First Battalion—																						
Headquarters	2	2	1		1	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	Yes	Do.
Battery A	5	5	75	6	81	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	44	(1)	Yes	Do.
Battery B	2	2	55	1	56	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	29	(1)	Yes	Do.
Battery C	4	4	77	1	78	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	44	(1)	Yes	Do.
Savannah						(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)		
Total	13	13	208	8	216	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	125	(1)		
Coast artillery corps:																						
Headquarters	4	1	1		1	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	(1)	Yes	Good.
First Company	3	3	52	2	54	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	25	(1)	Yes	Fair.
Second Company	2	2	25	4	29	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	11	(1)	Yes	Poor.
Third Company	3	3	50	3	53	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	27	(1)	Yes	Fair.
Fourth Company	3	3	42	2	44	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18	(1)	Yes	Poor.
Savannah						(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)		
Total	15	1	170	11	181	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	74	(1)		

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).						Army instruction, general efficiency.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.				Average actual attendance.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
First Infantry: Field officers, etc. Headquarters company Band section. Machine-gun company (vacant) Supply company (vacant). Company A. Company B. Company C. Company D. Company E. Company F. Company G. Company H. Company I. Company K. Company L. Company M.	Savannah.	5		5																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														

Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	1	1	50	4	54	()	()	10	40	38	25	Yes	Fair			
Company B	3	3	64	6	48	1	40	10	43	55	43	36	Yes	Excellent		
Company C	2	2	52	5	46	1	42	10	45	37	17	Yes	Good			
Company D	1	1	47	4	51	1	37	10	46	40	42	38	Yes	Fair		
Company E	2	2	62	4	42	2	34	10	41	53	37	23	Yes	Excellent		
Company F	3	3	41	1	36			10	43	47	43	23	Yes	Good		
Company G	3	3	36	3	42			10	42	40	42	5	Yes	Do.		
Company H	3	3	55	4	55			10	45	38	46	23	Yes	Very good		
Company I	3	3	40	17	57			10	40	66	41	22	Yes	Good		
Company K	2	2	39	3	42			10	50	56	31	18	Yes	Do.		
Company L	3	3	51	4	55			10	45	47	42	17	Yes	Very good		
Company M	3	3	51	4	55			10	45	47	42	17	Yes	Very good		
Total														588	509	277
Fifth Infantry:																
Field officers etc.																
Headquarters company																
Band section																
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Company A	2	2	34	15	49	4	16	12	46	54	29	28	Yes	Good		
Company B	2	2	36	8	44			12	48	32	30	36	Yes	Do.		
Company C	3	3	50	5	55			12	44	52	39	30	Yes	Very good		
Company D	3	3	32	11	43			12	39	55	35	17	Yes	Good		
Company E	3	3	33	2	35	4	18	12	45	56	27	17	No	Fair		
Company F	3	3	33	2	35			12	42	51	28	35	Yes	Poor		
Company G	3	3	39	14	43			12	43	51	22	27	Yes	Do.		
Company H	3	3	35	5	40			12	41	55	24	19	Yes	Do.		
Company I	2	2	34	2	36			12	50	60	24	19	Yes	Fair		
Company J	3	3	38	10	48			12	46	61	33	23	Yes	Fair		
Company K	3	3	42	10	52			12	49	58	45	18	Yes	Do.		
Company L	3	3	44	10	54			12	44	55	30	27	Yes	Do.		
Company M	2	1	38	4	42			12	49	52	36	19	Yes	Do.		
Total														573	402	296
Third Separate Battalion of Infantry:																
Headquarters																
Company A	4	4	1		1			10	61	51	54	18	Yes	Excellent		
Company E	3	3	65		65			10	47	50	45	11	Yes	Good		
Company F	2	1	38	12	50			10	42	35	37	25	Yes	Fair		
Company H	3	3	38	8	46			10	52	49	42	19	Yes	Good		
Company I	3	3	50	2	52			10	52	40	42	19	Yes	Good		
Total														202	178	73
Grand total														2,324	1,999	1,199

1 No record.

TABLE 9. --Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction--Continued.

HAWAII.

Territorial designation: National Guard of Hawaii.
 Territorial headquarters: Honolulu. Commander in chief: Gov. Lucius A. Pinkham.
 Adjutant general: Col. Samuel I. Johnson. address, Honolulu. Inspector-instructor:
 Infantry--First Lieut. William C. Whitener, Infantry.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First Infantry: First Recruit Company.

Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).							Army instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.		Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				Number.	Average actual attendance.
Adjutant general's department.	Honolulu.	1		1										
Inspector general's department.	do.	1		1										
Judge advocate general's department.	do.		1	1										
Quartermaster corps.	do.	2		2	1	1								
Ordnance department.	do.	1		1	1									
Medical department:														
Detachment First Infantry.	do.	2		2	13	4	17							
Medical corps.	do.	2		2										
Total.		4		4	13	4	17							
First Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.	Honolulu.	5	1	6										
Headquarters company.	do.	7	2	9	6	1	7							
Band section (vacant).														
Machine-gun company (vacant).														

Supply company (vacant)	Honolulu.	2	45	15	60	2	26	5	43	76	24	13	Good.
Company A.	do.	3	52	7	59	2	42	5	47	50	35	24	Fair.
Company B.	do.	2	36	18	54				5	52	31	28	Fair.
Company C.	do.	3	38	14	52	2	27	5	41	45	33	25	Fair.
Company D.	do.	2	49	11	60				5	55	35	27	Do.
Company E.	do.	2	49	22	65				5	46	27	30	Poor.
Company F.	do.	2	47	19	57				5	59	34	25	Fair.
Company G.	do.	1	80	10	80	2	43	6	71	54	35	35	Good.
Company H.	do.	3	50	14	100				5	48	26	40	Do.
Company I.	Wailuku.	3	41	25	66				5	47	30	35	Fair.
Company K.	Honolulu.	3	43	25	68				5	52	27	30	Fair.
Company L.	Lahaina, Maui	2	1			1	33			76	27	No.	Good.
Company M.	Hilo	3	58	7	65				5	59	37	4	Do.
Total		43	5	624	178	802	171		637		384	255	
First Recruit Company of Infantry.	Honolulu.	3	76	7	83								
Grand total		55	6	715	190	905	171		650		395	262	

Not serving with troops.

No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in army instruction—Continued.

IDAHO.

Table of organization.														
Infantry: Second Infantry. Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.														
Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).						Army instruction, general efficiency.		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Adjutant general's department.	Boise.	1		1										
Inspector general's department.	do.	1		1										
Judge advocate general's department.	do.		1	1										
Quartermaster corps.	do.	1	1	2										
Medical department:														
Detachment Second Infantry.	do.	2	2	4	16			10	24	47	13		Yes.	
Medical corps.		1		1										
Total.		3	2	6	16				24		13			
Second Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.	Rathdrum.	7		7										
Headquarters company.	do.	9	4	9	4			12	21				Yes.	
Band section.	Sandpoint.		29	5	34			12	28	117	29	5	Yes.	
Machine-gun company (vacant).														
Supply company (vacant).														
Company A.	Sandpoint.	3		3	73	6	79	12	48	76	38	23	Yes.	Do.

Table of organization.

Infantry: Second Infantry.
Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.State designation: National Guard of Idaho.
State headquarters: Boise. Commander in chief: Gov. Moses Alexander. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Philip H. Crow; address, Boise. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Max B. Garber, Infantry.

Company B.....	2	1	48	761	169	930	74	.....	13	48	33	31	23	Yes... (1) (2)	Good. Very good. Good. Do. Very good. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Poor.
Company C.....	3	44	19	62	12	63	.....	.....	11	52	(1) 51	(1) 24	(1) 24	Yes... (1) (2)	Good.
Company D.....	3	96	5	3	6	101	.....	.....	13	50	9	44	44	Yes... (1) (2)	Very good.
Company E.....	3	61	8	3	6	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	28	Yes... (1) (2)	Do.
Company F.....	3	69	5	2	5	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	21	21	Yes... (1) (2)	Do.
Company G.....	3	53	13	3	13	66	.....	.....	12	48	38	21	21	Yes... (1) (2)	Do.
Company H.....	3	61	13	2	4	74	.....	.....	13	48	64	24	24	Yes... (1) (2)	Do.
Company I.....	3	86	4	3	36	90	.....	.....	12	60	52	24	24	Yes... (1) (2)	Do.
Company J.....	3	35	18	2	18	53	.....	.....	13	65	30	24	24	Yes... (1) (2)	Do.
Company K.....	3	55	26	3	26	81	.....	.....	14	48	48	18	18	Yes... (1) (2)	Do.
Company L.....	3	33	35	3	33	68	.....	.....	13	47	42	26	26	Yes... (1) (2)	Do.
Company M.....	3	1	3	3	3	68	.....	.....	13	47	42	26	26	Yes... (1) (2)	Poor.
Total.....	47	1	48	761	169	930	.....	.....	12	612	.....	331	403	.....	.....
Grand total.....	53	5	58	777	169	946	.....	.....	12	636	.....	344	403	.....	.....

1 Not serving with troops.

2 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

State designations: Illinois National Guard.
 State headquarters: Springfield. Commander in chief: Gov. Edward F. Dunne.
 Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Frank S. Dickson; address, Springfield. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—Maj. Edward M. Lewis, Nineteenth Infantry; Capt. Raymond Sheldon, Eighteenth Infantry; Captain William H. Patterson, Twelfth Infantry; cavalry—Maj. Michael M. McNamee, cavalry; field artillery—First Lieut. Louis R. Dougherty, field artillery; signal corps—First Lieut. Burt W. Phillips, Fourteenth Infantry; medical corps—Maj. James M. Phalen, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Chicago): First, Second, and Seventh Infantry.
 Attached: Third Infantry.
 Second Brigade (headquarters, Quincy): Fourth, Fifth, and Eighth Infantry.
 Attached: Sixth Infantry.
 Cavalry: First Cavalry.
 Field artillery: First Battalion.
 Signal corps: Company A, type A.
 Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 10 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Army instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				Number.	Average actual attendance.
General officers of the line.....	(1) Springfield	2													
Adjutant general's department.....	do.	5													
Inspector general's department.....	do.	3													
Judge advocate general's department.	do.	3													
Quartermaster corps.....	do.	14		2											
Ordnance department.....	do.	3													
Medical department: Field Hospital No. 1.....	Chicago.	5	1	6	29			8	41	51	23	15	Yes....	Very good.	
Detachments—															
First Cavalry.....	do.	4		4	18	1		10	20	50	22	4	Yes....	Do.	
Battalion Field Artillery.....	do.	1		1	7	1		8	7	55	5	3	Yes....	Good.	
First Infantry.....	do.	4		4	15			5	14	50	7	4	Yes....	Very good.	

	3	3	14	4	18	(¹)	(¹)	8	22	45	14	10	Yes...	Do.
Second Infantry	3	3	14	4	18	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	No...	Fair.
Third Infantry	4	4	10	6	16	(¹)	(¹)	8	28	40	16	6	No...	Do.
Fourth Infantry	4	4	11	2	13	(¹)	(¹)	8	8	11	4	5	Yes...	Very good.
Fifth Infantry	3	4	23	5	12	(¹)	(¹)	8	11	46	4	4	Yes...	Very good.
Hillsboro.	2	2	7	5	12	(¹)	(¹)	8	14	46	7	4	Poor.	Do.
Sixth Infantry	4	4	11	2	13	(¹)	(¹)	8	17	26	15	9	Yes...	Do.
Seventh Infantry	4	4	11	2	13	(¹)	(¹)	8	17	26	15	9	Yes...	Do.
Eighth Infantry	4	4	18	1	19	(¹)	(¹)	8	17	26	15	9	Yes...	Do.
Medical corps	8	8	18	1	19	(¹)	(¹)	8	17	26	15	9	Yes...	Do.
Total	46	4	163	22	185	(¹)	(¹)		174		113	60		
Corps of engineers	1	1				(¹)	(¹)						Yes...	Fair.
Company A.	3	3	49	4	53	(¹)	(¹)	8	40	50	24	6	Yes...	
Signal corps:						(¹)	(¹)							
Company A.	4	4	53	3	56	(¹)	(¹)	6	54	45	37	36	Yes...	
First Cavalry:						(¹)	(¹)							
Regimental headquarters.					2	(¹)	(¹)	6	42	43	17		Yes...	Excellent.
Headquarters troop.	10	10	2		5	(¹)	(¹)	6	42	43	17		Yes...	
Band section.	4	4	5		10	(¹)	(¹)	6	42	43	17		Yes...	Very good.
Machine-gun troop (vacant).					10	(¹)	(¹)	6	42	43	17		Yes...	
Troop A.	3	3	57		57	(¹)	(¹)	6	45	51	38	10	Yes...	Do.
Troop B.	3	3	35	1	36	(¹)	(¹)	6	35	36	20	31	Yes...	Do.
Troop C.	3	3	55		55	(¹)	(¹)	6	56	40	44	15	Yes...	Do.
Troop D.	3	3	25	8	33	(¹)	(¹)	6	28	47	25	7	Yes...	Good.
Troop E.	3	3	52	1	53	(¹)	(¹)	6	50	32	33	21	Yes...	Do.
Troop F.	3	3	63		63	(¹)	(¹)	6	56	51	33	19	Yes...	Do.
Troop G.	3	3	39		39	(¹)	(¹)	6	52	52	46	19	Yes...	Excellent.
Troop H.	3	3	46		46	(¹)	(¹)	6	52	52	46	19	Yes...	Very good.
Troop I.	3	3	64	1	65	(¹)	(¹)	6	52	52	46	19	Yes...	Do.
Troop J.	3	3	46		46	(¹)	(¹)	6	52	52	46	19	Yes...	Do.
Troop K.	3	3	35		35	(¹)	(¹)	6	52	52	46	19	Yes...	Do.
Troop L.	2	2	31	2	33	(¹)	(¹)	6	43	42	27	10	Yes...	Do.
Troop M.	2	2	31	5	36	(¹)	(¹)	6	46	43	26	10	Yes...	Good.
Total	48	48	550	18	568	(¹)	(¹)	6	609	609	380	159	Yes...	Fair.

* Dismounted.

* Mounted.

* Not serving with troops.

* No record.

* Commanding First and Second Brigades.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 13 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 13, militia law).								Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.	Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.		Yes.	No.
Field artillery: First Battalion— Headquarters Battery A Battery B Battery C Total.	Waukegan	2	1	3	2	8	3	5	53	43	18	Yes	Good.	
	Headquarters	5	5	8	64	72	6	75	50	55	36	Yes	Very good.	
	Danville	4	4	78	36	114	6	96	3	96	49	Yes	Do.	
	Chicago	4	4	59	9	68	7	74	46	49	4	Yes	Do.	
	Waukegan	15	1	16	203	256	248	250	147	58				
First Infantry: Field officers, etc. Headquarters company Band section. Machine-gun platoon. Supply company (vacant). Company A Company B Company C Company D Company E Company F Company G Company H Company I Total.	Chicago	7	7	8	8	25	44	25	1	Yes	Do.			
	do.	9	9	24	1	25	24	8	28	20	25	Yes	Fair.	
	do.	1	1	23	1	24	9	26	52	13	8	Yes	Do.	
	Chicago	3	3	57	1	58	8	47	54	37	23	Yes	Good.	
	do.	3	3	41	6	47	8	51	53	30	13	Yes	Do.	
	do.	2	2	44	2	46	8	41	53	31	21	Yes	Do.	
	do.	3	3	46	3	49	8	51	53	40	22	Yes	Fair.	
	do.	3	3	58	3	58	9	56	50	40	21	Yes	Good.	
	do.	2	2	43	6	49	8	51	53	31	15	Yes	Fair.	
	do.	2	2	35	2	37	8	34	53	26	17	Yes	Good.	
	do.	3	3	39	3	42	9	45	51	29	19	Yes	Very good.	
	do.	2	2	37	3	41	8	48	51	31	15	Yes	Good.	

Company K.....	do.	2	2	44	1	45				8	44	54	28	26	Yes	D..
Company L.....	do.	3	3	38	1	39				9	41	53	32	11	Yes	Fair.
Company M.....	do.	3	3	62	3	65				8	58	53	45	26	Yes	Very good.
Total.....		49	49	599	34	633					646		458	263		
Second Infantry.																
Field officers, etc.	Chicago.	7	7			8				8	21	44	19		Yes	Good.
Headquarters company	do.	6	6	8						8	28	44	6	26	Yes	Do.
Band section.	do.			26	1	27										
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A.....	Chicago.	3	3	49	10	59				8	57	45	45	33	Yes	Fair.
Company B.....	do.	3	3	46	4	50				8	56	45	30	28	Yes	Do.
Company C.....	do.	2	2	38	8	46				8	42	47	28	19	Yes	Do.
Company D.....	do.	3	3	36	10	46				8	53	35	27	30	Yes	Poor.
Company E.....	do.	3	3	36	7	43				8	42	46	32	30	Yes	Do.
Company F.....	do.	3	3	40	8	48				8	46	46	41	33	Yes	Good.
Company G.....	do.	3	3	49	8	57				8	73	46	41	33	Yes	Do.
Company H.....	do.	2	2	44		44				8	46	46	30	27	Yes	Do.
Company I.....	do.	3	3	46	6	52				8	59	44	42	21	Yes	Fair.
Company K.....	do.	2	2	40	2	42				8	25	20	30	20	Yes	Poor.
Company L.....	do.	3	3	38	12	40				8	41	45	25	20	Yes	Good.
Company M.....	do.	3	3	18	10	28				8	43	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Poor.
Total.....		46	46	514	76	590					632		383	346		
Third Infantry.																
Field officers, etc.	Rockford.	7	7	8						8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		Very good.
Headquarters company	do.	9	9	26	2	28				8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		Good.
Band section.	De Kalb.															
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A.....	De Kalb.	2	2	27	4	31				8	28	48	17	8	Yes	Do.
Company B.....	Hopkinton	3	3	30	1	31				8	41	52	26	5	Yes	Do.
Company C.....	Ottawa	3	3	37	6	43				8	37	46	24	5	Yes	Do.
Company D.....	Aurora.	3	3	27	14	41		2	23	8	47	43	19	13	Yes	Do.
Company E.....	Elgin.	3	3	16	9	25				8	41	31	27	13	Yes	Fair.
Company F.....	Portia.	3	3	29	3	32				8	39	54	23	5	Yes	Very good.
Company G.....	Woolstock.	3	3	30	6	45				8	35	43	25	1	Yes	Good.
Company H.....	Rockford.	3	3	35	3	38				8	44	58	23	21	Yes	Very good.
Company I.....	Aurora.	3	3	40	7	47				8	50	54	26	23	Yes	Good.
Company K.....	Rockford.	1	1	29	6	35				8	41	42	21	24	Yes	Do.
Company L.....	Kankakee.	3	3	35	2	37				8	53	52	23	27	Yes	Do.
Company M.....	Belvidere.	3	3	36	2	38				8	41	29	27	27	Yes	Do.
Total.....		49	49	504	65	469		23			497		263	172		

Machine-gun company (vacant)												
Supply company A	3	3	18	22	40	4	8	46	49	19	21	Yes
Company A	2	2	44	2	46		8	55	46	40	8	Yes
Company B	3	3	23	11	34	4	16				34	Yes
Company C	2	2	29	10	39	5	33				23	Yes
Company D	3	3	26	11	37		8	50	50	21	15	Fair
Company E	2	2	49	3	52		8	66	46	20	22	Yes
Company F	2	2	17	19	36		8	39	37	26	22	Fair
Company G	1	1	24	13	37		8	43	68	36		Poor
Company H	2	2	38	6	44		8	55	48	34	8	Yes
Company I	2	2	40	4	50		8	60	54	27	17	Yes
Company K	3	3	27	6	33	1	39			51	20	Yes
Company L	3	3	56	14	70		8	48		32	9	Fair
Company M												
Total	44	2	423	131	554	88		609		346	196	
Sixth Infantry:												
Field officers, etc.	5	2	7									Very good.
Headquarters company	7	9	5	1	6		8					
Band section	2		2		2							
Machine-gun company (vacant)												
Supply company A	1	1	16	4	20		8	28	51	19	11	Yes
Company A	3	3	31	1	32		8	38	57	33	7	Yes
Company B	1	1	32	12	44		8	56	55	22	28	Yes
Company C	3	3	50	1	51		8	51	57	33	4	Do.
Company D	3	3	30	5	30		8	39	56	24	6	Yes
Company E	2	2	19	6	25		8	44	55	34	17	Fair
Company F	2	2	37	2	37	3	32			37	11	Yes
Company G	3	3	35	2	35		8	47	53	34	10	Good.
Company H	3	3	33	2	37		8	47	53	37	18	Do.
Company I	2	2	38	7	45		8	53	44	23		Yes
Company K	3	3	13	8	21		8	40	40	12	16	Very good.
Company L	3	3	41	8	49		8	55	51	28	31	Good.
Company M	2	2	19	19	38		8	27		20	16	Very good.
Company N												Fair.
Total	40	5	359	76	435	32		503		302	158	
Seventh Infantry:												
Field officers, etc.	6	1	7									Excellent.
Headquarters company	8	8	24		24		8	36	44	35		Yes
Band section												
Machine-gun company (vacant)												
Supply company A	1	1	48	3	51		8	51	49	39	14	Yes
Company B	3	3	44	13	57		8	50	48	47	14	Yes
Company C	3	3	56	6	56		8	59	51	25	18	Do.
Company D	3	3	43	6	43		8	50	51	31	13	Yes
Company E	3	3	61	6	67		8	40	50	27	22	Do.
Company F												Do.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Seventh Infantry—Continued.	Chicago.	3		3	52	5	57		8	46	52	28	7	Yes	Very good.	
Company F.	do.	3		3	51		51		8	30	47	35	23	Yes	Do.	
Company G.	do.	3		3	59		59		8	48	48	43	18	Yes	Do.	
Company H.	do.	3		3	44	2	61		8	45	51	42	1	Yes	Do.	
Company I.	do.	3		3	52	8	60		8	50	52	35	34	Yes	Good.	
Company K.	do.	3		3	51	1	52		8	59	50	38	5	Yes	Very good.	
Company L.	do.	3		3	51	4	55		8	61	52	39	15	Yes	Do.	
Company M.	do.	3		3	51	4	55		8	61	52	39	15	Yes	Do.	
Total.		48	1	49	647	48	685			625		464	184			
Eighth Infantry (colored):	Chicago.	6		6												
Field officers, etc.	do.	7		7	6	1	7									
Headquarters company.	do.				25	4	29		8	33	44	28	3	Yes	Excellent.	
Band section.	do.															
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A.	Chicago.	3		3	39	17	56		8	59	51	38	20	Yes	Good.	
Company B.	do.	3		3	41	18	59		8	67	49	42	34	Yes	Do.	
Company C.	do.	3		3	45	9	54		8	45	43	37	17	Yes	Do.	
Company D.	do.	3		3	40	11	51		8	59	45	25	30	Yes	Do.	
Company E.	do.	3		3	45	13	58		8	53	50	41	2	Yes	Very good.	
Company F.	do.	3		3	39	5	44		8	50	48	33	16	Yes	Do.	
Company G.	Bloomington.	3		3	35	10	45		8	43	52	20	12	Yes	Fair.	

Company	8	3	35	6	43		8	53	26	8	Yes	Do.
Springfield												
Quincy	3	3	27	18	55		8	50	24	14	Yes	Pro.
Peoria	3	3	36	9	2	36	8	52	24	22	Yes	Do.
Company I	3	3	38	12	40	1	8	53	53	11	Yes	Do.
Company J	3	3	53	13	66	1	8	44	47		Yes	Good.
Metropolis	3	3	53	13	66	1	8	44	47		Yes	
Total	40	40	517	135	552	129		604	449	189		
(Grand total)	500	530	4,954	761	5,715	1,269		5,964	3,792	2,075		

No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

INDIANA.

State designation: Indiana National Guard.

State headquarters: Indianapolis. Commander in chief: Gov. Samuel L. Ralston.

Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Frank L. Bridges; address, Indianapolis. Inspector-

instructors: Infantry—Capt. John J. Tooley, Jr.; First Lieut. Philip Remington. In-

fantry: field artillery—Capt. Clarence Deems, Jr.; Sixth Field Artillery; signal corps—

First Lieut. Burt W. Phillips, Fourteenth Infantry; medical corps—Maj. Ernest L.

Ruffner, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Indianapolis): First, Second, and Third Infantry; Independent Company of Infantry, No. 1.

Field artillery: First Battalion.

Signal corps: Company A, type E.

Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.				
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Absent.	Present.	Total.	Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Absent.					Present.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				Number.	Average actual attendance.
General officers of the line.....	Indianapolis.....	2	1	1																
Adjutant general's department.....	do.....	1																		
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1																		
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....	3																		
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....		1	3																
Ordnance department.....	do.....			1																
Medical department:																				
Ambulance Company No. 1.....	Frankfort.....	3	3	36	6	42				4	40	8	40	51	29	12	Yes	Fair.		
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Minneapolis.....	2	2	19	15	34						10	25	35	12	11	No.	Poor.		
Detachments—																				
First Infantry.....	Bloomington.....	2	2	16	6	22						10	13	51	9	12	Yes	Do.		
Third Infantry.....	Angola.....	2	2	11	11	11						10	12	48	11		Yes	Do.		
Medical corps.....		3	3	3																
Total.....		12	12	82	27	109					40		90		61	35				

										43	26	34	Yes...
Signal corps:													
Company A.....													
Field artillery:													
First Battalion—													
Headquarters.....													
Battery A.....													
Battery B.....													
Battery C.....													
Total.....													
First Infantry:													
Field officers, etc.....													
Headquarters company.....													
Band section.....													
Machine-gun company (vacant).....													
Supply company (vacant).....													
Company A.....													
Company B.....													
Company C.....													
Company D.....													
Company E.....													
Company F.....													
Company G.....													
Company H.....													
Company I.....													
Company J.....													
Company K.....													
Company L.....													
Company M.....													
Total.....													
Second Infantry:													
Field officers, etc.....													
Headquarters company.....													
Band section.....													
Machine-gun company (vacant).....													
Supply company (vacant).....													
Company A.....													
Company B.....													
Company C.....													
Company D.....													
Company E.....													
Company F.....													
Company G.....													
Company H.....													
Company I.....													
Company J.....													
Company K.....													
Company L.....													
Company M.....													
Total.....													
Indiana:													
Company A.....													
Company B.....													
Company C.....													
Company D.....													
Company E.....													
Company F.....													
Company G.....													
Company H.....													
Company I.....													
Company J.....													
Company K.....													
Company L.....													
Company M.....													
Total.....													

No record.

Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

Organization.		Station.		Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).							Army instruction, general efficiency.	
				Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?
								Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Third Infantry: Field officers, etc. Headquarters company Band section. Machine-gun company (vacant) Supply company (vacant) Company A. Company B. Company C. Company D. Company E. Company F. Company G. Company H. Company I. Company K. Company L (vacant). Company M.	7		7				10	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Very good.		
	4	2	6	6	2	28	6						Yes....			
	Auburn.															
	do.															
	do.															
	Albion.	2		2	45	23	68	10	47	30	34	Yes.				
	Angola.	2	1	3	44	16	60	10	48	50	32	23	No.			
	Monticello.	2		2	42	7	49	10	44	50	33	(1)				
	Fort Wayne.	2		2	33	15	48	10	44	50	23	15	Yes.			
	Elkhart.	2	1	3	15	21	36	10	24	52	19	15	Yes.			
	South Bend.	2	1	3	38	4	42	2	45	10	41	30	12		Yes.	
	Columbia City.	3		3	33	14	47	10	40	50	25	34	Yes.			
Warsaw.	1		1	43	13	56	1	27	10	40	26	34	Yes.			
Plymouth.	3		3	39	8	47	2	26	10	43	23	26	Yes.			
Auburn.	3		3	44	6	50	10	48	53	29	17	Yes.				
Rensselaer.	2		2	46	11	59	10	55	51	25	40	Yes.				
Total.	36	5	41	456	140	596		466		321	250					
Independent Company of Infantry No. 1.	3		3	74	1	75										
Grand total.	149	21	170	1,008	769	2,677		1,699		894	1,731					

1 No record.

IOWA.

Table of organization.

State designation: Iowa National Guard.

State headquarters: Des Moines. Commander in chief: Gov. George W. Clarke. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Chas. E. Logan, address, Des Moines. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Edgar Ridenour, Sixteenth Infantry, field artillery—First Lieut. Louis E. Dougherty, field artillery; medical corps—Maj. James M. Fernald, medical corps.

First Brigade (headquarters, Cedar Rapids): Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, and Fifty-fifth Infantry.

Attached: Fifty-sixth Infantry.

Field artillery: Battery A.

Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 4 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Army instruction, general efficiency.		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
General officers of the line.....	Cedar Rapids.	1		1												
Adjutant general's department.	Des Moines.	2		2												
Judge advocate general's department.	do.	1		1												
Quartermaster corps.	do.	2	1	3												
Ordnance department.	do.	1		1												
Medical department:																
Field Hospital No. 1.....	do.	3		3	18		18								Yes.	Fair.
Detachments:																
Fifty-third Infantry.....	Clinton.	2	1	3	20	2	22								3	Yes.
Fifty-fourth Infantry.....	Iowa City.	2		2	11		13								(1)	Yes.
Fifty-fifth Infantry.....	Des Moines.	3		3	14	3	17								4	Yes.
Fifty-sixth Infantry.....	Stout City.	1	3	4	13	4	17								11	Yes.
Medical corps:			5	5												
Total.....		11	9	20	76	11	87								55	7

! No record.

*Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assembly during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.				Average actual attendance.
Field artillery: Battery A.....	Clinton.....	4	1	5	96	9	105	4	106	3	106	48	95	33	Yes...	Good.
Fifty-third Infantry: Field officers, etc.....	Des Moines.....	5		5						10	5					
Headquarters company.....	do.....	9		9	6	1	7			10	5	50			Yes...	Do.
Band section.....	do.....				27	1	28									
Machine-gun company (vacant) Supply company (vacant).....	do.....															
Company A.....	Dubuque.....	2		2	47	5	52			10	52	50	32	15	Yes...	Very good.
Company B.....	Waterloo.....	3		3	72		72			10	66	50	52	2	Yes...	Good.
Company C.....	Cedar Rapids.....	3		3	53	5	57			10	56	50	38	10	Yes...	Very good.
Company D.....	Manchester.....	2		2	47	7	54			10	48	50	33	12	Yes...	Fair.
Company E.....	Charles City.....	3		3	38	15	53			10	41	50	42	4	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....	Tipton.....	2		2	39	12	51			10	46	51	36	3	Yes...	Good.
Company G.....	Vinton.....	3		3	54	15	69			10	41	50	36	9	Yes...	Poor.
Company H.....	Cedar Rapids.....	3		3	53	3	56			10	56	34	49	6	Yes...	Good.
Company I (vacant).....																
Company K.....	Eagle Grove.....	3		3	44	15	59			10	42	51	37	10	Yes...	Fair.
Company L.....	Waterloo.....	3		3	60		60			10	60	51	40	7	Yes...	Very good.
Company M.....	Cedar Falls.....	3		3	51	7	58			10	48	50	40	14	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		44		44	590	86	676				591		463	92		

Fifty-fourth Infantry:																					
Field officers, etc.																					
Headquarters company																					
Band section.																					
Machine-gun company (vacant)																					
Supply company (vacant).																					
Company A.																					
Company B.																					
Company C.																					
Company D.																					
Company E.																					
Company F.																					
Company G.																					
Company H.																					
Company I.																					
Company J.																					
Company K.																					
Company L.																					
Company M.																					
Total.																					
Iowa City.	7	3	7	6	2	2	2	8	10	22	50	24	(1)	(1)	551	117				No.	Yes.
do.																					
Ottumwa.				24	2	2	2	26	10	26	50	24	(1)	(1)							
Fort Madison.	3		3	57	11			68	10	51	50	45	7	45						Yes.	Poor.
Company A.	3		3	52	13			65	10	49	50	44	12	44						Yes.	Fair.
Company B.	3		3	64	1			65	10	62	50	32	6	32						Yes.	Do.
Company C.	3		3	60	5			65	10	67	50	36	14	36						Yes.	Do.
Company D.	3		3	54	12			66	10	59	50	45	7	45						Yes.	Do.
Company E.	3		3	62	2			64	10	62	50	45	10	45						Yes.	Do.
Company F.	3		3	54	9			63	10	57	50	39	13	39						Yes.	Do.
Company G.	3		3	53	53			65	10	52	50	43	8	43						Yes.	Do.
Company H.	3		3	65				66	10	57	50	40	11	40						Yes.	Do.
Company I.	3		3	62	4			66	10	54	49	40	14	40						Yes.	Do.
Company J.	3		3	55	4			59	10	46	50	40	14	40						Yes.	Do.
Company K.	3		3	65	1			66	10	65	54	56	14	56						Yes.	Good.
Company L.	3		3																		
Company M.	3		3																		
Fairfield.	44	3	47	733	66			799		730											
Total.																					
Fifty-fifth Infantry:																					
Field officers, etc.																					
Headquarters company																					
Band section.																					
Machine-gun company (vacant)																					
Supply company (vacant)																					
Company A.																					
Company B.																					
Company C.																					
Company D (vacant).																					
Company E.																					
Company F.																					
Company G.																					
Company H.																					
Company I.																					
Company J.																					
Company K.																					
Company L.																					
Company M.																					
Total.																					
Des Moines.	6	1	7	3	5			8	10	22	49	24	(1)	(1)						No.	Yes.
do.																					
Clarinda.	8		8	28				28	10	28	49	24	(1)	(1)						Yes.	Very good.
Machine-gun company (vacant)																					
Supply company (vacant)																					
Company A.	3		3	48	3			51	10	54	50	44	3	44						Yes.	Poor.
Company B.	3		3	41				41	10	50	50	31	12	31						Yes.	Good.
Company C.	3		3	46	5			51	10	40	44	25	(1)	25						No.	Fair.
Company D (vacant).	2		2	56	5			61	10	(1)	49	26	6	26						Yes.	Do.
Company E.	3		3	65				65	10	51	44	45	8	45						Yes.	Very good.
Company F.	3		3	51	4			55	10	50	46	36	5	36						Yes.	Good.
Company G.	3		3	54	11			65	10	56	49	28	13	28						Yes.	Poor.
Company H.	2		2	54	11			65	10	56	49	28	13	28						Yes.	Poor.
Company I.	3		3	65				65	10	58	50	43	2	43						Yes.	Good.
Company J.	3		3	55	6			61	10	53	46	33	11	33						Yes.	Good.
Company K.	2		2	42	16			58	10	40	43	(1)	(1)	43						No.	Fair.
Company L.	2		2	65				65	10	70	50	43	11	43						Yes.	Good.
Company M.	3		3																		
Red Oak.	42	1	43	619	55			674		578										76	
Total.																					
Fifty-sixth Infantry:																					
Field officers, etc.																					
Headquarters company																					
Band section.																					
Machine-gun company (vacant)																					
Supply company (vacant).																					
Company A.																					
Company B.																					
Company C.																					
Total.																					
Webster City.	7		7	5	3			8	10	20										No.	Do.
Mason City.	8		8	5	3	8		26	10	26	52	24	2	24						Yes.	Do.
do.				23	3	26														Yes.	Do.
Machine-gun company (vacant)																					
Supply company (vacant).																					
Company A.	3		3	61	4	65		57	10	69	50	40		40						Yes.	Do.
Company B.	2		2	56	1	57		43	10	45	49	43	25	43						Yes.	Do.
Company C.	2		2	51	6	51		57	10	42	46	36	10	36						Yes.	Do.
Webster City.	2		2																		

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).						Army instruction, general efficiency.				
		Officers.		Enlisted men.	Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).			
		Present.	Absent.		Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.			Average actual attendance.		
Fifty-sixth Infantry—Continued.															
Company D.....	Mason City.....	3		3	61	8	69							12	Yes.....
Company E.....	Sheldon.....	2	1	3	44		44							12	Yes.....
Company F.....	Fort Dodge.....	2		2	66		66							14	Yes.....
Company G.....	do.....	2		2	68		68							12	Yes.....
Company H.....	Sioux City.....	2		2	61	4	65							51	Yes.....
Company I.....	Boone.....	3		3	44	5	49							50	Yes.....
Company K.....	Le Mars.....	3		3	53	5	58							55	Yes.....
Company L.....	Sioux City.....	2		2	55	1	56							48	Yes.....
Company M.....	Cherokee.....	2		2	55	8	63							44	Yes.....
														50	Yes.....
														61	Yes.....
														57	Yes.....
														130	Yes.....
Total.....		43	1	44	703	48	751		609		527		130		
Grand total.....		195	16	211	2,817	275	3,092		2,701		2,068		455		

KANSAS.

Table of organization.

State designation: Kansas National Guard.
 State headquarters: Topeka. Commander in chief: Gov. Arthur Capper. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Charles I. Martin; address, Topeka. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Walter C. Sweeney. Twenty-first Infantry; field artillery—First Lieut. Frank Thorp, Jr., field artillery.

Infantry: First and Second Infantry; First and Second Separate Companies. Field artillery: Battery A. Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant general's department.	Topeka.	2		2														
Judge advocate general's department.	do.	1		1														
Quartermaster corps.	do.	5		5														
Ordnance department.	do.	1		1														
Medical department:																		
Detachment hospital corps.	Lawrence.	2		2	33		33	10	26	43	18	14	Yes...				Very good.	
Medical corps.		5		5					26		18	14						
Total.		7		7	33		33											
Field artillery:																		
Battery A.	Topeka.	5		5	65	38	103	9	89	52	28	71					Fair.	
First Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.	Lawrence.	6		6	6	1	7	10	6				Yes...					
Headquarters company.	do.	7	1	8	25	2	27	10	35	50	24	5	Yes...				Very good.	
Band section.	do.																	
Machine-gun company (vacant).																		
Supply company (vacant).																		

¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assembly during the entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.		Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.		
First Infantry—Continued.																
Company A.....	Bellefleur.....	1	.....	1	37	23	60	.....	.....	56	23	35	Yes....	Poor.
Company B.....	Horton.....	3	.....	3	42	12	54	.....	.....	47	36	27	Yes....	Good.
Company C.....	Burlington.....	3	.....	3	60	11	71	.....	.....	57	23	50	Yes....	Do.
Company D.....	Paola.....	3	.....	3	49	15	64	.....	.....	52	33	36	Yes....	Fair.
Company E.....	Frederick.....	3	.....	3	47	10	57	.....	.....	57	25	32	Yes....	Good.
Company F.....	Hawthorn.....	3	.....	3	42	1	43	.....	.....	52	32	10	Yes....	Do.
Company G.....	Fort Scott.....	1	.....	1	38	30	68	.....	.....	49	23	51	Yes....	Poor.
Company H.....	Lawrence.....	3	.....	3	65	1	66	.....	.....	54	27	44	Yes....	Very good.
Company I.....	Manhattan.....	3	.....	3	41	13	54	.....	.....	50	21	44	Yes....	Good.
Company K.....	Garnett.....	3	.....	3	36	19	55	.....	.....	55	21	39	Yes....	Fair.
Company L.....	Yates Center.....	3	1	3	53	12	65	.....	.....	43	31	29	Yes....	Do.
Company M.....	Lawrence.....	3	.....	3	53	2	57	.....	.....	40	31	36	Yes....	Very good.
Total.....	.....	44	2	46	606	152	758	28	.....	.....	350	438	.....	.....
Second Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Newton.....	5	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes....	Do.
Headquarters company.	do.....	6	3	9	8	2	8	
Band section.	do.....	23	2	25	
Machine-gun company (vacant).	
Supply company (vacant).	
Company A.....	Wichita.....	3	3	36	15	51	Fair.	
Company B.....	Horton.....	3	3	31	25	56	Do.	
Company C.....	Great Bend.....	3	3	60	2	62	Do.	

Company D.....	3	3	3	50	11	61	10	50	72	29	27	Yes...	Good.
Company E.....	3	3	3	57	3	60	10	61	58	36	24	Yes...	Very good.
Company F.....	3	3	3	40	9	49	10	48	51	24	26	Yes...	Good.
Company G.....	2	2	2	33	12	45	10	41	51	20	28	Yes...	Poor.
Company H.....	2	1	3	55	25	80	10	55	76	34	50	Yes...	Very good.
Company I.....	3	3	3	58	4	62	10	47	64	27	34	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	2	3	2	62	3	65	10	62	64	30	29	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	3	3	3	53	15	68	10	44	50	22	55	Yes...	Fair.
Company M.....	3	3	3	48	23	71	10	41	43	26	50	Yes...	Good.
Total.....	44	6	50	614	149	793	89	549	310	481			
First Separate Company, Infantry..	3	3	3	68	12	80	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Second Separate Company, Infantry	3	3	3	71	4	75	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Grand total.....	110	8	118	1,457	355	1,812	117	1,286	706	1,004			

1 Mustered in Jan. 22, 1915.

2 Mustered in Mar. 22, 1915.

3 Mustered in Jan. 22, 1915.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction.—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

Table of organization.																
First Brigade (headquarters, Lexington): First, Second, and Third Infantry. Unattached: Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 3 detachments.																
Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).						Armory instruction, general efficiency.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
General officers of the line.....	Lexington.....	1		1												
Adjutant general's department.....	Frankfort.....	2		2												
Inspector general's department.....	do.....		1	1												
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....	1		1												
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	2		2												
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1		1												
Medical department: Field Hospital No. 1.....	Louisville.....	4		4	32	8	40			10	27	21	20	40	Yes.....	Fair.
Detachments—																
First Infantry.....	do.....	4		4	16		16			10	16	40	13	12	Yes.....	Poor.
Second Infantry.....	Reedsville.....	2	1	3	10	4	14			10	12	3	9	15	No.....	Do.
Third Infantry.....	Earlington.....	4		4	13	3	16			10	19	15	12	15	No.....	Do.
Total.....		14	1	15	71	15	86				74		54	82		

Table of organization.

State designation: Kentucky National Guard.
 State headquarters: Frankfort. Commander in chief: Gov. James B. McCreary. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. J. Tandy Ellis; address, Frankfort. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Easton R. Gibson, Nineteenth Infantry; medical corps—Maj. Ernest L. Rufner, medical corps.

First Brigade (headquarters, Lexington): First, Second, and Third Infantry. Unattached:

Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 3 detachments.

First Infantry:												
Field officers, etc.												
Headquarters company	6	1	6	4	1	5	10	32	48	18	4	Yes
Band section	7			22	4	26						
Machine-gun company (vacant)												
Supply company (vacant)												
Company A	3	1	3	62	11	63	10	47	40	27	52	Fair.
Company B	3		3	61	7	53	10	45	39	39	32	Good.
Company C	3		3	50	3	53	10	45	43	28	20	Fair.
Company D	3		3	56	11	67	10	47	41	35	30	Do.
Company E	2	1	3	59	6	65	10	55	39	41	18	Good.
Company F	2		3	50	13	63	10	65	46	35	23	Fair.
Company G	3		3	54	13	68	10	54	40	37	20	Do.
Company H	3		3	51	12	63	10	43	42	33	20	Do.
Company I	2		2	41	4	41	10	39	46	26	8	Very good.
Company J	2		2	30	12	42	10	44	50	28	5	Poor.
Company K	3		3	31	39	70	10	46	34	31	(1)	Do.
Company L	3		3	42	13	55	10	49	66	34	11	Very good.
Company M	2	1	3									
Total	44	4	48	613	141	754	69	611	412	243		
Second Infantry:												
Field officers, etc.												
Headquarters company	6	1	7	4	3	7	10	9			9	Yes
Band section	8	1	9	25	3	28	10	28	36	26		
Machine-gun company (vacant)												
Supply company (vacant)												
Company A	3		3	50	12	62	10	58	35	36	53	Fair.
Company B	3		3	46	10	62	10	60	54	41	9	Do.
Company C	3		3	61	1	62	10	61	39	26	38	Yes
Company D	3		3	50	10	66	10	60	33	45	40	Fair.
Company E	3		3	42	14	56	10	62	32	34	24	Yes
Company F	3		3	39	23	62	10	62	52	41	7	Fair.
Company G	2		2	38	27	65	10	60	46	33	13	Good.
Company H	2		2	40	15	55	10	56	45	33	15	Good.
Company I	3	1	3	35	15	50	10	47	50	32	15	Fair.
Company K	3		3	47	15	62	10	54	40	28	18	Poor.
Company L	3		3	27	8	35	10	49	45	21	23	Fair.
Company M	2	1	3	50	17	67	10	50	41	32	44	Do.
Total	44	5	49	554	185	739	128	716	428	314		
Third Infantry:												
Field officers, etc.												
Headquarters company	7		7	6	1	7	10	6				Excellent.
Band section	9		9	25	2	27	10	35	62	16	7	Yes
Machine-gun company (vacant)												
Supply company (vacant)												
Company A	3		3	49	16	65	10	53	57	34	23	Good.
Company B	2		2	42	32	74	10	65	31	18	74	Poor.
Company C	3		3	47	3	50	10	44	26	36	28	Yes
1 No record.												

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Army instruction, General efficiency.				
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).			Was roster kept showing attendance during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Third Infantry—Continued.																		
Company D.....	Hopkinsville.....	1	1	2	55	10	65			10	62	50	37	15	Yes...	Yes...	Very good.	
Company E.....	Madisonville.....	3	3	6	40	20	60			10	49	40	34	9	Yes...	Yes...	Good.	
Company F.....	Vine Grove.....	3	3	6	31	2	33					51	16		Yes...	Yes...	Fair.	
Company G.....	Earlington.....	3	3	6	64	2	66	1	43	10	62	62	37		Yes...	Yes...	Very good.	
Company H.....	Hartford.....	2	2	4	58	12	70			10	51	26	39		Yes...	Yes...	Good.	
Company I.....	Leitchfield.....	2	2	4	38	24	62			10	40	70	24		Yes...	Yes...	Fair.	
Company K.....	Owensboro.....	3	3	6	48	23	70			10	63	38	33		Yes...	Yes...	Good.	
Company L.....	Murray.....	2	1	3	40	14	54			10	44	36	33	4	No...	No...	Fair.	
Company M.....	Calhoun.....	2	2	4	28	15	43			10	45	31	33	19	Yes...	Yes...	Do.	
Total.....		46	2	48	575	175	750		43		619		365	301				
Grand total.....		155	13	168	1,813	516	2,329		240		2,020		1,289	940				

LOUISIANA.

Table of organization.

State designation: Louisiana National Guard.
 State headquarters: Baton Rouge, Commander in chief: Gov. Luther E. Hall.
 Adjutant-general: Brig. Gen. Oswald W. McVeece; address, Baton Rouge, Inspector.
 Instructors: Infantry—First Lieut. Cambell B. Hodges, Fourth Infantry; cavalry—
 Capt. John D. Long, Twelfth Cavalry; field artillery—First Lieut. Charles S. Blakely,
 Sixth Field Artillery.

Infantry: First Infantry.
 Cavalry: Second Separate Troop.
 Field artillery: Battalion Washington Artillery.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	
Adjutant general's department.	Baton Rouge.	1		1										Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?
Inspector general's department.	do.	1		1										
Quartermaster corps.	do.	1	2	3	2									
Ordnance department.	do.	1	1	2	1									
Medical department:														
Detachment hospital corps.	New Orleans.	2	33	35	33	5	38	12	6	37	12	50	20	14
Medical corps ¹ .		2	5	7										
Total.		4	5	9	33	5	38		6		12		20	14
Cavalry:														
Second Separate Troop.	Jennings.	3		3	40	11	51	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	Yes.
Field artillery:														
Washington Artillery—														
Headquarters.	New Orleans.	3		3	2		2					52	5	Yes.
Battery A.	do.	2	28	30	34		62	8				66	18	Yes.
Battery B.	do.	4	49	53	31		80	5	49	54	42	54	42	Yes.
Battery C.	do.	1	17	18	39		56	10	4	54	17	29	29	Yes.
Total.		10	1	11	96	104	200	77	53		82		126	
1 Not serving with troops.														
* Mounted.														
* Dismounted.														

* Dismounted.

* Mounted.

¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 16 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?						
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.		Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.				
First Infantry: Field officers, etc. Headquarters company Band section. Machine-gun company (vacant). Supply company (vacant). Company A. Company B. Company C. Company D. Company E. Company F. Company G. Company H. Company I. Company K. Company L. Company M.	Monroe.	4	1	5														
	do.	5	1	6	4		4		13		30	52	20	4	Yes...			
	do.				26		26											
	New Orleans.	2	1	3	31	16	47		13	22	48	20	37	Yes...	Poor.			
	Crowley.	1	1	2	32	1	33		13	50	50	35	29	No.	Do.			
	De Ridder.	3	3	6	45	23	68	2	32	54	48	16	56	Yes...	Do.			
	Monroe.	2	2	4	25	43	68		13	43	43	21	33	Yes...	Fair.			
	Baton Rouge.	1	1	2	46	16	62		13	56	49	19	51	Yes...	Do.			
	Ruston.	2	3	5	36	38	74	1	22	48	49	39	19	51	Yes...	Do.		
	Bogalusa.	2	1	3	61	17	78		27	53	49	39	19	51	Yes...	Do.		
	Baton Rouge.	2	1	3	29	47	76	3	32	47	19	19	77	Yes...	Good.			
	Amite.	3	3	6	67	17	84		13	48	49	34	31	Yes...	Fair.			
	Lake Charles.	3	3	6	36	23	59		30	42	50	28	37	Yes...	Do.			
	Shreveport.	2	3	5	34	39	73	2	15	43	61	15	57	Yes...	Good.			
	Leesville.	3		3	8	8	16			49	43	24	11	Yes...	Poor.			
Total.		35	6	41	480	288	768		161	542		290	442					
Grand total.		56	12	68	652	408	1,060		344	651		412	901					

MAINE.

Table of organization.

State designation: National Guard of the State of Maine.
State headquarters: Augusta. **Commander in chief:** Gov. Oakley C. Curtis. **Adjutant general:** Brig. Gen. George McL. Presson; **address, Augusta.** **Inspector-instructors:** Infantry—First Lieut. Francis H. Farnum, infantry; coast artillery—Capt. Ellery W. Niles, coast artillery corps.

Infantry: Second Infantry.

Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.
Coast artillery corps: First to Tenth Companies, inclusive, and Twelfth Company.
Infantry: Second Infantry.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army or instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant general's department.....	Augusta.....	1		1														
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1														
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....	1		1														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	1		1	2		2											
Ordnance department.....	do.....		2	2														
Medical department: Detachments—																		
Coast artillery corps.....	Norway.....	3	1	4	10	6	16			10	22	23	9		Yes..	Fair.		
Second infantry.....	Waterville.....	3	1	4	16	4	20	10	23	10	23	33	14	2	Yes..			
Medical corps ¹	do.....		1	1														
Total.....		6	3	9	26	10	36		23		45		23	2				
Coast artillery corps: Headquarters.....	Portland.....	9		9	6	1	7								Yes..	Good.		
Band.....	do.....				24		24					43	23		Yes..	Do.		
First Company.....	do.....	3	30	33	18	48	66	10	26	10	26	47	25	31	Yes..	Fair.		
Second Company.....	do.....	2	36	38	6	6	12	10	46	10	46	42	32	7	Yes..	Good.		
Third Company.....	Auburn.....	3		3	36	9	45			10	46	47	29	17	Yes..	Do.		

Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Coast artillery corps—Continued.																
Fourth Company	Bath	3		3	30	10	40	10	45	54	27	11	Yes	Fair.		
Fifth Company	Portland	3		3	30	13	43	10	47	53	26	6	Yes	Good.		
Sixth Company	Sanford	3		3	39	18	57	10	64	42	34	24	Yes	Poor.		
Seventh Company	Biddeford	2		2	38	8	46	10	50	46	37	14	Yes	Fair.		
Eighth Company	Lewiston	3		3	47	9	56	10	53	66	26	18	Yes	Do.		
Ninth Company	do.	3		3	29	20	49	10	55	41	20	20	Yes	Good.		
Tenth Company	Brunswick	2		2	33	28	61	10	(1)	40	(1)	42	Yes	Poor.		
Eleventh Company (vacant)																
Twelfth Company	Westbrook	2		2	55	7	62	10	70	50	46	6	Yes	Good.		
Total		38		38	433	147	580		558		325	196				
Second Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Houlton	6		6				3	6							
Headquarters company	Farmington	8		8	9		9	3	38							
Band section.	do.				20	8	28			28	16	20	Yes	Do.		
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Pittsfield	1	2	3	22	26	48	3	57	43	29	18	Yes	Fair.		
Company B	Rumford	3		3	48	13	61	3	57	52	30	19	Yes	Good.		
Company C	Livermore Falls	3		3	45	13	58	3	48	46	30	25	Yes	Do.		
Company D	Norway	2		2	41	6	46	3	40	3	32	15	30	Yes	Do.	

Company E.....	3	.....	3	33	57	3	40	10	46	41	23	28	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....	3	.....	3	43	58	3	58	10	58	38	28	33	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	3	.....	3	46	57	3	47	10	47	44	30	16	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	2	1	3	24	43	3	48	10	48	36	29	17	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....	2	.....	3	37	49	3	46	10	46	42	24	15	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	2	1	2	44	55	3	52	10	54	46	22	28	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	2	.....	3	34	55	3	49	10	49	54	19	26	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	3	.....	3	34	46	3	40	10	40	73	18	19	Yes...	Do.
Augusta.....	3	.....	3	12	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	44	4	48	471	670	.....	634	.....	639	.....	313	294	.....	.....
Grand total.....	92	9	101	932	1,288	.....	657	.....	1,242	.....	651	492	.....	.....

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MARYLAND.

Table of organization.

State designation: Maryland National Guard.
 State headquarters: Annapolis. Commander in chief: Gov. Phillips L. Goldsborough.
 Adjutant general: brig. gen. Charles F. Macdonald; address, Annapolis.
 Inspectors: Infantry—Capt. G. Arthur Haswell, First Lieut. Edmund C. Waddill;
 Cavalry—Capt. Samuel R. Gleaves, cavalry, and Verne La S. Rockwell,
 Eleventh Cavalry; medical corps—Maj. Conrad E. Koertner, medical corps.

First Brigade (headquarters, Baltimore): First, Fourth, and Fifth Infantry; First Separate Company of Infantry (colored).
 Cavalry: Troop A.
 Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
General officers of the line.....	Baltimore.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Adjutant general's department.....	Annapolis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical department: Field Hospital No. 1.....	Baltimore.....	4	.....	28	2	30	.....	.....	6	7	35	27	19	Yes.....	Very good.	
Detachments—	do.....	2	.....	15	1	16	1	12	6	6	20	15	3	Yes.....	Good.	
First Infantry.....	do.....	4	.....	4	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	12	3	Yes.....	Poor.	
Fourth Infantry.....	do.....	4	.....	10	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	9	4	Yes.....	Good.	
Fifth Infantry.....	do.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical corps.....	do.....	16	.....	68	5	73	.....	12	.....	13	.....	63	29	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Cavalry:																
Troop A.....																
Pikesville.....	3	3	54	1	55	{ ²⁸ (¹)	²⁹ (¹)	{ ³ (¹)	{ ³ (¹)	³⁴ 23	³⁵ 24	26	Yes...	Very good.		
First Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	6	1	6	5	1	6										
Headquarters company.....	7	1	8	28	1	29				33	24		Yes	Good.		
Band section.....																
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A.....	2		2	49		49		44		41	43	3	Yes	Very good.		
Company B.....	3		3	46	1	47			4	48	46	5	Yes	Do.		
Company C.....	2		2	43	9	52			4	43	28	15	Yes	Good.		
Company D.....	3		3	55		55			4	50	38	28	Yes	Do.		
Company E.....	3		3	66		66			4	54	42	46	19	Yes	Very good.	
Company F.....	3		3	60		60			4	70	40	41	18	Yes	Excellent.	
Company G.....	3		3	60	7	67			4	40	45	25	42	Yes	Fair.	
Company H.....	2		2	32	3	35			4	33	42	25	42	Yes	Poor.	
Company I.....	3		3	32	5	37			4	29	40	19	18	No....	Do.	
Company J.....	3		3	48	1	49			4	42	32	(¹)	(¹)	No....	Fair.	
Company K.....	3		3	62		62		(¹)	(¹)	49	45	35	23	Yes	Do.	
Company L.....	3		3	51		51								Yes	Excellent.	
Company M.....	3		3													
Total.....	46	1	47	635	26	661		75			360	255				
Fourth Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	5		5	7		7										
Headquarters company.....	7		7	23		23			3	11	36	11	21	Yes	Very good.	
Band section.....																
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A.....	3		3	39	1	40			3	45	39	23	10	Yes	Poor.	
Company B.....	2		2	29	1	30			3	18	39	30	4	Yes	Do.	
Company C.....	3		3	50	2	52			3	25	37	21	25	Yes	Fair.	
Company D.....	3		3	44		44			3	48	36	29	15	Yes	Do.	
Company E.....	3		3	46		46			3	48	36	32	6	Yes	Do.	
Company F.....	3		3	48		48			3	47	44	36	3	Yes	Do.	
Company G.....	3		3	43		43			3	42	38	37	9	Yes	Good.	
Company H.....	3		3	43		43		1	3	42	36	28	18	Yes	Fair.	
Company I.....	2		2	49		49			3	42	36	28	17	Yes	Poor.	
Company J.....	1		1	34	6	40			3	35	36	28	17	Yes	Fair.	
Company K.....	2		2	34	2	36			3	39	32	2	2	Yes	Very good.	
Company L.....	2		2	35		35			3	22	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	No....	Poor.	
Company M.....	3		3	34		34			3	24	41	25	14	Yes	Fair.	
Total.....	43		43	515	12	527		10		459		332	144			
Fifth Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	6		6													
Headquarters company.....	7		7	8		8										
Band section.....																
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
1 Not serving with troops.																
* Mounted.																
* Dismounted.																
* No record.																
* Mustered in Jan. 17, 1915.																

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MARYLAND—Continued.

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Fifth Infantry—Continued.														
Supply company (vacant)	Baltimore.	2		2	46		46	3	31	33	37	4	Yes	Fair.
Company A	do	2		2	50		50			33	30	14	Yes	Do.
Company B	do	2		2	41	1	42			33	31	12	Yes	Do.
Company C	do	3		3	45	1	46			33	35	12	Yes	Do.
Company D	do	1		1	51		51			33	40	24	Yes	Very good.
Company E	do	2		2	46	1	47			33	38	9	Yes	Good.
Company F	do	3		3	51		51			33	37	15	Yes	Very good.
Company G	do	3		3	42		42			33	29	16	Yes	Poor.
Company H	do	1		1	48	1	49			33	30	16	Yes	Do.
Company I	do	3		3	41		41			33	32	14	Yes	Fair.
Company K	do	2		2	39		40			33	26	17	Yes	Do.
Company L	do	3		3	52	1	53			33	42	28	Yes	Very good.
Company M	do													
Total.		38		38	565	6	571		31	385	419	181		
First Separate Company of Infantry (colored).	Baltimore.	3		3	62		62			55	39		Yes	Good.
Grand total		158	1	159	1,904	50	1,954		137	1,428	1,268	635		

MASSACHUSETTS.

Table of organization.

State designation: Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.
 State headquarters: Boston. Commander in chief: Gov. David I. Walsh. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Charles H. Cole; address: Boston. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Lieut. Col. Beaumont B. Buck, Ninth Infantry; Capt. Ralph McCoy, First Lieut. John R. McGinnies and Benjamin E. Gray, Infantry; Capt. Thomas A. Roberts, Cavalry; field artillery—Capt. Robert Davies, field artillery; coast artillery—Capt. William H. Wilson, coast artillery corps; signal corps—First Lieut. John A. Brockman, Infantry; medical corps—Maj. Sanford H. Wadham, medical corps.

First Brigade (headquarters, Boston): Second and Sixth Infantry.
 Second Brigade (headquarters, Boston): Fifth, Eighth, and Ninth Infantry.
 Unattached: Cavalry, First and Second Corps of Cadets.

Cavalry: First Squadron.

Field artillery: First Battalion.

Signal corps: Companies A, type A.

Coast artillery corps: First to Twelfth Companies, inclusive.

Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 10 detachments

Organisation.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Army instruction, general efficiency.		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 28 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				Number.	Average actual attendance.
General officers of the line.....	Boston.....	2		2												
Adjutant general's department.....	do.....	4		4												
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	6		6												
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....	1	1	2												
Quartermaster's department.....	do.....	7	6	13	6		6									
Subsistence department.....	do.....	2	2	4	2		2									
Pay department.....	do.....	3		3												
Ordnance department.....	do.....	3	1	4												
Medical department:																
Ambulance Company No. 1.....	do.....	4		4	46	6	52	10	51.	45	36	9	Yes...		Excellent.	
Field Hospital No. 1.....	do.....	3		3	31	3	34	8	40	45	30	9	Yes...	5	Yes...	Good.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.		Absent.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.			Average actual attendance.	
Medical department—Continued. Detachments—	Boston	4		4	10	2	12		10	(1)	(1)	44	12	No	Good.	
	Coast artillery corps	1		1	5	1	6		9	7		5	1	Yes	Very good.	
	First Squadron Cavalry	1		1	5	1	6		8	6		55	1	Yes	Good.	
	Field artillery	3		3	10		10		8	(1)	(1)	55		No	Fair.	
	Second Infantry	4		4	10		10		8	14		9	2	Yes	Very good.	
	Springfield	3		3	9	1	10		8	14		6	2	No	Fair.	
	Charlestown	3		3	5	5	10		8	14		7	2	No	Poor.	
	Sixth Infantry	3		3	6	2	8		8	13		8	2	Yes	Fair.	
	Fitchburg	3		3	3		3		5	(1)		24	4	Yes	Fair.	
	Eighth Infantry	3		3	6		6		8	5		6	(1)	No	Very good.	
	Ninth Infantry	1		1											No	l'o.
	First Corps Cadets	2		2												
Second Corps Cadets	1		1													
Medical corps ¹	do	2		2												
Total		33	3	36	146	22	168	42		164		166	45			
Corps of engineers	Boston	2		2												
Signal corps:																
Company A	do	4		4	86	1	87	17	8	92	41	71	5	Yes		

[illegible]

1 No record.

Not serving with troops.

Mounted.

‘Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assembly during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Second Infantry—Continued.																
Company B.....	Springfield.	3		3	46	5	51					34	41	3	Yes...	Good.
Company C.....	Worcester.	3		3	57	1	58					54	48	14	Yes...	Very good.
Company D.....	Holyoke.	3		3	57	4	61	1	23			44	40	30	Yes...	Good.
Company E.....	Orange.	3		3	53	3	56					36	43	17	Yes...	Very good.
Company F.....	Pittsfield.	3		3	50	4	54	1	49			56	44	5	Yes...	Good.
Company G.....	Springfield.	3		3	40	6	46					53	36	7	Yes...	Poor.
Company H.....	Worcester.	3		3	52	3	55					45	38	20	Yes...	Good.
Company I.....	Northampton.	2		2	43	6	49					58	50	45	Yes...	Fair.
Company K.....	Springfield.	3		3	43	10	53	1	57			48	49	44	Yes...	Good.
Company L.....	Greenfield.	2		2	49	6	55					58	45	6	Yes...	Good.
Company M.....	Adams.	3		3	41	4	45					59	46	21	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		49	1	50	601	64	665		265		704	532	159		Yes...	Do.
Fifth Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Charlestown.	6	1	7							8				Yes...	Do.
Headquarters company	do.	6		6	7	1	8				7				Yes...	Do.
Band section.	do.	2		2	22	6	28				36			36	Yes...	Do.
Machine-gun company.	do.	2		2	45		45							45	No.	
Supply company (vacant).																
Company A.....	Charlestown.	3		3	61		61				8				Yes...	Very good.
Company B.....	do.	3		3	51	2	53				8	41	50	10	Yes...	Do.
Company C.....	West Newton.	3		3	52	2	54				8	59	44	42	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....	Plymouth.	3		3	54	2	56				8	53	41	45	Yes...	Poor.
Company E.....	Medford.	3		3	51	3	54				8	46	41	40	Yes...	Fair.
		2		2	51	3	54				8	51	40	15	Yes...	Good.

Company F.....	2	2	45	5	50	1	37	8	52	40	38	25	Yes	Do.
Company G.....	3	3	55	3	58	2	50	8	58	50	46	6	Yes	Do.
Company H.....	3	3	44	7	51			8	47	37	46	10	Yes	Fair.
Company I.....	3	3	45	6	51			8	47	30	43	9	Yes	Fair.
Company J.....	3	3	58	1	59			8	55	40	40	19	Yes	Do.
Company K.....	3	3	61	2	63			8	61	45	49	10	Yes	Do.
Company L.....	3	3	54	1	57			8	50	40	42	33	Yes	Fair.
Company M.....	3	3	56	1	57			8	50	40	42	33	Yes	Fair.
Total.....	48	1	49	707	41		87		698		515	272		
Sixth Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.	7	7	7	1	8			8	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Good.
Headquarters company	8	8	19	7	26			8	35			(1)	No.	Fair.
Band section.....	1	1	29		29						(1)			
Machine-gun company														
Supply company (vacant).														
Company A.....	3	3	55	3	58			8	49	44	38	13	Yes	Good.
Company B.....	3	3	53	4	57	1	44	8	61	35	44	19	Yes	Fair.
Company C.....	3	3	46	10	56			8	58	40	44	(1)	Yes	Do.
Company D.....	3	3	52	5	56			8	62	42	48	4	Yes	Good.
Company E.....	3	3	51	5	56			8	62	43	42	12	Yes	Fair.
Company F.....	3	3	52	1	56	(1)	(1)	8	60	53	45	6	Yes	Good.
Company G.....	3	3	54	1	55			8	62	43	49	(1)	Yes	Do.
Company H.....	3	3	49	3	52			8	62	43	43	8	Yes	Do.
Company I.....	3	3	59	1	60	1	48	8	56	45	45	38	Yes	Do.
Company J.....	3	3	55	5	50	2	42	8	55	45	38	14	Yes	Fair.
Company K.....	3	3	55	1	56			8	49	47	46	2	Yes	Do.
Company L.....	3	3	47	5	52			8	59	41	41	11	Yes	Do.
Company M.....	3	3	47	5	52			8	59	41	41	11	Yes	Do.
Total.....	51	1	52	673	46		134		730		519	89		
Eighth Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.	6	6	7		7			8		(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Good.
Headquarters company	7	7	17	3	20			8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Fair.
Band section.....	2	2	22	1	23							24	No.	Good.
Machine-gun company (vacant).														
Supply company (vacant).														
Company A.....	3	3	52	9	61			8	56	40	42	20	Yes	Fair.
Company B.....	3	3	58	2	60			8	62	40	39	18	Yes	Good.
Company C.....	3	3	65	5	65			8	63	44	48	15	Yes	Do.
Company D.....	3	3	50	12	62			8	65	43	40	25	Yes	Poor.
Company E.....	3	3	58	3	61			8	66	41	48	20	Yes	Good.
Company F.....	3	3	59	1	60			8	66	41	50	11	Yes	Do.
Company G.....	3	3	59	6	63			8	68	42	45	23	Yes	Do.
Company H.....	3	3	52	7	59	2	38	8	62	37	31	9	Yes	Poor.
Company I.....	3	3	48	7	54			8	56	41	44	(1)	Yes	Very good.
Company J.....	3	3	53	4	57			8	56	41	43	9	Yes	Fair.
Company K.....	3	3	53	4	57			8	56	41	43	9	Yes	Fair.
Company L.....	3	3	52	4	56			8	49	42	35	25	Yes	Do.
Company M.....	3	3	57	1	58			8	54	39	44	21	Yes	Do.
Total.....	47	1	48	709	60		38		667		509	211		

No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).						Army instruction, general efficiency.			
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assembly during the entire calendar year?	
		Absent.		Total.	Present.		Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.				Average actual attendance.
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Absent.	Present.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Ninth Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.	Boston.	7		7	6		6			8	7	42	6		Yes.	Good.	
Headquarters company	do.	4	1	5	27	2	29			8	38	42	9		Yes.	Do.	
Band section.	do.				31		31								No.	Poor.	
Machine-gun company	do.	2		2													
Supply company (vacant)	do.																
Company A.	Boston.	3		3	51	1	52			8	53	40	29		No.	Very good.	
Company B.	do.	3		3	54		54			8	58	39	38		Fair.		
Company C.	do.	3		3	44	21	65			8	56	46	40		Yes.	Poor.	
Company D.	do.	3		3	46	5	51			8	57	44	40		Yes.	Poor.	
Company E.	do.	3		3	52		52			8	56	43	32		Yes.	Fair.	
Company F.	do.	2		2	42	7	49			8	45	52	36		Yes.	Do.	
Company G.	Lawrence.	2		2	42		42		58	8	62	55	61		Yes.	Do.	
Company H.	Worcester.	3		3	65		65			8	62	55	61		Yes.	Do.	
Company I.	Boston.	3		3	55	2	57			8	59	41	49		Yes.	Very good.	
Company J.	do.	3		3	57	1	58			8	53	39	38		Yes.	Fair.	
Company K.	Clinton.	3		3	60		60		45	8	54	46	35		Yes.	Good.	
Company L.	Natick.	3		3	57	3	60		1	8	61	42	40		Yes.	Do.	
Company M.	Lowell.	2		2	45	7	52			8	49	43	37		Yes.	Fair.	
Total.		46	1	47	692	50	742		151		708		490	214			
First Corps Cadets:																	
Headquarters.	Boston.	3	1	4	1		1			8	5	11	4		(1)	Yes.	
Company A.	do.	3		3	53	4	57		41	8	53	28	39		Yes.	Very good.	

Company B.....	do.....	3	40	2	40	40	8	42	27	31	16	Yes...	Good.
Company C.....	do.....	2	55	2	55	57	8	59	29	40	47	Yes...	Very good.
Company D.....	do.....	3	68	3	68	71	8	66	29	46	47	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		14	217	9	226	226	41	225		160	148		
Second Corps Cadets:													
Headquarters.....	Salem.....	4	4	1	1	1		6	11	6	(1)	No...	Fair.
Company A.....	do.....	3	44	10	54	64		55	32	32	2	Yes...	Good.
Company B.....	do.....	3	53	3	56	56		55	39	40	7	Yes...	Fair.
Company C.....	do.....	2	24	6	29	29		35	36	22	9	Yes...	Fair.
Company D.....	do.....	3	31	7	38	38		38	37	24	6	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		15	153	25	178	178		189		124	23		
Grand total.....		417	5,308	413	5,721	5,721	1,023	5,382		3,953	1,460		

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

State designation: Michigan National Guard.
 State headquarters: Lansing. Commander in chief: Gov. Woodbridge N. Ferris. Adjutant general: Col. Lansing. Inspector: John W. Wells. Inspector-instructors: Infantry: Capt. Frank L. Wells and Robert O. Ragsdale. Cavalry: Capt. John E. Hemphill. Cavalry field artillery: Capt. Clarence Deane, Jr., Sixth Field Artillery; signal corps: First Lieut. Bert W. Phillips, Fourteenth Infantry; medical corps—Maj. Ernest L. Ruffner, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Lansing): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Cavalry: Troops A and B.
 Field artillery: First Battalion.
 Corps of engineers: Company A.
 Signal corps: Company A, type A.
 Sanitary troops: Ambulance Companies Nos. 1 and 2; Field Hospital No. 1.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).						Army instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction). Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
General officers of the line.....	Lansing.....	3	0	3	22	3	25	(1)	(1)	10	30	51	22	6	Yes....
Adjutant general's department.....	do.....	2	1	3	49	3	54							7	Yes....
Adjutant general's department.....	do.....	1	1	2											
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....	1	1	2											
Quartermaster's department.....	do.....	2	2	4											
Subsistence department.....	do.....	1	1	2											
Pay department.....	do.....	1	1	2											
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1	1	2											
Medical department: Ambulance Company No. 1.....	Detroit.....	3	0	3	22	3	25	(1)	(1)	10	30	51	22	6	Yes....
Ambulance Company No. 2.....	Bay City.....	0	0	0	49	3	54					49	20	7	Yes....

	Grand Rapids				2	2	20	3	23	(1)	(1)	(1)	17	10	10	No....	Poor.
		10	10		18	18	87	15	102					52	23		
					2	2	85	2	87		10	76	45	57	37	Yes...	Fair.
					2	1	72	6	78		10	51	50	19	23	Yes...	
					3	3	46	5	51	(2)	(2)	(2)	48	30	30	Yes...	Good.
					2	2	46	8	54	(2)	(2)	(2)	40	37	27	Yes...	Do.
					5	5	92	13	105	(2)	(2)	(2)	40	66	57		
					3	3	7	2	9		10	6			12	No....	Poor.
					4	1	90	4	94	1	10	88	57	43	32	Yes...	Fair.
					4	4	59	8	67	(1)	10	71	61	30	42	Yes...	Do.
					11	1	156	14	170	25		165		73	86		
					6	1					10	28	40	31	7	(1)	Good.
					5	5	16		16								
							27	2	29								
					3	3	47	3	50	2	10	61	41	37	7	Yes...	Very good.
					3	3	51	8	59		12	54	52	35	27	Yes...	Good.
					3	3	54	13	67		10	57	43	30	15	Yes...	Fair.
					3	3	60	5	65		12	54	48	36	17	Yes...	Very good.
					3	3	43	6	49		12	46	44	34	32	Yes...	Do.
					3	3	54	2	56	3	12	50	48	32	36	Yes...	Do.
					3	3	52	3	55	2	10	60	51	32	4	Yes...	Do.
					3	3	61	3	64		12	55	48	30	14	Yes...	Do.
					3	3	56	5	61		10	38	50	26	16	Yes...	Do.
					3	3	57	7	64		10	51	48	27	31	Yes...	Do.
					3	3	52	13	65		13	48	45	33	41	Yes...	Do.
					3	3	41	15	56		10	50	51	27	33	Yes...	Good.
					46	1	671	85	756	126		652		410	280		
																	Dismounted.
																	Mounted.
																	Not serving with troops.
																	No record.

1 No record.

Not serving with troops.

* Mounted.

* Dismounted.

First Field Artillery:															
Headquarters:															
St. Paul.	11	1	12	8	2	8	26	6	28	52	(1)	34	10	No.	Very good.
Headquarters	5	5	21	77	6	83	34	6	72	42			35	Yes.	Good.
Battery A	4	4	14	20	15	79	34	6	61	41			23	Yes.	Fair.
Battery B	4	4	61	15	20	101	34	6	81	38	(1)	32	47	Yes.	Good.
Battery C	3	3	72	29	25	101	34	6	91	41			(1)	No.	Very good.
Battery D	5	5	80	25	25	105	105	6	106	59			53	Yes.	Do.
Battery E	4	4	115	23	23	138	138	6					29	Yes.	Do.
Battery F															
Total	36	1	37	454	120	574			439		238		199		
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.:															
Headquarters company	5	2	7	5		5		10	7	16	6		7	Yes.	Do.
do.	7	2	9	30		30		10	37	52	28		9	No.	Good.
Band section															
Machine-gun company	3		3	44	6	50		10	47	51	34		16	Yes.	Do.
Supply company (vacant):															
Company A	3		3	66	4	70		10	62	48	40		25	Yes.	Do.
Company B	3		3	71	5	76		10	64	46	45		43	Yes.	Do.
Company C	3		3	72	4	76		10	60	45	42		11	Yes.	Do.
Company D	3		3	73	2	73		10	58	44	44		16	Yes.	Do.
Company E	3		3	75	12	67		10	57	44	44		11	Yes.	Do.
Company F	3		3	69	7	76		10	52	44	45		1	Yes.	Do.
Company G	2	1	3	70	7	77		11	67	44	48		15	Yes.	Very good.
Company H	3		3	47	12	59		11	60	41	37		15	Yes.	Good.
Company I	3		3	67	9	76		10	61	48	52		10	Yes.	Do.
Company J	3		3	70	6	78		10	61	48	52		10	Yes.	Very good.
Company K	3		3	44	7	51		10	55	47	44		10	Yes.	Fair.
Company L	3		3	44	7	51		10	55	47	44		10	Yes.	Fair.
Company M	2		2	71	6	77		10	57	45	43		2	Yes.	Do.
Total	49	5	54	832	87	939			869		599		166		
Second Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.:															
Headquarters company	7		7	6		6		10	7				7	No.	Very good.
do.	6	3	9	29	1	30		10	38	7	27	(1)	No.	Yes.	Fair.
Band section															
Machine-gun company	3		3	40	4	44		10	34	58	30		4	Yes.	Fair.
Supply company (vacant):															
Company A	2	1	3	65	4	65		10	63	46	40		3	Yes.	Do.
Company B	3		3	68	9	72		10	48	40	59		5	Yes.	Good.
Company C	3		3	60	0	60		10	56	61	50		24	Yes.	Fair.
Company D	2	1	3	45	22	67		10	41	47	39		8	Yes.	Do.
Company E	3		3	37	11	48		10	47	49	49		24	Yes.	Do.
Company F	3		3	46	17	63		10	56	38	40		24	No.	Poor.
Company G	3		3	69	3	72		10	43	45	36		4	Yes.	Good.
Company H	3		3	64	25	69		10	45	54	45		15	Yes.	Fair.
Company I	3		3	60	13	73		10	47	49	46		2	Yes.	Very good.
1 No record.															
* Includes 2 veterinarians.															
* Not serving with troops.															

* Includes 2 veterans.

* Not serving with troops.

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.		Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Second Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Grand Rapids.	6	1	7	8											
Headquarters company	do.	9		9	27											
Band section.	do.															
Machine-gun company (vacant)	do.															
Supply company (vacant)	Coldwater.	2	1	3	59	8	67	2	40	10	60	57	32	Yes	Good.	
Company A.	Grand Rapids.	2		2	49	7	56			10	53	45	37	Yes	Fair.	
Company B.	do.	1		1	34	14	48			10	57	37	17	25	Poor.	
Company C.	Kalamazoo.	3		3	64	5	69			10	54	45	33	Yes	Fair.	
Company D.	Big Rapids.	3		3	56		56				(1)	(1)	(1)	7	(1)	
Company E.	Ionia.	1		1	54		54								Yes	
Company F.	Grand Haven.	3		3	54		54	1	54	10	54	50	48	Yes	Fair.	
Company G.	Grand Rapids.	3		3	54	3	57	1	50	10	50	40	33	18	Fair.	
Company H.	do.	3		3	53	5	58			10	60	49	50	Yes	Good.	
Company I.	Musteegon.	3		3	53	4	57			10	54	58	39	7	Yes	
Company K.	Grand Rapids.	3		3	57	1	58	1	54	10	56	45	40	Yes	Poor.	
Company L.	Adrian.	3		3	52	10	62			10	53	50	30	20	Fair.	
Company M.	Kalamazoo.	2		2	54	8	62			10	56	50	18	28	Yes	
Total.	A.	44	2	46	681	65	746		233		657		396	136	Yes	
Third Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Cheboygan.	7		7												
Headquarters company	do.	7	1	8	6											
Band section.	Bay View.				28		28	10	28	48	28				Yes	

First Field Artillery:										
Headquarters.....	11	1	12	8	2	8	8	6	28	52
Battalion.....	5	5	5	26	6	26	26	6	72	42
Battery A.....	4	4	4	83	6	83	83	6	42	34
Battery B.....	4	4	4	34	14	20	34	6	41	32
Battery C.....	4	4	4	15	15	15	15	6	61	38
Battery D.....	3	3	3	79	20	101	79	6	81	41
Battery E.....	5	5	5	105	25	105	105	6	91	41
Battery F.....	4	4	4	138	23	138	138	6	106	29
Battery G.....	4	4	4	115	23	115	115	6	106	29
Total.....	36	1	37	574	120	454	574	439	238	199
First Infantry:										
Headquarters, etc.....	5	2	7	5	5	5	5	10	7	16
Headquarters company.....	7	2	9	30	20	30	30	10	37	21
Band section.....	3	3	3	44	6	44	44	10	47	31
Machine-gun company.....	3	3	3	50	6	50	50	10	47	31
Supply company (vacant).....	3	3	3	66	4	66	66	10	62	48
Company A.....	3	3	3	71	5	71	71	10	64	46
Company B.....	3	3	3	72	4	72	72	10	60	45
Company C.....	3	3	3	73	2	73	73	10	58	44
Company D.....	3	3	3	55	12	67	67	10	57	44
Company E.....	3	3	3	69	7	76	76	10	52	44
Company F.....	2	1	3	70	7	77	77	11	67	44
Company G.....	3	3	3	47	12	59	59	11	60	41
Company H.....	3	3	3	67	9	76	76	11	55	43
Company I.....	3	3	3	70	6	76	76	10	61	48
Company J.....	3	3	3	44	7	51	51	10	55	47
Company K.....	3	3	3	71	6	77	77	10	57	45
Company L.....	3	3	3	852	87	939	939	869	599	166
Company M.....	2	2	2	71	6	77	77	10	57	45
Total.....	49	5	54	852	87	939	939	869	599	166
Second Infantry:										
Headquarters, etc.....	7	7	7	6	6	6	6	10	7	7
Headquarters company.....	6	3	9	29	1	30	30	10	38	7
Band section.....	3	3	3	40	4	44	44	10	34	58
Machine-gun company.....	3	3	3	40	4	44	44	10	34	58
Supply company (vacant).....	3	3	3	65	4	69	69	10	63	46
Company A.....	2	1	3	68	4	72	72	10	48	40
Company B.....	3	3	3	45	9	54	54	10	41	39
Company C.....	2	1	3	45	22	67	67	10	41	39
Company D.....	3	3	3	37	11	48	48	10	47	49
Company E.....	3	3	3	46	17	63	63	10	56	38
Company F.....	3	3	3	69	3	72	72	10	43	45
Company G.....	3	3	3	44	25	69	69	10	45	54
Company H.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company I.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company J.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company K.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company L.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company M.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company N.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company O.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company P.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company Q.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company R.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company S.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company T.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company U.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company V.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company W.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company X.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company Y.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company Z.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Total.....	49	5	54	852	87	939	939	869	599	166
Third Infantry:										
Headquarters, etc.....	7	7	7	6	6	6	6	10	7	7
Headquarters company.....	6	3	9	29	1	30	30	10	38	7
Band section.....	3	3	3	40	4	44	44	10	34	58
Machine-gun company.....	3	3	3	40	4	44	44	10	34	58
Supply company (vacant).....	3	3	3	65	4	69	69	10	63	46
Company A.....	2	1	3	68	4	72	72	10	48	40
Company B.....	3	3	3	45	9	54	54	10	41	39
Company C.....	2	1	3	45	22	67	67	10	41	39
Company D.....	3	3	3	37	11	48	48	10	47	49
Company E.....	3	3	3	46	17	63	63	10	56	38
Company F.....	3	3	3	69	3	72	72	10	43	45
Company G.....	3	3	3	44	25	69	69	10	45	54
Company H.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company I.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company J.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company K.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company L.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company M.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company N.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company O.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company P.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company Q.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company R.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company S.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company T.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company U.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company V.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company W.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company X.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company Y.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Company Z.....	3	3	3	60	13	73	73	10	47	49
Total.....	49	5	54	852	87	939	939	869	599	166

* Includes 2 veterinarians.

* Not serving with troops.

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in army instruction—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.[illegible]

Company L.....	3	3	3	62	3	65	10	50	46	51	20	Yes	Do.
Company M.....	3	3	3	44	17	61	10	46	54	80	23	Yes	Fair.
Total.....	49	3	52	675	109	844	576	504	184
Grand total.....	208	19	227	2,738	522	3,260	74	2,588	1,904	676

1 No record.

TABLE 9. -- *Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.*

MISSISSIPPI.

State designation: Mississippi National Guard

State headquarters: Jackson. Commander in chief: Gov. Furl Brewer. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. F. C. Sales; adjutant: Jackson. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—First Lieut. Richard R. Pickering, Sixteenth Infantry, medical corps—Maj. Henry Page, medical corps.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First, Second, Third, Fourth, and Fifth Independent Battalions; First and Second Independent Bands.

Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.	Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.		Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.	
Adjutant general's department.	Jackson.	1		1											
Inspector general's department.	do.	1		1											
Judge advocate general's department.	do.	1		1											
Quartermaster corps.	do.	3	3	3	3		3								
Ordnance department.	do.	1	1	1	1		1								
Medical department:															
Detachment hospital corps.	Hickory.	1	1	2	26	14	40	11	27	38	17	8	Yes.	Poor.	
Medical corps.		3	3	3											
Total.		4	4	4	26	14	40		27		17	8			
First Independent Battalion of Infantry:															
Headquarters.	Meridian.	4	4	4											
Company A.	Shubuta.	2	41	24	65			11	58	27	28	46	Yes.	Do	
Company B.	Abbeville.	3	34	17	51			11	41	36	19	31	Yes.	Fair.	

Table of organization.

State designation: Mississippi National Guard.
 State headquarters: Jackson. Commander in chief: Gov. Earl Brewer. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Eric C. Scales, adjt. gen.: Jackson. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—First Lieut. Richard R. Pickering, Sixteenth Infantry; medical corps—Maj. Henry Page, medical corps.

Infantry: First, Second, Third, Fourth, and Fifth Independent Battalions; First and Second Independent Bands.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Company C.....	3	3	55	10	65					11	49	34	25	37	Yes	Do.
Company D.....	2	1	56	10	66					11	46	56	24	21	Yes	Do.
Total.....	14	1	186	61	247						194		96	135		
Second Independent Battalion of Infantry:																
Headquarters.....	4		1		1											
Company G.....	2	1	54	13	72					11	58	30	37	41	Yes	Do.
Company K.....	2		28	32	60					11	46	30	18	41	Yes	Poor.
Company L.....	3	3	45	25	70					11	49	24	31	42	Yes	Fair.
Company M.....	3	3	51	16	67					11	44	37	31	33	Yes	Do.
Kosciusko.....																
Total.....	14	1	179	91	270						197		117	157		
Third Independent Battalion of Infantry:																
Headquarters.....	4		1		1											
Company A.....	2	1	47	24	71					11	49	58	32	16	Yes	Poor.
Company B.....	2	1	38	35	63					14	41	37	28	19	Yes	Fair.
Company D.....	2	1	35	10	45					11	41	38	32	26	Yes	Do.
Company I.....	1	2	35	26	60					11	52	71	26	27	Yes	Poor.
Vicksburg.....																
Total.....	11	5	146	94	240						183		118	88		
Fourth Independent Battalion of Infantry:																
Headquarters.....	4		1		1											
Company E.....	3	3	31	49	80					11	50	25	36	60	Yes	Do.
Company F.....	3	3	61	4	65					10	47	79	18	37	Yes	Fair.
Company G.....	3	3	16	22	38					11	44	24	30	37	Yes	Poor.
Company H.....	3	3	62	3	65					11	43	48	37	40	Yes	Fair.
Brookhaven.....																
Total.....	16		171	78	249						184		121	174		
Fifth Independent Battalion of Infantry:																
Headquarters.....	4		1		1											
Company C.....	3	3	43	27	70					11	49	39	41	39	No.	Do.
Company E.....	3	3	49	17	66					11	55	43	40	8	No.	Poor.
Company K.....	3	3	32	32	64					11	44	24	34	64	No.	Do.
Company M.....	3	3	48	14	62					11	52	24	36	42	No.	Fair.
Arkabutla.....																
Total.....	16		173	90	263						200		151	153		Good.
First Independent Band, Infantry.																
Second Independent Band, Infantry.																
Jackson.....			27	1	28					17	20	70	20	6	Yes	Do.
Booneville.....			24		24					11	26	32	23	18	Yes	
Grand total.....	80	9	836	429	1,365						1,031		663	739		

: Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MISSOURI.

State designation: National Guard of Missouri.
 State headquarters: Jefferson City. Commander in chief: Gov. Elliott W. Major. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. John B. O'Meara; address, Jefferson City. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Charles M. Gordon, Jr.; First Lieut. Oscar W. Hoop, Frank Thorp, Jr., field artillery; medical corps—Maj. James M. Phalen, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Nevada): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
 Attached:

Infantry: Fourth Infantry.

Cavalry: Troop B.

Field artillery: First Battalion.

Signal corps: Company A, type A.

Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 2; Field Hospital; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
General officers of the line. Adjutant general's department. Inspector general's department. Judge advocate general's department. Quartermaster corps. Ordnance department.	Nevada.....	1		1	1											
	Jefferson City.....	1		1	1											
	do.....	1		1	1											
	do.....	1		1	1											
	do.....	6	4	4	4	1	4									
	do.....	2		2		1	1									
Medical department: Ambulance Company No. 2. Field Hospital. Detachments— First Infantry. Second Infantry.	Kansas City.....	3	1	4	23	19	42									
	St. Joseph.....	2		2	16	2	18									
	St. Louis.....	3		3	9	16	25									
	Joplin.....	3		3	19	7	26									

		2	2	4	12	8	16		8	21	40	9	4	Yes...	Very good.
Third Infantry.....		2	2	4											
Medical corps.....		8	8	11											
Total.....		16	11	27	80	47	137			48		52	24		
Signal corps:															
Company A.....		4		4	83	23	106			102	51	53	37	Yes...	
Cavalry:															
Troop B.....		2		2	51	5	56								
St. Louis.....															
Field artillery:															
First Battalion—															
Battery A.....		5		5	75	21	96								
Battery B.....		4		4	97	37	134								
Battery C.....		5		5	109	40	149								
Independence.....															
Total.....		14		14	281	98	379			190		168	305		
St. Louis.....															
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.		6		6											
Headquarters company		9		9											
Band section.															
Machine-gun company (vacant)															
Supply company (vacant).															
St. Louis.....		3		3	49	19	68								
Company A.....		2		2	41	28	69								
Company B.....		2		2	39	31	70								
Company C.....		2		2	59	19	78								
Company D.....		2		2	48	20	68								
Company E.....		2		2	3	19	45								
Company F.....		2		2	1	3	43								
Company G.....		2		2	8	43	28								
Company H.....		2		2	1	3	6								
Company I.....		2		2	51	30	81								
Company K.....		2		2	48	19	67								
Company L.....		2		2	30	38	68								
Company M.....		1		1	57	6	63								
Total.....		41	3	44	575	292	867			564		325	506		
Pierce City.....															
Second Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.		6		6											
Headquarters company		6		6											
Bolivar.....															
Band section.															
Machine-gun company (vacant)															
Supply company (vacant).															
St. Louis.....		3		3	69	1	70								
Company A.....		2		2	63	12	75								
Company B.....		3		3	47	18	65								
Company C.....		2		2	55	10	65								
Company D.....		2		2											
West Plains.....															

1 No record.

2 Not serving with troops.

3 Mounted.

4 Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

Organization.		Station.		Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).				Army instruction, general efficiency.						
				Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		as roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
								Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Second Infantry—Continued.		Pierce City.....		2		2	08			8	42	51	34	38	Yes...	Fair.		
		Company E.....		3		3	57	11	08	1	38			55	42	27	Yes...	Very good.
		Company F.....		3		3	55	12	67			8	46	42	24	48	Yes...	Fair.
		Company G.....		2		2	52	13	65			8	57	48	27	46	Yes...	Do.
		Company H.....		2	1	3	41	25	06					56	41	39	Yes...	Very good.
		Company I.....		3		3	72	3	75	2	60	8	54	53	27	45	Yes...	Do.
		Company K.....		2		2	57	9	06	2	41	8	44	52	25	25	Yes...	Do.
		Company L.....		2	1	3	43	29	72			8	47	52	25	25	Yes...	Good.
		Company M.....		3		3	39	30	69			8	42	44	(1)	(1)	Yes...	Fair.
		Neosho.....		3		3	39	30	69			8	42	44	(1)	(1)	Yes...	Fair.
Total.....		41	3	44	681	173	854		242		645		392	415				
Third Infantry.		Kansas City.....		5	1	6				8	23	50	22	2	Yes...	Very good.		
		Field officers, etc.....		9		9			7		8	22	50	21	7	Yes...	Fair.	
		Headquarters company.....					3	4										
		Band section.....					21	7	28									
		Machine-gun company (vacant).....																
		Supply company (vacant).....																
		Company A.....		2		2	46	24	70			8	46	52	27	60	Yes...	Good.
		Company B.....		1	1	3	45	18	63			8	41	51	32	23	Yes...	Fair.
		Boonville.....		3		3	23	42	65			8	42	51	15	38	Yes...	Poor.
		Kansas City.....		3		3	37	33	70			8	40	51	28	(1)	Yes...	Fair.
Company D.....		do.....		3		3	37	33	7	65	8	49	50	34	15	Yes...	Good.	
		do.....		3		3	58	7	66			8	49	50	34	15	Yes...	Good.
		do.....		2	1	3	24	42	66			8	40	27	22	(1)	No...	Poor.
		do.....		3		3	36	44	80			8	40	48	20	50	Yes...	Fair.
Kansas City.....		3		3	36	44	80			8	40	48	20	50	Yes...	Fair.		

Company	2	3	4	43	459	336	795	70	8	48	53	28	44	Yes...	Do.
Company H (vacant)															
Company I.....	2	2	2	39	31									Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	2	2	2	42	24									Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	1	1	3	40	38									Poor.	Fair.
Company M.....	3	3	45	22	67									No.	
Total.....	39	4	43	459	336		795			497		330	352		
Fourth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.	6														
Headquarters company.	5	6							8	15					
Band section (vacant)					2	6									
Machine-gun company (vacant)															
Supply company (vacant)															
Company A.....	3	3	3	54	15		69							Yes...	Good.
Company B.....	3	3	42	37	79									Yes...	Very good.
Company C.....	3	3	44	12	56									Yes...	Good.
Company D.....	2	2	58	13	71									Yes...	Excellent.
Company E.....	2	2	1	3	68									Yes...	Good.
Company F.....	2	2	48	34	82									Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	2	2	41	18	59									Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	3	3	49	17	66									Yes...	Do.
Company I.....	2	2	33	20	62									No.	Poor.
Company J.....	2	2	30	41	71									Yes...	Fair.
Company K.....	2	2	19	55	74									Yes...	Very good.
Company L.....	3	3	34	38	72									Yes...	Fair.
Company M.....	2	2	29	32	61									Yes...	Poor.
Total.....	40	2	42	483	347		830			570		259	302		
Grand total.....	209	23	232	2,067	1,322		4,019			2,465		1,652	1,960		

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MONTANA.

State designation: National Guard of Montana.
 State headquarters: Helena. Commander in chief: Gov. Samuel V. Stewart. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Phil Greunan; address: Helena. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Augustine A. Hofmann, Infantry.

Table of organization.
 Infantry: First and Second Battalions; First and Second Separate Companies; First Separate Band.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.		Absent.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.			Average actual attendance.	
Adjutant general's department.....	Helena.....	1		1												
Inspector general's department.....	do.....		1	1												
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....	1		1												
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	2	1	3	1	1										
Ordnance department.....	do.....		1	1												
Medical department: Detachment hospital corps.....	Choteau.....	3		3	12	12			8	10	29	7	4	No.		Very good.
Medical corps.....			1	1												
Total.....		3	1	4	12	12				10		7	4	6		
First Battalion, Infantry: Headquarters.....	Glendive.....	1	3	4												
Company A.....	Roseman.....	2		2	39	26	65									
Company E.....	Miles City.....	2		2	48	21	69									

Table of organization.

Infantry: First and Second Battalions; First and Second Separate Companies; First Separate Band.
Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

State designation: National Guard of Montana.

State headquarters: Helena. Commander in chief: Gov. Samuel V. Stewart.

Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Phil Greenan; address: Helena.

Inspector: Inspector: Helena.

Infantry—First Lieut. Augustine A. Hofmann, infantry.

Company K.....	3	3	3	28	38	67	.....	50	10	46	85	30	28	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	3	3	3	47	13	60	6	50	10	49	110	50	10	Yes...	Do.
Total.....	12	3	15	163	98	261	.....	50	.....	206	.....	144	59	.....	.....
Second Battalion, Infantry:															
Headquarters.....	4	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Company D.....	3	3	3	36	36	72	1	.....	10	53	80	53	35	No...	Do.
Company F.....	3	3	3	77	5	82	2	65	10	63	137	75	.....	Yes...	Excellent.
Company H.....	3	3	3	62	9	71	.....	.....	10	46	114	48	.....	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	2	2	2	33	25	58	.....	.....	10	39	31	32	18	Yes...	Poor.
Total.....	15	.....	15	209	75	284	.....	65	.....	201	.....	208	53	.....	.....
First Separate Company, Infantry (Company B).....	3	.....	3	47	17	64	.....	.....	10	42	75	45	1	Yes...	Good.
Second Separate Company, Infantry (Company C).....	3	.....	3	50	13	63	.....	.....	10	58	55	40	12	Yes...	Fair.
First Separate Band, Infantry.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18	36	.....	.....	10	23	(*)	(*)	(*)	No...	Good.
Grand total.....	40	7	47	500	221	721	.....	115	.....	540	.....	454	129	.....	.....

1 Not serving with troops.

2 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEBRASKA.

Table of organization.

State designation: Nebraska National Guard.
 State headquarters: Lincoln. Commander in chief: Gov. John H. Morehead. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. P. L. Hall, Jr.; address, Lincoln. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. William C. Stoll, Infantry.

Infantry: Fourth and Fifth Infantry.
 Signal corps: Company A, type A.
 Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant general's department.	Lincoln.	2		2												
Inspector general's department.	do.	1	1	2												
Quartermaster corps.	do.	2	1	3	1		1									
Ordnance department.	do.	1		1												
Medical department:																
Field Hospital No. 1.	do.	2	2	4	34	1	35	10	31	58	17	10	No.			Very good.
Medical corps:		13	13	26												
Total.		15	15	30	34	1	35		31		17	10				
Signal corps:																
Company A.	Fremont.	4	4	8	48	36	84	4	85	47	51	7	Yes.			
Fourth Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Stanton.	6	6	12										No.		Excellent.
Headquarters company.	do.	5	3	8	5	1	6	9	4				No.			Very good.
Band section.	Omaha.				20		20	9	22	58	18	2	Yes.			Very good.

Machine-gun company (vacant)												
Supply company (vacant)												
Company A	3			3	41	18	67	58	38	40	Yes	To.
Company B	3			3	58	9	67	30	39	28	Yes	To.
Company C	2			2	29	17	68	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.	Good.
Company D	2			3	52	27	40	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.	To.
Company E	2	1		3	12	27	40	(3)	(3)	18	No.	Fair.
Company F	2			3	63	27	94	(3)	(3)	42	No.	Poor.
Company G	2	1		3	33	30	63	45	(3)	30	No.	Very good.
Company H	3			3	33	30	63	45	(3)	24	No.	Good.
Company I	3			3	33	30	63	45	(3)	19	No.	Good.
Company J	3			3	12	43	55	(3)	(3)	20	Yes	Fair.
Company K	2	1		3	26	13	39	40	50	15	Yes	Good.
Company L	3			3	21	25	46	50	24	38	Yes	Fair.
Company M	3			3	21	25	46	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.	Fair.
Total	40	7	47	468	281	749		439	218	177		
Fifth Infantry:												
Field officers, etc.	4	2	6								No.	Good.
Headquarters company	4	2	6	3	3		6					Excellent.
Band section				25	9	34		15		34		
Machine-gun company (vacant)												
Supply company (vacant)												
Company A	3			3	47	14	61				Yes	Good.
Company B	1	2	3	3	18	34	52	9	41	32	No.	To.
Company C	3		3	3	51	9	60	40	47	(3)	Fair	Fair.
Company D	3		3	3	28	12	40	40	35	46	Yes	Good.
Company E	2		3	3	27	20	47	41	25	15	Yes	Good.
Company F	2	1	3	3	27	10	47	56	34	5	No.	To.
Company G	2		3	2	37	10	47	(2)	(2)	(3)	Fair.	Fair.
Company H	3		3	4	8	49		9	43	15	No.	Good.
Company I	3		3	3	37	14	51	40	29	39	Yes	To.
Company J	3		3	3	39	12	51	50	38	15	Yes	To.
Company K	2	1	3	3	39	12	51	48	33	11	Yes	To.
Company L	3		3	3	42	14	54	41	31	24	Yes	Fair.
Company M	3		3	3	15	41	56	41	57	33	Yes	Fair.
Holdredege	1	1	2	16	36	52		9	(3)	(3)	No.	Poor.
Total	37	9	46	426	234	660		549	324	233		
Grand total	102	18	120	977	552	1,529		1,104	610	427		

2 No record.

Not serving with troops.

Cavalry:	2	1	3	53	15	68	{ 26 (1)	160 (1)	{ (1)	{ (1)	14 24	26 38	23	Yes...	Do.
Troop A.....															
Field artillery:															
Battery A.....	5		5	116	11	127			5	132	29	80	75	Yes...	Good.
Coast artillery corps:															
Headquarters.....	3	1	4	3	5	8			8	12		{ (1)	{ (1)	No....	Poor.
First Company.....	2		2	43	5	48			8	41		{ (1)	{ (1)	No....	Do.
Second Company.....	3		3	46	19	65			8	62		27	39	Yes...	Fair.
Third Company.....	3		3	56	5	61			8	44		31	18	Yes...	Good.
Fourth Company.....	2		2	49	14	63			8	53		22	(1)	Yes...	Poor.
Total.....	13	1	14	197	48	245				202		80	57		
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.	6		6			6								Yes...	Excellent.
Headquarters company	4		4	23	3	28		38			52	21		Yes...	Good.
Band section.....														Yes...	Very good.
Machine-gun company	3		3	43	9	52		7	6	61	37	36	23	Yes...	Good.
Supply company.....	3		3	60	7	65			4	11		40	27	Yes...	Very good.
Company A.....	3		3	58	7	65		60	4	18		35	12	Yes...	Good.
Company B.....	3		3	46	0	53		48	4	16		33	17	Yes...	Do.
Company C.....	3		3	49	6	55		56	4	14		35	19	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....	3		3	49	6	55		56	4	14		35	17	Yes...	Do.
Company E.....	3		3	57	1	58		64	4	16		34	23	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....	3		3	57	1	58		64	4	16		34	23	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	3		3	43	21	64		59	4	12		33	13	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	3		3	53	12	65		61	4	14		33	20	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....	3		3	57	17	74		62	4	16		34	14	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	3		3	57	11	67		62	4	16		34	14	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	3		3	32	19	51		53	4	14		27	32	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	3		3	50	12	62		53	4	15		36	22	Yes...	Do.
Total.....	51		51	683	129	812		730		203		511	299		
Grand total.....	88	3	91	1,117	206	1,323		840		518		717	492		

1 No record.

2 Dismounted.

3 Mounted.

1 Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

State designation: National Guard of New Jersey.
 State headquarters: Trenton. Commander in chief: Gov. James F. Fielder. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Wilbur F. Sudler, Jr.; address, Trenton.
 Infantry—Lieut. Col. Henry D. Styer, Capt. Walter L. Reed, First Lieut. Charles B. Elliott, Infantry; cavalry—Capt. Samuel R. Gleaves, cavalry, and Verne La S. Rockwell, Eleventh Cavalry; field artillery—Capt. Daniel W. Hand, Fifth Field Artillery, First Lieut. John S. Hammond, Third Field Artillery; signal corps—First Lieut. John A. Brockman, infantry; medical corps—Maj. Conrad E. Koerber, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Newark): First, Fourth, and Fifth Infantry.
 Unattached:

Infantry: Second and Third Infantry.
 Cavalry: First Squadron.
 Field artillery: Batteries A and B.
 Signal corps: First Field Company, type A.
 Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company, First Field Hospital, 8 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
General officers of the line.....	Newark.....	1		1												
Adjutant general's department.....	Trenton.....	4		4												
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1												
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....	2		2												
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	8	1	9												
Ordnance department.....	do.....	2		2	1		1									
Medical department:																
Ambulance company.....	Red Bank.....	1		1	40	1	41	2	30	8	49	37	20	Yes	Yes	Very good.
First Field Hospital.....	Elizabeth.....	2		3	35	2	37									Do.
Detachments—																
Signal corps.....	Jersey City.....	1		1	2		2									Do.
Squadron cavalry.....	Newark.....	1		1	6		6			8	5	32	6	3	Yes	Good.
Field artillery.....	Camden.....	1		1	6		6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	11	6	6	Yes	Good.
First Infantry.....	Newark.....	4	1	4	16		16			8	22	31	15	8	Yes	Excellent.

	3	2	3	15	1	16	16	1	8	27	33	16	8	Very good. Good. Very good Do.
Second Infantry	2	2	3	10	4	16	16	1	8	24	(1)	(1)	16	Yes.
Third Infantry	3	4	4	14	2	16	16	2	8	22	35	17	3	Yes.
Fourth Infantry	3	3	3	15	2	15	15	2	8	16	31	12	10	Yes.
Medical corps:														
Total	26	1	27	159	10	169	169		64	165		108	71	
Signal corps:														
First Field Company	4		4	66	5	71	71			61	31	56	15	es.
Cavalry:														
First Squadron—														
Troop A.	3	3	3	1	3	1	1	18	16	17	17	17	17	Yes.
Troop B.	3	3	3	67	3	70	70	18	16	17	17	17	17	Yes.
Troop C.	3	3	3	57	4	61	61	18	16	17	17	17	17	Yes.
Troop D.	3	3	3	39	3	42	42	18	16	17	17	17	17	Yes.
Total	12	12	12	217	17	234	234	18	16	17	17	17	17	Yes.
Field artillery:														
Battery A.	5	5	5	137	5	142	142	1	10	94	35	100	57	Very good.
Battery B.	3	3	3	69	5	74	74	1	10	84	36	64	10	Do.
Total	8	8	8	206	5	211	211	1	10	178		164	67	
First Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.	7	7	7											
Headquarters company	8	8	8	34	27	34	34	4	23	43	32	27	20	Yes.
Band section.														
Machine-gun company (vacant)														
Supply company (vacant)														
Company A.	2	2	2	41	2	43	43			44	35	32	4	Fair.
Company B.	2	2	2	48	2	50	50	3	45	45	30	38	15	Good.
Company C.	2	2	2	51	2	53	53	3	54	54	35	45	15	Fair.
Company D.	1	1	1	40	5	45	45	3	42	42	31	26	33	Do.
Company E.	2	2	2	52	1	53	53	4	53	53	30	58	6	Good.
Company F.	3	3	3	51	3	54	54	1	38	38	29	40	31	Fair.
Company G.	2	2	2	52	2	54	54	1	38	38	30	45	8	Good.
Company H.	2	2	2	49	9	58	58	3	52	52	34	48	17	Do.
Company I.	3	3	3	53	2	55	55	3	46	46	36	33	10	Fair.
Company K.	2	2	2	45	7	52	52	3	46	46	30	39	11	Good.
Company L.	3	3	3	48	5	53	53	3	52	52	27	52	9	Fair.
Company M.	3	3	3	48	1	49	49	3	41	41	20	21	12	Do.
Total	42	42	42	613	39	652	652		492	645		504	135	

1 No record.

2 Not serving with troops.

3 Mounted.

4 Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in army instruction.—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).						Army instruction, general efficiency.			
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Second Infantry: Field officers, etc. Headquarters company Band section. Machine-gun company (vacant) Supply company (vacant) Company A. Company B. Company C. Company D. Company E. Company F. Company G. Company H. Company I. Company K. Company L. Company M.	Trenton.	7		7	7		7	8	67	36	14	Yes...	Good.		
	do.	8		8	20	2	22								
	do.														
	Trenton	3		3	49	3	52	3	36	7	42	33		10	Yes
	do.	2		2	45	7	52	2	43	8	57	31		34	Yes
	Elizabeth	3		3	49	5	54	3	47	7	47	33		38	Yes
	Trenton	2		2	38	13	51	3	57	8	57	26		30	Yes
	do.	3		3	49	7	56	2	41	8	56	32		41	Yes
	do.	3		3	43	1	44			7	46	31		42	Yes
	Elizabeth	3		3	53	8	61			8	62	(1)		(1)	No.
	Freehold.	3		3	54	5	59	3	43	8	45	35		31	Yes
	New Brunswick.	3		3	46	5	51			6	50	33		41	Yes
	Elizabeth	3		3	44	5	49			8	51	35		42	Yes
	Plainfield.	2		2	59		59	3	51	7	61	35		28	Yes
	Princeton.	2		2	45	6	51			8	42	33		35	Yes
	Somerville														
Total.		47	47	596	67	663	271	672	407	292					
Third Infantry: Field officers, etc. Headquarters company Band section.	Camden.	7		7										Good.	
	do.	8		8	8		8	2	12	0	30				
	do.				26		26								

Machine-gun company (vacant)	3	46	2	48	2	51	53	42	35	20	Yes
Supply company A	3	46	2	48	2	51	53	42	35	20	Yes
Company B	2	50	10	66	5	55	5	58	22	23	Yes
Company C	2	50	18	64	5	62	54	42	26	41	Yes
Company D	2	55	9	64	6	56	5	56	42	49	Yes
Company E	2	57	5	62	6	56	6	63	36	32	Yes
Company F	2	51	2	53	2	30	5	54	37	2	Yes
Company G	2	51	2	53	2	30	5	54	37	2	Yes
Company H	2	50	1	64	4	40	5	46	40	45	Yes
Company I	2	50	7	57	4	58	5	58	43	38	Yes
Company J	2	50	7	57	4	58	5	58	43	38	Yes
Company K	3	52	3	55	5	57	4	57	43	27	Yes
Company L	3	52	3	55	5	57	4	57	43	27	Yes
Company M	2	66	6	63	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company N	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company O	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company P	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company Q	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company R	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company S	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company T	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company U	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company V	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company W	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company X	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company Y	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company Z	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AA	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AB	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AC	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AD	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AE	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AF	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AG	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AH	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AI	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AJ	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AK	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AL	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AM	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AN	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AO	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AP	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AQ	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AR	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AS	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AT	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AU	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AW	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AX	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AY	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company AZ	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BA	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BB	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BC	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BD	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BE	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BF	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BG	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BH	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BI	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BJ	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BK	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BL	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BM	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BN	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BO	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BP	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BQ	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BR	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BS	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BT	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BU	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes
Company BV	2	57	6	66	4	55	6	57	45	40	Yes

TABLE 9. Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army Instruction, general effi-			
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		Number as roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?					
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Fifth Infantry—Continued.																			
Company H.....	Orange..	3		3	49		49		8	44	42	30	25	Yes..	Good.				
Company I.....	do.	2		2	56		56		8	46	40	35	33	Yes..	Fair.				
Company K.....	Monclair.	3		3	53	2	55	22	8	52	33	30	39	Yes..	Do.				
Company L.....	Ridgewood..	3		3	41	1	42	2	8	32	36	45	1	Yes..	Do.				
Company M.....	Rutherford..	2		2	41	4	45		8	42	31	31	24	Yes..	Do.				
Total.....		47	1	48	680	31	711	325		621		504	376						
Grand total.....		293	6	299	3,909	328	4,237	1,960		3,814		2,752	1,866						

NEW MEXICO.

Table of organization.

State designation: National Guard of New Mexico.

State headquarters: Santa Fe. Commander in chief: Gov. William C. McDonald.

Adjutant general: Santa Fe. Inspector: Gen. G. B. Herring; address, Santa Fe.

Infantry: First Infantry. Field artillery: Battery A.

Lieut. William F. Sharp, field artillery.

Infantry: First Infantry.
Field artillery: Battery A.
Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).						Army instruction, general efficiency.			
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Adjutant general's department... Judge advocate general's department. Quartermaster corps	Santa Fe.	1		1									Good.		
	do.	1		1											
	do.		1	1											
Medical department: Detachment hospital corps. Medical corps	Albuquerque.	1		1	13	1	14	12	10	45	8	4	Excellent.		
		5		5											
		6		6	13	1	14		10		8	4			
Total													Very good.		
Field artillery: Battery A.	Roswell.	4		4	69	46	115	6	99	10	100	32		19	Good.
First Infantry: Field officers, etc. Headquarters company Band section. Machine-gun company (vacant) Supply company (vacant) Company A. Company B.	Santa Fe.	6	1	7									Very good.		
	do.	6	3	9	3	2	5								
	do.				26	2	28	12	33	116	16	5		Yes	
	Las Cruces.	1	2	3	35	30	65							Very good.	
	Carlsbad.	3		3	54	8	62	12	43	32	39	28	Yes		

1 Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in army instruction—Continued.

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).						Army instruction, general efficiency.			
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 21 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Number of assemblies during the entire and assembly showing attendance at drill and instruction during the entire year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
First Infantry—Continued.		2	1	3	27	44	71	12	38	(1)	22	(1)	2	No....	Fair.
Company C.....	Artesia.....	1		1	29	21	50		41	77	77	77	2	Yes....	Do.
Company D.....	Silver City.....	3		3	62	11	73		62	62	71	52	14	Yes....	Very good.
Company E.....	Santa Fe.....	3		3	29	35	64		35	47	24	24	50	Yes....	Good.
Company F.....	do.....	2		2	29	30	59		35	51	23			Yes....	Fair.
Company G.....	Albuquerque.....	2		2	37	44	81		(1)	(1)				Yes....	Poor.
Company H.....	Las Vegas.....	3		3	39	23	62		(1)	62	29	15	15	Yes....	Very good.
Company I.....	Deming.....	3		3	22	17	39		12	20	48	16	58	Fair....	Fair.
Company K.....	Clovis.....	3		3	47	23	70		12	56	47	32	2	Yes....	Good.
Company L.....	Albuquerque.....	3		3	28	15	43		12	25	50	24	31	Yes....	Poor.
Company M.....	Portales.....	3		3	28	15	43		12	25	50	24	31	Yes....	Poor.
Total.....	Total.....	42	7	49	467	312	779		489		323	215			
Grand total.....	Grand total.....	54	8	62	549	359	908	99	605		363	238			

1 No record.

NEW YORK.

State designation: National Guard of New York.

State headquarters: Albany. Commander in chief: Gov. Charles S. Whitman. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Louis W. Stotesbury; address, Albany. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Lieut. Col. Abraham P. Buffington, Maj. William Weigel, Capt. Joseph L. Gilbreth and George H. White, Infantry, Capt. William E. Welch, Capt. Rich and Russell James, Third Infantry; cavalry—Capt. David H. Biddle and First Lieut. William N. Haskell, cavalry; field artillery—Capt. Daniel W. Hand, Fifth Field Artillery; First Lieut. John S. Hammond and Dawson Olmstead, Third Field Artillery; coast artillery—Maj. William Forse, Capt. Harry J. Watson and Jay P. Hopkins, coast artillery corps; corps of engineers—Capt. Robert S. Thomas, corps of engineers; signal corps—First Lieut. John A. Brockman, infantry; medical corps—Maj. Sanford H. Walhams, medical corps.

Table of organization.

(Division: Headquarters, Albany.)

First Brigade (headquarters, New York): Seventh, Twelfth, Sixty-ninth, and Seventy-first Infantry.
Second Brigade (headquarters, Brooklyn): Fourteenth, Twenty-third, and Forty-seventh Infantry.
Third Brigade (headquarters, Albany): First, Second, and Tenth Infantry.
Fourth Brigade (headquarters, Buffalo): Third, Sixty-fifth, and Seventy-fourth Infantry.

Attached:

Cavalry: First Cavalry Squadron A, Machine-gun troop.
Field artillery: First and Second Field Artillery.
Corps of engineers: Twenty-second Corps of Engineers.
Signal corps: First Battalion.
Coast artillery corps: Eighth, Ninth, and Thirteenth Coast Defense Commands.
Sanitary troops: First, Second, and Third Ambulance Companies; First and Second Field Hospitals; 25 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present				Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.			Average actual attendance.
General officers of the line.....	Albany. ⁽¹⁾	5		5													
Adjutant general's department.....	do.	5	2	7													
Inspector general's department.....	do.	5		5													
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.	5		5													
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.	7	6	13	47	15	2	47									
Ordnance Department.....	do.	6		6	17			17									

¹ Commanders of division and brigades.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).						Army instruction, general efficiency.			
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Medical department:															
First Ambulance Company.....	Binghamton.....	3		52	2	54			40	46	10	Yes....	Good.		
Second Ambulance Company.....	Rochester.....	4		74		74			34	60	5	Yes....	Very good.		
Third Ambulance Company.....	New York.....	5		57		57	2	28	29	28	31	Yes....	Good.		
First Field Hospital.....	do.....	4		53		53			30	44	24	Yes....	Excellent.		
Second Field Hospital.....	Albany.....	3		48		48			33	44	24	Yes....	Very good.		
Detachments—															
Corps of engineers.....	New York.....	2		28	2	30			31	26	11	Yes....	Do.		
Signal corps.....	do.....	1		3	1	4			35	4		Yes....	Excellent.		
Headquarters First Cavalry.....	Brooklyn.....	2		12		12			29	13	3	Yes....	Very good.		
Troop B, First Cavalry.....	Albany.....	1							(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	No....		
Troop D, First Cavalry.....	Syracuse.....	1					(1)	5	34	7		Yes....	Yes....		
Troop H, First Cavalry.....	Rochester.....	1					4		(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	No....		
Troop I, First Cavalry.....	Buffalo.....	1							29	1		Yes....	Do.		
Squadron A, Cavalry.....	New York.....	2		3		3			29	6	1	Yes....	Excellent.		
First Field Artillery.....	do.....	2		12		12			31	6	6	Fair....	Fair.		
Battery A, First Field Artillery.....	Syracuse.....	1		1		1			26	2	1	Yes....	Good.		
Battery C, First Field Artillery.....	Binghamton.....	1							35	1		Yes....	Do.		
Headquarters Second Field Artillery.....	Brooklyn.....	1		1		1			36	2		No....	Do.		
Second Field Artillery.....	New York.....	1		29		29			38	23	7	Yes....	Excellent.		
Thirteenth Coast Defense Command.....	Brooklyn.....	3		18		18			36	11	8	Yes....	Good.		

Ninth Coast Defense Com- mand.	New York.	3	3	3	25	25	15	27	34	23	1	Yes...	Very good.
Eighth Coast Defense Com- mand.	do.	3	3	19	1	20	15	22	34	25	6	Yes...	Fair.
First Infantry.	Middletown.	5	6	20		20	3	10	31	21	11	Yes...	Good.
Second Infantry.	Troy.	6	6	25		25			29	28	6	Yes...	Very good.
Third Infantry.	Rochester.	10	10	19		19	2		35	29	5	Yes...	Do.
Seventh Infantry.	New York.	4	4	10		10			46	14	2	Yes...	Excellent.
Tenth Infantry.	Albany.	7	7	21	1	22			31	43	9	Yes...	Good.
Twelfth Infantry.	New York.	3	3	20		20			35	21	9	Yes...	Very good.
Fourteenth Infantry.	do.	4	4	18	2	20			30	24	4	Yes...	Good.
Twenty-third Infantry.	Brooklyn.	3	3	13	3	16			29	14	8	Yes...	Fair.
Forty-seventh Infantry.	do.	4	4	16		16			32	15	9	Yes...	Do.
Sixty-fifth Infantry.	Buffalo.	3	1	15	2	17			36	10	14	Yes...	Do.
Sixty-ninth Infantry.	New York.	4	4	16		16			30	15	9	Yes...	Do.
Seventy-first Infantry.	do.	3	1	4	1	22			33	20	9	Yes...	Do.
Seventy-fourth Infantry.	Buffalo.	3	5	16	2	18			35	20	5	Yes...	Do.
Medical Reserve Supply.	Syracuse.	1	1	8		8			6	9	9	No...	Excellent.
Total.		107	3	110	673	17	121	104		655	247		
Twenty-second Corps of Engineers.													
Headquarters.	New York.	1	2	3	7	7			32	21		Yes...	Poor.
Band.	do.	13				1						Yes...	Do.
Company A.	do.	2	2	63	6	69			32	45		Yes...	Do.
Company B.	do.	3	3	51	2	53	3	11	32	41	12	Yes...	Do.
Company C.	do.	2	2	77	11	88			32	31	22	Yes...	Do.
Company D.	do.	3	3	44	10	54			33	41	8	Yes...	Do.
Company E.	do.	2	2	63	7	70			30	58	27	Yes...	Do.
Company F.	do.	2	2	58	3	61			32	62	4	Yes...	Do.
Company G.	do.	3	3	63	1	64	4	35	32	64	15	Yes...	Do.
Company H.	do.	2	2	67	17	84			32	45		Yes...	Do.
Total.		33	2	35	494	551	35	46		408	88		
Signal corps:													
First Battalion—													
Headquarters.	New York.	2		2	12	1			10	16	5	Yes...	
Company A.	do.	2	2	75		75			33	77	11	Yes...	
Company B.	Brooklyn.	2	1	3	54				40	60	8	Yes...	
Total.		6	1	7	141	1				153	24		
Cavalry:													
First Cavalry—													
Headquarters.	Brooklyn.	12		12	7	7	(3)	(3)	(1)	15		Yes...	Very good.
Troop A.	do.	2		2	45	45	(3)	(3)	(29)	42	17	Yes...	Fair.
Troop B.	Albany.	3		3	64	64	(3)	(3)	(12)	52		Yes...	Very good.
							(3)	(3)	(21)	53			

* Dismounted.

* Mounted.

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).						Army instruction, general efficiency.		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Cavalry—Continued. First Cavalry—Continued.														
Troop C.....	Brooklyn.....	2		59		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	129	150	14	Yes...	Very good.
Troop D.....	Syracuse.....	2		62		14	146	(1)	(1)	124	156	2	Yes...	Excellent.
Troop E.....	Brooklyn.....	3		53		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	129	156	24	Yes...	Very good.
Troop F.....	Staten Island.....	3		48		15	125	12	133	(1)	(1)	25	Yes...	Do.
Troop G.....	Utica.....	2	4	48	3	6	140	(1)	(1)	134	146	4	Yes...	Good.
Troop H.....	Rochester.....	3		52	3	12	131	(1)	(1)	114	150	1	Yes...	Very good.
Troop I.....	Buffalo.....	3		66		11	113	17	147	118	158	10	Yes...	Very good.
Troop K.....	Brooklyn.....	3		62		12	161	(1)	(1)	128	162	13	Yes...	Excellent.
Troop L.....	do.....	3		67		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	128	157	28	Yes...	Very good.
Troop M.....	Avon.....	2	13	37		(1)	(1)	11	117	16	18	(1)	No...	Do.
Total.....		43	20	670		(1)	1299	(1)	197	(1)	1552	(1)		Fair.
						(1)	(1)	(1)	25	(1)	608			

Squadron A—	New York	4	4	1	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	28 (1) 51	25 (1) 51	Yes	Very good.
Headquarters	do.	3	3	51	51	{ (3)<									

* No record.

* Dismounted.

* Mounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 23 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assembly during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.			Average actual attendance.		
Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.																
Eighth Coast Defense Command—Continued.																
Thirtieth Company	New York	1	1	58	4	62										Yes
Thirty-first Company	do.	2	2	63	7	70										Yes
Thirty-second Company	do.	1	1	65	2	67										Do.
Thirty-third Company	do.	2	2	52	8	60										Do.
Thirty-fourth Company	do.	2	2	54	2	56										Do.
Total		30	30	620	59	679										Do.
Ninth Coast Defense Command.																Good.
Headquarters.	New York	9	9	4		4										Do.
Band	do.			25		25										Do.
Thirteenth Company	do.	2	2	60	8	68										Do.
Fourteenth Company	do.	2	2	44	6	50										Do.
Fifteenth Company	do.	3	3	46	11	57										Do.
Sixteenth Company	do.	1	1	59	5	64										Do.
Seventeenth Company	do.	1	1	43	9	52										Do.
Eighteenth Company	do.	2	2	47	1	48										Do.
Nineteenth Company	do.	3	3	64	3	67										Do.
Twentieth Company	do.	1	1	53	7	60										Do.
Twenty-first Company	do.	2	2	47	4	51										Fair.
Twenty-second Company	do.	1	1	55		55										Good.
Total		26	26	549	54	603										Fair.

Thirteenth Coast Defense Com- mand:																								
Headquarters.....	11					7												15	41	32	50	Yes	Very good.	
Band.....	2			11		28												15	83	32	88	Yes	Good.	
First Company.....	3			2		100												15	72	32	90	Yes	Do.	
Second Company.....	3			3		98												15	61	32	60	Yes	Do.	
Third Company.....	1			3		52	1											15	68	32	73	Yes	Do.	
Fourth Company.....	3			3		65												15	48	32	70	Yes	Fair.	
Fifth Company.....	2			2		37												15	75	32	78	Yes	Good.	
Sixth Company.....	2			2		73	1											15	58	32	70	Yes	Do.	
Seventh Company.....	3			3		78	1											15	67	32	68	Yes	Do.	
Eighth Company.....	2			2		68												15	44	32	46	Yes	Do.	
Ninth Company.....	3			3		55												15	53	32	32	Yes	Fair.	
Tenth Company.....	1			2		51	4											15	39	32	30	Yes	Do.	
Eleventh Company.....	3			3		37												15	52	32	50	Yes	Good.	
Twelfth Company.....	3			3		53												15	32	32	27	Yes		
Total.....	37	2	30			802	7											700			808	270		
First Infantry:																								
Field officers, etc.....	7			7																				
Headquarters company.....	6			6		23												3	22	26	16	9	Yes	Fair.
Band section.....						16	2													33	16			
Machine-gun company (vacant)																								
Company A.....	3			3		82	3											3	74	34	74	30	Yes	Good.
Company B.....	3			3		85	1											3	76	38	72	11	Yes	Very good.
Company C.....	3			3		69	7											3	48	39	62	29	Yes	Good.
Company D.....	2			2		62	8											3	53	33	60	30	Yes	Poor.
Company E.....	3			3		70												3	35	28	60	32	Yes	Fair.
Company F.....	3			3		52	4											3	43	32	53	20	Yes	Poor.
Company G.....	2			2		65	4											3	34	47	35	Yes	Good.	
Company H.....	2			2		46	3											3	27	32	49	15	Yes	Fair.
Company I.....	2			2		63	2											3	39	35	61	17	Yes	Good.
Company J.....	3			3		74												3	46	32	55	45	Yes	Poor.
Company K.....	3			3		72	2											3	55	31	70	18	Yes	Good.
Company L.....	3			3		71	2											3	47	40	51	29	Yes	Fair.
Company M.....	3			3		73																		
Total.....	45		45			850	38											565			746	320		
Second Infantry:																								
Field officers, etc.....	5	1		6																				
Headquarters company.....	9			9		31												3					Yes	
Band section.....						24																		
Machine-gun company (vacant)																								
Company A.....	3			3		66																		
Company B.....	3			3		76	3													31	63	20	Yes	Good.
Company C.....	3			3		64	8													33	79	17	Yes	Do.
Company D.....	2			2		73	10													29	61	15	Yes	Do.
Company E.....	3			3		82														27	80	28	Yes	Do.
Company F.....	3			3		82														28	81	28	Yes	Fair.
Company G.....	3			3		73	1													30	76	13	Yes	Very good.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 21 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		Number of assemblies during the entire calendar year.	
		Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Second Infantry—Continued.																
Company G.	Gloversville.	3		69	2	71	2	67			36	62	14	Yes.		Good.
Company H.	Amsterdam.	2		98		98	2	82			29	89	24	Yes.		Very good.
Company I.	Whitehall.	3		54	8	62	1	64	1	64	31	55	18	Yes.		Good.
Company K.	Glens Falls.	2		68	3	71	1	72			35	62	18	Yes.		Do.
Company L.	Saratoga Springs.	2		65	1	66	1	64	2	62	31	60	18	Yes.		Do.
Company M.	Hosick Falls.	1		65	2	67	3	30	4	30	31	40	12	Yes.		Fair.
Total.		44	1	898	38	936		714		156		898	225			
Third Infantry.																
Field officers, etc.	Rochester.	7									37	7		Yes.		Very good.
Headquarters company.	do.	9		27		27	2	20			37	29		Yes.		Do.
Band section (vacant).																
Machine-gun company (vacant).																
Supply company (vacant).																
Company A.	Rochester.	3		97	3	100					33	85		Yes.		Good.
Company B.	Geneva.	2		67	1	68					35	57		Yes.		Very good.
Company C.	Syracuse.	3		69		69					42	61	20	Yes.		Do.
Company D.	Oswego.	3		49	2	51					35	58	14	Yes.		Good.
Company E.	Niagara Falls.	3		76		76					32	60		Yes.		Do.
Company F.	Medina.	2		55	3	58					38	57	5	Yes.		Very good.
Company G.	Rochester.	2		61		64	4	61			45	67	9	Yes.		Good.
Company H.	do.	3		75		75					53	69	8	Yes.		Very good.
Company I.	Oran.	3		52		52					44	44	28	Yes.		Fair.

[illegible]

1 Organized Feb. 23, 1915.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assembly during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.	
Twelfth Infantry: Field officers, etc. Headquarters company. Band section. Machine-gun company (vacant). Supply company (vacant). Company A. Company B. Company C. Company D. Company E. Company F. Company G. Company H. Company I. Company K. Company L. Company M.	New York.	7			12	1	13			2		(1)	5	Yes...	Good. Very good.	
	do.	8			30		30			34		26		Yes...		
	do.															
	do.															
	do.															
	do.															
	do.															
	do.															
	do.															
	do.															
	do.															
	do.															
	do.															
	do.															
Total.		40	1	41	703	26	729					616	303			
Fourteenth Infantry: Field officers, etc. Headquarters company. Band section.	Brooklyn.	7								43		7		Yes...		
	do.	7			9		9			43		12	2	Yes...		
	do.				2		2									
	do.															

[illegible]

! No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	• Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.						
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?					
		Present.		Absent.	Total.	Present.		Absent.	Total.	Number.		Average actual attendance.	Number.				Average actual attendance.				
Forty-seventh Infantry—Contd.																					
Company H.....	Brooklyn.	2		2	50		50					32	57	14	Yes...	Good.					
Company I.....	do.	3		3	50		50					33	46	20	Yes...	Fair.					
Company K.....	do.	3		3	54	2	56					35	46	12	Yes...	Very good.					
Company L.....	do.	2		2	53	1	54	1	23	2	37	34	48	20	Yes...	Fair.					
Company M.....	do.	2		2	38	9	47					33	34	40	Yes...	Poor.					
Total.....		42		42	635	27	662		23		37		574	249							
Sixty-fifth Infantry:																					
Field officers, etc.....	Buffalo.	7		7						8	4	41	10	3	Yes...	Very good.					
Headquarters company.....	do.	4		4	24	1	25			8	1	36	7	1	Yes...	Good.					
Band section.....	do.				2		2														
Machine gun company (vacant).																					
Supply company (vacant).....	Buffalo.	3		3	74		74								Yes...	Do.					
Company A.....	do.	1		1	36	3	39					37	33	9	Yes...	Fair.					
Company B.....	do.	3		3	42	3	45			8	3	37	38	6	Yes...	Good.					
Company C.....	do.	1		1	56	4	60					36	39	14	Yes...	Do.					
Company D.....	do.	1		1	63	2	65					33	48	6	Yes...	Do.					
Company E.....	Jamestown.	1		1	32	2	34					37	18	11	Yes...	Poor.					
Company F.....	Buffalo.	2		2	32	2	34					37	38	23	Yes...	Fair.					
Company G.....	do.	1		1	50	6	56					37	42	12	Yes...	Do.					
Company H.....	do.	1		1	64		64					37	42	8	Yes...	Good.					
Company I.....	do.	2		2	72	3	75					36	55	8	Yes...	Do.					
Company K.....	do.	1		1	36	2	38					37	33	11	Yes...	Do.					

Company L.....	3	3	49	11	60							37	43	11	Yes...	Poor.
Company M.....	2	2	30	15	45							37	26	22	Yes...	Fair.
Total.....	32	2	34	615	49	661					8		487	151		
Sixty-ninth Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	7	7	7		7						12	10	36	10	Yes...	Very good.
Headquarters company.....	6	1	7	2	2											
Band section.....																
Machine-gun company (vacant).....																
Supply company (vacant).....																
Company A.....	2	2	42	6	48						2	35	36	34	Yes...	Do.
Company B.....	3	3	60	2	62	2							37	54	31	Good.
Company C.....	2	2	48	6	54						2		36	41	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....	2	2	57	2	59								40	46	Yes...	Do.
Company E.....	3	3	62	1	63						2		34	53	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....	3	3	61	3	64						2		36	44	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	3	3	55	2	57						2		32	39	Yes...	Very good.
Company H.....	3	3	52	2	54						2		34	22	Yes...	Good.
Company I.....	1	1	50	2	52						2		30	25	Yes...	Good.
Company J.....	2	2	44	7	51						2		33	47	Yes...	Fair.
Company K.....	3	3	59	6	65						2		50	33	Yes...	Very good.
Company L.....	3	3	51	1	52						5		57	51	Yes...	Good.
Company M.....	1	1	58	1	59						2		30	27	Yes...	Good.
Total.....	38	1	39	657	40	697				58		433		493	225	
Seventy-first Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	7	7	7		8										Yes...	
Headquarters company.....	8	8	8	21	1	22							31	25		
Band section.....																
Machine-gun company (vacant).....																
Supply company (vacant).....																
Company A.....	3	3	56		56								30	43	Yes...	Do.
Company B.....	3	3	47		47								31	54	Yes...	Very good.
Company C.....	3	3	56		56								31	39	Yes...	Good.
Company D.....	2	2	50		50								31	47	Yes...	Very good.
Company E.....	3	3	103		103								20	73	Yes...	Excellent.
Company F.....	2	2	77	2	77								30	54	Yes...	Good.
Company G.....	2	2	75		75								20	54	Yes...	Good.
Company H.....	3	3	66		66								31	63	Yes...	Excellent.
Company I.....	3	3	74		74								31	53	Yes...	Fair.
Company J.....	3	3	58	1	59								30	51	Yes...	Good.
Company K.....	3	3	100	1	101								32	72	Yes...	Very good.
Company L.....	3	3	87	1	88								31	48	Yes...	Good.
Company M.....	4	4	71	2	73								31	67	Yes...	Do.
Total.....	50		50	852	8	860							689	329		

1 Includes 1 captain, attached.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).						Army instruction, General efficiency.				
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Seventy-fourth Infantry: Field officers, etc. Headquarters company. Band section. Machine-gun company (vacant). Supply company (vacant). Company A. Company B. Company C. Company D. Company E. Company F. Company G. Company H. Company I. Company K. Company L. Company M.	Buffalo.	6	7	13	6	1	7			32	6	6	Yes	Yes	Very good.	
	do.									32	21		Yes	Yes	Do.	
	do.															
	do.															
	do.															
	do.															
	do.															
	do.															
	do.															
	do.															
	do.															
	do.															
	do.															
Total.		41	1	42	597	26	623				543	86				
Grand total.		964	26	1,002	15,053	554	15,607	2,343	4,937		12,577	4,768				

1 Includes 10 aids to division and brigade commanders.

NORTH CAROLINA.

State designation: North Carolina National Guard.
 State headquarters: Raleigh. Commander in chief: Gov. Locke Craig. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Laurence W. Young; address, Raleigh. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Russell C. Langdon; infantry; cavalry—First Lieut. Creed F. Cox; cavalry; coast artillery—Capt. Alexander Greig, Jr., coast artillery corps; medical corps—Maj. Henry Page, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Oxford): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Cavalry: Troops A and B.
 Coast artillery corps: First to Sixth Companies, inclusive.
 Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).						Army instruction, general efficiency.				
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
General officers of the line. Adjutant general's department. Inspector general's department. Judge advocate general's department. Quartermaster corps. Ordnance department.	Oxford.	1		1												
	Raleigh.	2		2												
	do.	1		1												
	do.	1		1												
	do.	5		5												
	do.	2		2												
	Canton.	5		5	41	5	46	(1)	(1)	29	(1)	22	No.	No.	Poor.	
	Asheville.	3		3	28	8	36	(1)	(1)				(1)	(1)	Yes.	Good.
	Rutherfordton.	2		2	12	2	14			41		10	4	(1)	Yes.	Good.
	Newbern.	2	1	3	15		15		10	16	41		11	(1)	No.	Poor.
Reidsville.	4		4	17	6	23		23	33		13	5	(1)	Yes.	Good.	
Medical corps.		10	1	11												
Total.		26	2	28	113	21	134					56	9			

¹ No record.² Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—*Designations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in army instruction—Continued.*

[illegible]

Machine-gun company (vacant)													
Supply company (vacant)													
Hickory	3	3	65	9	71	4	52	10	61	47	50	8	Yes
Company A	3	3	51	11	62	4	52	10	62	46	36	16	Yes
Winston-Salem	3	3	51	11	62	4	52	10	62	46	36	16	Yes
Company B	3	3	56	6	66	2	(¹)	10	53	52	32	6	Yes
Charlotte	3	3	56	6	66	2	(¹)	10	53	52	32	6	Yes
Company C	3	3	58	6	63	1	22	10	52	39	39	9	Yes
Statesville	3	3	51	13	64	1	22	10	55	24	48	(¹)	No
Company D	3	3	51	13	64	1	22	10	55	24	48	(¹)	No
Asheville	3	3	47	19	65			10	67	39	38	5	Yes
Company E	3	3	47	19	65			10	67	39	38	5	Yes
Waynesville	3	3	62	8	65			10	51	31	39	12	Yes
Company F	3	3	62	8	65			10	51	31	39	12	Yes
Mount Airy	3	3	43	4	62			10	51	38	35	18	Yes
Company G	3	3	43	4	62			10	51	38	35	18	Yes
Company H	3	3	57	11	61	8	5	10	49	78	26	10	Yes
Company I	3	3	57	11	61	8	5	10	49	78	26	10	Yes
Company J	3	3	54	11	65	3	24	10	59	24	54	10	Yes
Company K	3	3	54	11	65	3	24	10	59	24	54	10	Yes
Company L	3	3	52	7	59	3	24	10	49	30	34	10	No
Company M	3	3	52	7	59	3	24	10	49	30	34	10	No
High Point	3	3	52	7	59	3	24	10	49	30	34	10	No
Total	49	2	51	672	118	790	113	683	503	95			
Second Infantry:													
Field officers, etc.	6	1	7	6	2	8		12	27	24	20	24	Yes
Headquarters company	9	9	22	2	24								
Band section													
Machine-gun company (vacant)													
Supply company (vacant)													
Company A	3	3	59	6	65			12	57	24	37	14	Yes
Company B	3	3	51	13	64			12	55	30	41	10	Yes
Company C	3	3	49	17	66			12	45	36	30	20	No
Company D	3	3	48	16	64			12	48	24	40	(¹)	No
Company E	3	3	54	12	66			12	55	35	29	(¹)	No
Company F	3	3	51	8	59			12	51	27	42	(¹)	No
Company G	3	3	51	8	59			12	51	10	37	33	No
Company H	2	2	44	7	51			12	46	24	41	19	Yes
Company I	3	3	36	13	49			12	48	41	39	8	No
Company J	3	3	44	17	61			12	42	40	29	8	Yes
Company K	1	1	31	27	53			12	42	50	27	10	Yes
Company L	3	3	52	13	65			12	52	22	46	(¹)	No
Company M	2	2	44	23	67			12	52	22	46	(¹)	No
Dunn	2	2	44	23	67			12	52	22	46	(¹)	No
Total	46	3	48	591	176	787		627	475	165			
Third Infantry:													
Field officers, etc.	7	7	5	2	7			10	22	24	20	3	Yes
Headquarters company	7	7	28	2	28								
Band section													
Machine-gun company (vacant)													
Supply company (vacant)													
Company A	3	3	58	7	66			10	47	49	38	14	Yes
Company B	3	3	41	15	56			10	54	46	(¹)	(¹)	Yes
Company C	2	1	23	18	46			10	47	24	37	(¹)	No
Company D	2	1	42	19	58			10	46	24	34	16	Yes
Company E	2	1	41	13	54	1	30	10	49	21	34	16	Yes
Company F	2	1	41	13	54	1	30	10	49	21	34	16	Yes
Company G	2	1	59	1	60			10	54	27	44	6	Yes
Franklin	2	1	59	1	60			10	54	27	44	6	Yes

* No record.

* Dismounted.

* Mounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, and under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.		Average actual attendance.
Third Infantry—Continued.																
Company G.....	Reidsville.	3		3	57	6	63			44	24	12	Yes...	Yes...	Excellent.	
Company H.....	Warrenton.	3		3	44	17	61			27	22	12	Yes...	Yes...	Good.	
Company I.....	Burlington.	3		3	57	12	69			51	38	6	Yes...	Yes...	Fair.	
Company K.....	Ashboro.	2	1	3	31	21	52			27	20	28	No...	No...	Do.	
Company L.....	Thomasville.	3		3	40	28	68			46	37	10	No...	No...	Very good.	
Company M.....	Durham.	3		3	39	17	56			20	24	10	Yes...	Yes...	Excellent.	
Total.....		46	6	52	568	175	743		30		581	107				
Grand total.....		201	16	217	2,347	566	2,913		143		2,393	501				

NORTH DAKOTA.

Table of organization.

State designation: North Dakota National Guard.
 State headquarters: Bismarck. Commander in chief: Gov. Louis B. Hanna. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Thomas H. Tharalson; address, Bismarck. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Fred H. Turner, infantry.

Infantry: First Infantry.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.	
Adjutant general's department. Judge advocate general's department. Quartermaster corps.	Bismarck.	1		1												
	do.	1		1												
	do.	1		1												
Medical department: Detachment hospital corps. Medical corps.	Lisbon.	1	3	4	16		16		12	20	38	18	3	Yes		Very good.
			2	2												
			5	6	16		16			20		18	3			
	Total.	1														
First Infantry: Field officers, etc. Headquarters company. Band section. Machine-gun company. Supply company (vacant). Company A. Company B. Company C. Company D. Company E. Company F.	Grafton.	5		5												
	do.	6	1	7			7									
	Lisbon.		24	4	28				12	22	77	20	2	Yes		Good.
	Grand Forks.	3		3	38		38	3	29	46	61	37	3	Yes		Do.
	Bismarck.	3		3	56	6	62		12	40	37	33		Yes		Fair.
	Fargo.	3	3	35	7	42		12	42	57	23	31		Yes		Good.
	Grafton.	3	3	54		36		12	49	27	36	51		Yes		Very good.
	Minot.	3	3	42	5	47		12	52	45	38	30		Yes		Good.
	Williston.	3	3	60	21	81		12	47	46	23	20		Yes		Do.
Mandan.	3	3	47	3	50		12	43	36	36	17		Yes		Fair.	

¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, and section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Number of assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
First Infantry--Continued.	Valley City.....	1	1	2	45	4	49	7	24	12	42	49	27	Yes...	Fair.
	Company G.....	3	3	6	55		55	3	40	12	49	65	38	Yes...	Good.
	Company H.....	3	3	6	42	11	53			12	43	50	24	Yes...	Fair.
	Company I.....	3	3	6	36	15	51			12	42	54	23	Yes...	Fair.
	Company K.....	3	3	6	39	4	43			12	23	63	22	Yes...	Very good.
	Company L.....	3	3	6	41	12	53			12	16	49	26	Yes...	Good.
	Company M.....	2	2	4										Yes...	Fair.
	Total.....	47	2	49	620	93	713		147		556		406	243	
	Grand total.....	51	7	58	636	93	729		147		576		424	216	

OHIO.

Table: of organization.

State designation: Ohio National Guard.

State headquarters: Columbus. Commander in chief: Gov. Frank B. Willis. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Vernon W. Hought, address, Columbus. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Harry H. Jemelietz, Fifth Infantry; First Lieut. James G. McIlroy, Infantry; cavalry—Capt. John E. Hemphill, cavalry, field artillery—Capt. Clarence J. Leems, Jr., Sixth Field Artillery; corps of engineers—Capt. Robert S. Thomas, corps of engineers; signal corps—First Lieut. Burt W. Phillips, Fourteenth Infantry; medical corps—Maj. Ernest L. Ruffner, medical corps.

First Brigade (headquarters, Toledo): Second, Third, and Sixth Infantry.

Second Brigade (headquarters, Columbus): Fourth, Fifth, and Eighth Infantry.

Unattached:

Infantry: First Infantry; Ninth Separate Battalion (colored); First, Second, and Third Provisional Battalions.

Cavalry: First Squadron.

Field artillery: First Battalion.

Corps of engineers: First Battalion.

Signal corps: First Battalion.

Sanitary troops: Ambulance Companies Nos. 1 and 2; Field Hospitals Nos. 1, 2, and 3; 12 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Army instruction, general efficiency.		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
General officers of the line. Adjutant general's department. Inspector general's department. Judge advocate general's department.	(1) Columbus. do. do.	2		2											
		4		4											
		4		4											
		1		1											
Quartermaster corps. Ordnance department.	do. do.	11	3	14											
		2		2											
Medical department: Ambulance Company No. 1. Ambulance Company No. 2. Field Hospital No. 1. Field Hospital No. 2. Field Hospital No. 3.	Toledo. Columbus. Cincinnati. Columbus. Youngstown.	5		5	30	5	35	2	17	51	18	22	Yes...	Fair.	
		3	1	4	58		58	(2)	(4)	51	27	8	8	Yes...	Do.
		4		4	42		42			46	43	20	20	Yes...	Do.
		5	1	6	47		47	1	35	51	24	17	17	Yes...	Do.
		4		4	34	2	36			32	22	17	No...	Poor.	

Commanding First and Second Brigades.

	2	2	2	43	43	10	42	50	27	25	Yes...	Do.
	2	2	2	36	36	10	43	51	20	16	Yes...	Fair.
Total	13	1	14	177	2	179	209	121	121	72	Yes...	
Signal corps:												
First Battalion—												
Headquarters	3	3	1	1	1		3	48	3	1	Yes...	
Company A	3	3	50	6	56	18	59	48	(1)	(1)	Yes...	
Company B	4	4	59	5	64	14	62	48	30	34	Yes...	
Total	10	10	110	11	121	30	124	33	33	35	Yes...	
Cavalry:												
First Squadron—												
Headquarters	5	5	2	2	2	2	27	23	23	7	Yes...	Excellent.
Troop A	3	3	48	6	54	54	55	15	249	10	Yes...	Do.
Troop B	3	3	46	6	52	52	55	25	233	11	Yes...	Very good.
Troop C	3	3	66		66	66	38	16	233	26	Yes...	Do.
Troop D	3	3	41	3	44	44	48	38	240	8	Yes...	Good.
Total	17	17	203	15	218	218	148	157	157	62	Yes...	
Field artillery:												
First Battalion—												
Headquarters	4	4	14	1	15	15	18	48	11	10	Yes...	Fair.
Battery A	3	3	53	2	55	55	7	59	34	25	Yes...	Do.
Battery C	3	3	43	6	49	49	7	50	26	37	Yes...	Poor.
Battery D	2	1	58	13	71	71	7	58	41	38	Yes...	Do.
Total	12	1	168	22	190	190	171	112	112	110	Yes...	
First Infantry:												
Field officers, etc.	6	6									Yes...	Very good.
Headquarters company	9	9	8		8	4	6	51	6	3	Yes...	Good.
Band section			28		28	4	45	51	37	3	Yes...	
Machine-gun company (vacant)												
Supply company (vacant)												
Company A	3	3	38	3	41	41	6	47	25	29	Yes...	Do.
Company B	3	3	38	3	38	38	8	36	40	5	Yes...	Do.
Company C	3	3	40	1	41	41	8	40	25	4	Yes...	Do.
Company D	3	3	61		61	61	8	59	41	27	Yes...	Do.
Company E	3	3	42		42	42	8	47	26	25	Yes...	Fair.
Company F	3	3	36		36	36	8	51	17	11	Yes...	Good.
Company G	3	3	41		41	41	8	44	27	5	Yes...	Do.

* Diamounted.

* Mounted.

* Not serving with troops.

* No record.

TABLE 9. - *Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction (continued).*

OHIO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.	Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.						
First Infantry—Continued.																
Company H.....	Lebanon.....	2		33	5	38	4	21	8	44	46	34	7	Yes....	Poor.	
Company I.....	Cincinnati.....	2		35		35	4	27	8	43	51	32	22	Yes....	Fair.	
Company K.....	Batavia.....	2		46	3	49	4	21	8	45	64	36		Yes....	Good.	
Company L.....	Manchester.....	2		42		42			8	53	51	30	8	Yes....	Very good.	
Company M.....	Georgetown.....	2	1	64	1	65	4	35	8	71	52	51	2	Yes....	Good.	
Total.....		47	1	552	13	565		306		606		418	148			
Second Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	Lima.....	5	1	6		6										
Headquarters company.....	do.....	7	1	8												
Band section.....	Van Wert.....			22	2	24	2	20	8	20	37	21	5	Yes....		Do.
Machine-gun company (vacant).																
Supply company (vacant).																
Company A.....	Findlay.....	3		37	15	52			8	51	51	19	38	Yes....	Do.	
Company B.....	Paulding.....	3		53	2	55			8	49	55	32	24	Yes....	Very good.	
Company C.....	Lima.....	2		48	13	61			8	56	50	30	22	Yes....	Good.	
Company D.....	Van Wert.....	3		44	6	50	2	47	8	47	49	23	16	Yes....	Do.	
Company E.....	Hicksville.....	1		43	7	50			8	41	50	20	18	Yes....	Do.	
Company F.....	Spencerville.....	3		45	9	54			8	50	53	38		Yes....	Do.	
Company G.....	Ada.....	2	1	49	5	54	2	43	8	46	49	25	38	Yes....	Do.	
Company H.....	Bowling Green.....	2		44		44	2	43	8	45	50	40	4	Yes....	Do.	
Company I.....	Kenton.....	2		56	7	63			8	53	49	40	20	Yes....	Fair.	

Company K.....	3	3	3	38	4	42	2	40	6	40	51	20 ¹	No.....	Do.
Company L.....	2	2	2	49	7	56	2	58	8	59	50	26	29	Poor.
Company M.....	2	3	3	52	9	61	2	58	6	58	51	26	38	Good.
Total.....	41	3	44	586	86	672	251	615	251	615	360	252	252	
Third Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.	5	1	6	7	26	7	8	43			48	29	Yes	Very good.
Headquarters company	6	1				26							Yes	
Band section														
Machine-gun company (vacant)														
Supply company (vacant)														
Company A.....	3	3	3	39	6	45	8	42	8	38	51	28	13	Good.
Company B.....	2	2	2	29	6	35	8	62	8	34	47	33	11	Do.
Company C.....	3	3	3	58	3	58	2	30	8	34	46	41	15	Do.
Company D.....	2	1	3	33	6	39	2	30	8	34	46	28	15	Fair.
Company E.....	2	2	3	31	6	37	10	35	8	34	46	28	15	Good.
Company F.....	2	2	3	31	5	36	8	35	8	34	46	28	15	Fair.
Company G.....	2	2	3	51	1	51	5	53	8	34	46	28	15	Good.
Company H.....	2	2	3	32	1	33	8	40	8	34	46	28	15	Fair.
Company I.....	2	2	3	32	12	44	8	44	8	34	46	28	15	Good.
Company J.....	2	2	3	32	12	44	8	44	8	34	46	28	15	Poor.
Company K.....	2	2	3	36	7	43	8	42	8	34	46	28	15	Good.
Company L.....	2	2	3	45	5	50	8	42	8	34	46	28	15	Do.
Company M.....	1	2	3	38	12	50	8	35			51	37	28	Fair.
Total.....	37	5	42	488	66	554	501	188			400	157	157	
Fourth Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.	6	6	6	5	28	5	4	37	4	37	51	36	2	Good.
Headquarters company	7	2	9	28		28							2	
Band section														
Machine-gun company (vacant)														
Supply company (vacant)														
Company A.....	2	2	3	42	3	45	3	49	5	49	51	33	3	Poor.
Company B.....	2	2	3	42	1	43	3	46	5	46	48	49	11	Good.
Company C.....	2	2	3	31	1	31	4	41	4	41	50	18	14	Fair.
Company D.....	2	2	3	29	5	34	3	40	5	40	51	30	4	Do.
Company E.....	2	2	3	50	5	50	3	52	5	52	51	43	18	Do.
Company F.....	2	2	3	50	5	50	3	51	5	51	50	25	23	Poor.
Company G.....	2	2	3	54	1	55	3	60	5	60	50	44	5	Do.
Company H.....	2	2	3	53	1	53	3	54	5	54	51	44	5	Good.
Company I.....	2	2	3	41	1	41	3	49	5	49	52	31	16	Do.
Company J.....	2	2	3	54	1	55	3	52	5	52	50	43	12	Very good.
Company K.....	2	2	3	44	13	57	3	54	5	54	51	32	30	Fair.
Company L.....	2	2	3	39	3	42	3	54	8	44	51	24	14	Good.
Company M.....	2	2	3	39	3	42	3	54	8	44	51	24	14	Fair.
Washington C. H.														
Total.....	43	2	45	561	28	589	585	628			408	152	152	

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Army instruction, general efficiency.		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Fifth Infantry: Field officers, etc. Headquarters company Band section. Machine-gun company (vacant). Supply company (vacant). Company A. Company B. Company C. Company D. Company E. Company F. Company G. Company H. Company I. Company K. Company L. Company M.	Cleveland.	7								8	7	51	6	1	No.	
	do.	9		8						28	38	51	32	3	Yes.	
	do.															
	Berea.	2		36	1					8	36	46	26	11	Yes.	Fair.
	Elyria.	1		36	4					8	39	51	25	19	Yes.	Do.
	Cleveland.	3		30	3	2	23	8	46	49	29	9	Yes.	Do.		
	Warren.	2		28	3					8	26	51	19	12	Yes.	Do.
	Geneva.	3		38	3	6	26	8	51	50	33	19	Yes.	Do.		
	Cleveland.	3		30	3	2	24	8	57	50	32	24	Yes.	Do.		
	Norwalk.	3		34	6	2	34	8	41	51	26	22	Yes.	Do.		
	Youngstown.	1		18	7					8	37	48	18	12	Yes.	Poor.
	Cleveland.	3		28						8	38	59	27	15	Yes.	Fair.
	do.	3		42	1	2	32	8	51	49	35	18	Yes.	Do.		
	do.	3		29	5					8	32	51	30	15	Yes.	Do.
	Connecticut.	2		28	2					8	26	49	25	13	Yes.	Do.
	Youngstown.															
	Total.		44	2	423	38		141		525		363	193			
Sixth Infantry: Field officers, etc. Headquarters company Band section.	Toledo.	7										46	23		Yes.	Good.
	do.	8	1	21		3	23	5	23	50	(1)	(1)	No.	(1)	No.	Do.
	do.					3	12	5	12	50					Yes.	Do.
	Delaware.			27		3	26	6	26	51	22				Yes.	Do.

Machine-gun company (vacant)															
Supply company (vacant)	3	3	33	1	34	3	53	5	53	49	24	8	Yes	Fair.	
Company A	3	3	31	1	38	3	33	5	36	46	21	16	No	Good.	
Company B	3	3	37	1	38	3	41	5	41	51	26	13	Yes	Do.	
Company C	2	2	32	5	37	3	48	5	49	47	20	24	Yes	Do.	
Company D	2	2	40	3	43	3	46	5	46	51	24	6	Yes	Do.	
Company E	2	2	34	5	39	3	52	5	39	54	32	22	Yes	Do.	
Company F	3	3	40	3	43	3	36	5	32	54	33	13	Yes	Do.	
Company G	3	3	22	7	27	3	37	5	37	49	20	7	Yes	Do.	
Company H	3	3	34	4	38	3	39	5	39	52	20	20	Yes	Do.	
Company I	2	2	32	5	37	3	39	5	39	51	24	17	Yes	Do.	
Company K	2	2	29	3	31	3	42	5	33	51	24	17	Yes	Do.	
Company L	2	2	29	3	31	3	42	5	33	51	24	17	Yes	Do.	
Company M	3	3	38	0	47	3	43	5	46	52	28	19	Yes	Poor.	
Total	44	2	464	42	506	572	333	580							
Eighth Infantry:															
Field officers, et	6	1	6	5	5		8	5					No	Good	
Headquarters company	5	1	6	5	5		8	34	51		27	14	Yes		
Band section															
Machine-gun company (vacant)															
Supply company (vacant)	2	2	42	7	49		48	5	48	51	29	23	Yes	Fair.	
Company A	2	2	32	10	47		60	5	60	51	33	14	Yes	Do.	
Company B	3	3	33	7	40		51	5	51	52	28	20	Yes	Do.	
Company C	3	3	48	15	48		46	5	46	52	38	6	Yes	Do.	
Company D	1	1	33	3	39		44	5	44	49	28	24	Yes	Poor.	
Company E	3	3	30	8	44		38	5	38	51	25	25	Yes	Fair.	
Company F	2	2	36	3	38		49	5	49	51	29	27	Yes	Poor.	
Company G	2	2	35	3	38		43	5	43	51	43	29	Yes	Do.	
Company H	2	2	45	10	55		50	5	50	51	41	(1)	No	Fair.	
Company I	3	3	43	3	43		42	5	42	51	25	18	Yes	Do.	
Company K	2	2	36	7	43		45	5	45	52	27	13	Yes	Do.	
Company L	2	2	36	7	43										
Company M	2	2	36	7	43										
Total	39	3	42	68	583			597			394	235			
Ninth Separate Battalion of Infantry (colored):															
Headquarters	3	2	5	1	1		6	5	6	8	4	6	(1)	Good.	
Band	3	3	27	1	28		(1)	52	(1)	52	23	3	Yes	Fair.	
Company A	3	3	30	4	42		(1)	35	(1)	51	36	16	Yes	Good.	
Company B	3	3	50	4	54		(1)	57	(1)	51	40	21	Yes	Do.	
Company C	2	1	40	11	51		(1)	49	(1)	50	47	16	Yes	Fair.	
Company D	3	3	55	2	57										
Total	14	3	17	28	233		96	246			150	62			

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in army instruction—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
First Provisional Battalion of Infantry:	Somerset.	3		3	1										Fair. Do. Do. Do. Excellent.	
	Headquarters.	3		3	34							4	Yes			
	Company D.	3		3	33	8						9	Yes			
	Company G.	3		3	44	4						14	Yes			
	Company H.	3		3	66							21	Yes			
	New Lexington. Athens.	3		3			2	38	9	68	53	51	21	Yes		
Total.		15		15	178	12	190					128		48		
Second Provisional Battalion of Infantry:	McConnelsville.	4		4	1										Very good. Do. Poor. Good.	
	Headquarters.	3		3	26											
	Band.	3		3	58											
	Company A.	3		3	20	11						14	Yes			
	Company E.	3		3	39	2						6	Yes			
	Company M.	2		2								17	Yes			
Total.		12		12	144	13	157					126		37		

Third Provisional Battalion of Infantry:										Do.	
Headquarters:										Fair.	
Company B:										Do.	
Company C:										Good.	
Company F:											
Company I:											
Total:											
Grand total:											
Lancaster	3		3	1	53	1				32	Yes
Marble	3		3	53	38					31	Yes
Pomery	3		3	38	46					38	Yes
Gallipoli	1		2	39	47					25	Yes
Ironton	3		3	168	17					124	Yes
Total	16	1	117	509	5,236	481	5,717	2,878	5,495	3,752	1,889
Grand total	478	31	509	5,236	481	5,717	2,878	5,495	3,752	1,889	

1 Includes 3 officers unassigned.

TABLE 9. Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction. Continued.

OKLAHOMA.

State headquarters Oklahoma National Guard.
 Headquarters Oklahoma City. Commander in chief: Gov. Robert L. Williams.
 Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Frank M. Cotten; Adj. Gen. Oklahoma City. Inspector.
 Armory at general: Brig. Gen. Frank M. Cotten; Adj. Gen. Oklahoma City. Inspector.
 in section: Infantry. First Lt. William G. Murchison, Nineteenth Infantry;
 cavalry. Capt. John D. Long, Twelfth Cavalry.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First Infantry.
 Cavalry: First and Second Separate Troops.
 Corps of engineers: Company B.
 Signal corps: Company A, type D.
 Sanitary troops: Field hospital: 6, 1; 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).				Army instruction, general efficiency.					
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.			Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Absent.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.						
Adjutant general's department.	Oklahoma City.	1		1											
Inspector general's department.	do.	1		1											
Judge advocate general's department.	do.		1	1											
Quartermaster corps.	do.	3	1	4											
Ordnance department.	do.	1		1											
Medical department:															
Field hospital No. 1.	do.	4	1	5	28	5	33	3	27	26	28	25	24	Yes...	
Detachment hospital corps.	Dustin.	1	1	2	24		24					6	22	No...	
Medical corps.		3	1	4											
Total.		8	3	11	52	5	57		27		28		46		
Corps of engineers:															
Company A.	Norman.	3		3	41	19	60	3	36	26	40	26	25	32	Yes...
															Do.

	3	3	54	29	83	3	38	26	62	32	38	54	Yes...
Signal corps.													
Company A.....do.....	3												
Cavalry:													
First Separate Troop.....	2		2	70	1	71	{ (⁵) (⁵)	{ 24 (⁵)	{ 72 (⁵)	{ 22 (⁵)	{ 33 (⁵)	{ 16 (⁵)	Yes...
Second Separate Troop.....	3		3	54	13	67	{ (⁵) (⁵)	{ 20 (⁵)	{ 45 (⁵)	{ (⁵) (⁵)	{ (⁵) (⁵)	{ (⁵) (⁵)	Fair. Good.
Total.....	5		5	124	14	138	{ (⁵) (⁵)	{ (⁵) (⁵)	{ 117 (⁵)	{ (⁵) (⁵)	{ 33 (⁵)	{ 16 (⁵)	
First Infantry:													
Field officers, etc.	4	2	6										
Lea Instructors company.....	7	1	8	5	2	7		26	20	24	20		Yes...
Band section.....do.....				22	8	30							
Machine-gun company (vacant)													
Supply company (vacant)													
Company A.....	1	1	2	26	45	71							
Company B.....	3		3	44	31	75							
Company C.....	3		3	49	17	66							
Company D.....	2		2		68	68							
Company E.....	2	1	3	32	39	71		25	50	16	14	78	Poor. Do. Do.
Company F.....	2		2	40	31	71		26	50	46	22	68	Good.
Company G.....	2		2	40	31	71		26	48	38	15	63	Fair.
Company H.....	3		3	49	28	77		26	62	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	Poor.
Company I.....	3		3	30	29	65		26	44	44	28	24	Fair.
Company L.....	3		3	58	22	80		26	48	39	27	57	Very good.
Company K.....	2		2	33	44	77		26	46	72	17	38	Fair.
Company J.....	3		3	29	46	75		24	54	30	22	37	Do. Do.
Company M.....	2		2	42	28	70		42	49	49	30	37	Do.
Oklahoma City.....													
Total.....	40	5	45	405	438	903		42	471		215	416	
Grand total.....	65	10	75	736	505	1,241		230	718		358	518	

No record.

Dismounted.

Mounted.

Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in army instruction—Continued.

OREGON.

Table of organization.

State designation: Oregon National Guard.
 State headquarters: Portland. Commander in chief: Gov. James Withycombe. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. George W. White, address, Portland. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. K. E. Williams. Cavalry—First Lieut. K. E. Williams. Field artillery—First Lieut. T. Smith, Fifth Field Artillery; coast artillery—Capt. Robert W. Collins, coast artillery corps.

Infantry: Third Infantry.

Cavalry: Troop A.

Field artillery: Battery A.

Coast artillery corps: First to Eighth Companies, inclusive.

Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendances during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.			Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant general's department. Inspector general's department. Quartermaster corps. Ordnance department.	Portland.	1		1												
	do.	1		1												
	do.	2		2												
	do.	1		1												
	do.	1		1												
Medical department: Detachments— Coast artillery corps. Third Infantry. Medical corps.	Roseburg.	1	15	16	2	17	(1)	(1)	14	16	4	14	18	No.	Poor.	
	Portland.	3	22	25	2	24	10	27	10	27	56	15	7	Yes.	Very good.	
	Medical corps.	4		4												
	Total.	8	37	45	4	41				43		29	25			
Cavalry: Troop A.	Portland.	3	57	60	14	71	(3)	(3)	10	18	10	22	19	Yes.	Good.	

Field artillery:		4	4	79	15	94	10	101	49	51	27	Yes...	Very good.
Battery A.....		9	2	11	4	1	12	14	49	6	(1)	Yes	Good.
Coast artillery corps:												No...	Fair.
Headquarters.....						5		28				Yes	Good.
Band.....						21	12	34	38	23	52	Yes	Do.
First Company.....		3	3	37	28	65	14	51	37	28	55	Yes	Good.
Second Company.....		3	3	65	2	67	12	66	50	28	52	Yes	Do.
Third Company.....		3	3	68	1	69	14	54	39	31	42	Yes	Do.
Fourth Company.....		3	3	56	10	66	12	55	33	27	56	Yes	Fair.
Fifth Company.....		3	3	49	16	65	13	44	49	23	48	Yes	Good.
Sixth Company.....		3	3	55	15	68	14	70	36	28	48	Yes	Fair.
Seventh Company.....		3	3	53	15	68	12	49	42	36	36	Yes	Good.
Eighth Company.....		3	3	44	9	53	12	49	42	36	36	Yes	Good.
Total.....		33	2	448	96	544		465		230	399		
Third Infantry:													
Field officers, etc.....		7					10	14	50	13	1	Yes	Very good.
Headquarters company.....		8	7	28		7	10	34	51	28		Yes	Very good.
Band section.....													
Machine-gun company (vacant).....													
Supply company.....		3	3	59	4	63	10	45	44	42	3	Yes	Good.
Company A.....		3	3	76		76	52	68	55	53		Yes	Do.
Company B.....		3	3	58	3	61	10	56	48	34	2	Yes	Fair.
Company C.....		2	2	57	8	65	10	49	49	35	27	Yes	Poor.
Company D.....		3	3	49	16	65	1	46	47	33	21	Yes	Good.
Company E.....		2	2	67	2	69	10	59	42	43	40	Yes	Do.
Company F.....		2	2	47	14	61	35	62	49	30	10	Yes	Poor.
Company G.....		3	3	65		65	16	62	52	35	25	Yes	Very good.
Company H.....		3	3	99		99	10	59	53	43	49	Yes	Fair.
Company I.....		3	3	66	2	68	10	33	50	20	18	Yes	Do.
Company K.....		3	3	63		63	10	53	44	38	26	Yes	Do.
Company L.....		3	3	82		82	10	46	41	30	55	Yes	Very good.
Company M.....		3	3	82		82	10	46	41	30	55	Yes	Very good.
Total.....		49	49	823	49	872	228	686		477	277		
Grand total.....		102	2	1,444	178	1,622	228	1,353		821	747		

* Dismounted.

* Mounted.

* Not serving with troops.

* No record.

TABLE 9.—*Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.*

PENNSYLVANIA.

State designation: National Guard of Pennsylvania.

State headquarters: Harrisburg. Commander in chief: Gov. Martin G. Brumbaugh. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Thomas J. Stewart; address, Harrisburg. Inspector-in-chief: Brig. Gen. Franklin S. Leisenring; James B. Kemper, and Charles C. Allen, infantry, and First Lieut. Walter Krueger, Third Infantry; cavalry—Capt. Samuel R. Graves, cavalry, and Verne La S. Rockwell, Eleventh Cavalry; field artillery—Capt. Marlborough Churchill, field artillery; corps of engineers—Capt. Robert S. Thomas, corps of engineers; medical corps—Maj. Conrad E. Koerper, medical corps.

Table of organization.

(Division: Headquarters, Wilkes-Barre.)

First Brigade (headquarters, Philadelphia): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
Second Brigade (headquarters, Pittsburgh): Tenth, Sixteenth, and Eighteenth Infantry.
Third Brigade (headquarters, Sunbury): Ninth, Twelfth, and Thirteenth Infantry.
Cavalry: First Cavalry.
Field artillery: Batteries A, B, C, and D.
Corps of engineers: Companies A and B.
Signal corps: Company A, type A.
Sanitary troops: First Field Hospital; 13 detachments.

Unattached:

Fourth Brigade (headquarters, Philadelphia): Fourth, Sixth, and Eighth Infantry.
Infantry: Fourteenth Infantry; Separate Battalion.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.				
		Officers.			Enlisted men.	Total.	Consecutive days on practice march.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Number.	Average actual attendance.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Total.			Present.	Absent.			Present.	Absent.							
General officers of the line.	(1)	5	2	7															
Adjutant general's department.	Harrisburg.	5	2	7															
Inspector general's department.	do.	5	5	10															
Judge advocate general's department.	do.	4	1	5															
Quartermaster's department.	do.	8	5	13	5	4	9												
Supply department.	do.	4	1	5	5		5												
Ordnance department.	do.	3	3	6	5		5												

Medical Department:		6	40	4	27	8	50	39	30	12	Yes...	Excellent.
First Field Hospital.	Pittsburgh.	3	4	4	8	8	(3)	(5)	(3)	11	No...	Fair
Division Headquarters.	New Castle.	3	4	4	8	8	(3)	(5)	(3)	10	(3)	Good
Cavalry.	Philadelphia.	1	8	2	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
First Infantry.	do.	2	10	1	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
Second Infantry.	do.	2	10	1	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
Third Infantry.	do.	2	10	1	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
Fourth Infantry.	do.	2	10	1	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
Fifth Infantry.	do.	2	10	1	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
Sixth Infantry.	do.	2	10	1	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
Seventh Infantry.	do.	2	10	1	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
Eighth Infantry.	do.	2	10	1	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
Ninth Infantry.	do.	2	10	1	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
Tenth Infantry.	do.	2	10	1	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
Eleventh Infantry.	do.	2	10	1	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
Twelfth Infantry.	do.	2	10	1	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
Thirteenth Infantry.	do.	2	10	1	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
Fourteenth Infantry.	do.	2	10	1	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
Fifteenth Infantry.	do.	2	10	1	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
Sixteenth Infantry.	do.	2	10	1	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
Seventeenth Infantry.	do.	2	10	1	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
Eighteenth Infantry.	do.	2	10	1	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
Nineteenth Infantry.	do.	2	10	1	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Very good.
Medical corps.	Pittsburgh.	5	3	8	12	12	(3)	(3)	15	8	(3)	Excellent.
Total.		45	8	53	172	12	184		85	112		
Corps of engineers:												
Company A.	Scranton.	3	3	67	6	73	10	71	40	23	Yes...	Good.
Company B.	Philadelphia.	2	2	41	5	46	36	10	45	21	Yes...	Very good.
Total.		5	5	108	11	119	36	81	85	44		
Signal corps:												
Company A.	Firstburgh.	3	3	48	8	56	8	58	52	41	19	Yes...
First Cavalry:												
Headquarters.	Philadelphia.	11	1	12	5	5						
First Troop.	do.	2	2	4	56	3	59	4	17	12	Yes...	Do.
Second Troop.	do.	3	3	46	3	49	4	27	43	13	Yes...	Do.
Third Troop.	do.	3	3	47	2	49	4	11	41	22	Yes...	Do.
Fourth Troop.	do.	3	3	47	3	50	4	21	41	13	Yes...	Do.
Fifth Troop.	do.	3	3	53	3	56	4	27	41	36	Yes...	Do.
Sixth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	3	57	4	21	41	36	Yes...	Do.
Seventh Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Eighth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Ninth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Tenth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Eleventh Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Twelfth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Thirteenth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Fourteenth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Fifteenth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Sixteenth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Seventeenth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Eighteenth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Nineteenth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Twentieth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Twenty-first Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Twenty-second Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Twenty-third Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Twenty-fourth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Twenty-fifth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Twenty-sixth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Twenty-seventh Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Twenty-eighth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Twenty-ninth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Thirtieth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Thirty-first Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Thirty-second Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Thirty-third Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Thirty-fourth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Thirty-fifth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Thirty-sixth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Thirty-seventh Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Thirty-eighth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Thirty-ninth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Fortieth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Forty-first Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Forty-second Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Forty-third Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Forty-fourth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Forty-fifth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Forty-sixth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Forty-seventh Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Forty-eighth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Forty-ninth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Fiftieth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Fifty-first Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Fifty-second Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Fifty-third Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Fifty-fourth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Fifty-fifth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Fifty-sixth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Fifty-seventh Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Fifty-eighth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Fifty-ninth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Sixtieth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Sixty-first Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Sixty-second Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Sixty-third Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Sixty-fourth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Sixty-fifth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Sixty-sixth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Sixty-seventh Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Sixty-eighth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Sixty-ninth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Seventieth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Seventy-first Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Seventy-second Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Seventy-third Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Seventy-fourth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Seventy-fifth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Seventy-sixth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Seventy-seventh Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Seventy-eighth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Seventy-ninth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Eightieth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Eighty-first Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Eighty-second Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Eighty-third Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Eighty-fourth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Eighty-fifth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Eighty-sixth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Eighty-seventh Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Eighty-eighth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Eighty-ninth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Ninetieth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Ninety-first Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Ninety-second Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Ninety-third Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Ninety-fourth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Ninety-fifth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Ninety-sixth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Ninety-seventh Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Ninety-eighth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
Ninety-ninth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
One hundredth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
One hundred and first Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
One hundred and second Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
One hundred and third Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
One hundred and fourth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
One hundred and fifth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
One hundred and sixth Troop.	do.	3	3	54	4	58	4	20	41	2	Yes...	Do.
One hundred and seventh Troop.	do.	3										

Commanders of division and brigades.

*** No record.**

³ Not serving with troops.

Mounted.

⁶ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.			
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?					
		Present.		Absent.		Total.		Present.		Absent.		Total.			Number.		Average actual attendance.		
First Cavalry—Continued.																			
Troop L.....	Bellefonte.....	2	1	3	44	14	58	(1) (2) (3)	(1) (2) (3)	156 52 157	1.1 2.45 (1) 2.45	46 15 (1) 29	Y Yes... Yes... Yes...	Good. Do					
Troop M.....	Lewisburg.....	3		3	58	3	61	(1) (2) (3)	(1) (2) (3)	156 52 157	1.1 2.45 (1) 2.45	46 15 (1) 29	Y Yes... Yes... Yes...						
Total.....		44	4	48	612	65	677	(1) (2) (3)	(1) (2) (3)	1,456 57 (1) 281	(1) 281 (2) 324	285 106 21 46 4	Yes... Yes... Yes... Yes... Yes...	Fair. Good. Do. Fair.					
Field artillery:																			
Battery A.....	South Bethlehem.....	5		5	109	3	112	(1) (2) (3)	(1) (2) (3)	156 52 157	1.1 2.45 (1) 2.45	46 15 (1) 29	Y Yes... Yes... Yes...	Very good.	Good Fair. Do. Do.				
Battery B.....	Pittsburgh.....	4	1	5	68	15	83	(1) (2) (3)	(1) (2) (3)	156 52 157	1.1 2.45 (1) 2.45	46 15 (1) 29	Y Yes... Yes... Yes...						
Battery C.....	Phoenixville.....	5		5	79	10	89	(1) (2) (3)	(1) (2) (3)	156 52 157	1.1 2.45 (1) 2.45	46 15 (1) 29	Y Yes... Yes... Yes...						
Battery D.....	Williamsport.....	4	1	5	85	29	114	(1) (2) (3)	(1) (2) (3)	156 52 157	1.1 2.45 (1) 2.45	46 15 (1) 29	Y Yes... Yes... Yes...						
Total.....		16	2	20	341	57	398	(1) (2) (3)	(1) (2) (3)	1,456 57 (1) 281	(1) 281 (2) 324	285 106 21 46 4	Yes... Yes... Yes... Yes... Yes...						
First Infantry:																			
Field officers, etc.	Philadelphia.....	7		7				(1) (2) (3)	(1) (2) (3)					Very good.	Good Fair. Do. Do.				
Headquarters company	do.....	8		8	5		5	(1) (2) (3)	(1) (2) (3)										
Band section.	do.....				27	3	30	(1) (2) (3)	(1) (2) (3)					Yes...					
Machine-gun company (vacant).	do.....							(1) (2) (3)	(1) (2) (3)										
Supply company (vacant).	do.....							(1) (2) (3)	(1) (2) (3)										
Company A.....	Philadelphia.....	3		3	54	3	57	(1) (2) (3)	(1) (2) (3)					Very good.	Good Fair. Do. Do.				
Company B.....	do.....	2		2	41	11	52	(1) (2) (3)	(1) (2) (3)										
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	66	1	67	(1) (2) (3)	(1) (2) (3)					Yes...					
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	57	1	58	(1) (2) (3)	(1) (2) (3)					Yes...					
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	47	7	54	(1) (2) (3)	(1) (2) (3)					Yes...					

Company F.....do.....	3	3	63	1	64	3	24	8	67	44	30	28	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....do.....	3	3	35	14	49			8	56	48	31	34	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....do.....	3	3	41	3	44			8	55	43	30	16	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....do.....	3	3	47	4	51			8	49	42	27	35	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....do.....	2	1	3	50	4		2	33	8	48	26	30	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....do.....	3	3	48	4	52			8	65	41	35	40	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....do.....	3	3	46	3	49			8	55	42	29	23	Yes...	Do.
Total.....	49	1	50	627	58	685	144		733		412	375		
Second Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.	6		6	8		8							Yes...	Do.
Headquarters company	8	8	27	1	28			8	38	27	24	9	Yes...	Do.
Band section														
Machine-gun company (vacant)														
Supply company (vacant)														
Philadelphia:														
Company A.....do.....	3	3	59		59			8	62	40	25	41	Yes...	Do.
Company B.....do.....	3	3	55	5	60			8	55	39	21	49	Yes...	Fair.
Company C.....do.....	3	3	51	8	59			8	54	40	31	38	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....do.....	2	2	53	4	57			8	49	38	19	48	Yes...	Do.
Company E.....do.....	2	2	46	6	52			8	46	40	22	38	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....do.....	3	3	55	2	57			8	55	40	24	43	Yes...	Good.
Company G.....do.....	3	3	59	1	60			8	59	46	26	46	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....do.....	2	2	56		56			8	48	38	20	46	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....do.....	3	3	63		63			8	68	45	31	31	Yes...	Fair.
Company K.....do.....	3	3	49	2	51		44	8	53	39	26	41	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....do.....	3	3	49	8	57			8	60	39	27	35	Yes...	Good.
Company M.....do.....	2	2	47	10	57			8	53	39	27	42	Yes...	Do.
Total.....	46	46	677	47	724		44		700		326	504		
Third Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.	7		7	8		8							Yes	Very good.
Headquarters company	8	8	27		27			8	38	24	19	7		
Band section														
Machine-gun company (vacant)														
Supply company (vacant)														
Philadelphia:														
Company A.....do.....	2	2	67	6	73		3	8	60	40	38	25	Yes...	Good.
Company B.....do.....	3	3	48	4	52		2	8	59	41	22	48	Yes...	Fair.
Company C.....do.....	2	2	36	18	54			8	48	30	19	39	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....do.....	3	3	45	5	50		3	8	56	37	22	40	Yes...	Good.
Company E.....do.....	3	3	41	10	51			8	56	41	22	32	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....do.....	3	3	46	6	52			8	49	41	23	35	Yes...	Fair.
Company G.....do.....	2	2	40	16	56			8	52	38	21	48	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....do.....	2	2	42	10	52			8	50	34	13	47	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....do.....	2	1	3	45	7			8	52	38	24	34	Yes...	Good.
Company K.....do.....	3	3	56	2	58		37	8	59	40	29	44	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....do.....	2	2	58	7	65			8	52	39	22	50	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....do.....	2	2	42	7	49		2	8	58	40	18	31	Yes...	Fair.
Total.....	44	1	45	601	98	699	169		739		292	480		

1 Dismounted.

1 Mounted.

Machine-gun company (vacant)										Do.									
Supply company (vacant)	3	2	3	51	6	57	(1)	(1)	8	57	40	33	40	No.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company A	2	2	2	50	6	65	(1)	(1)	8	50	41	24	61	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company B	2	2	2	52	12	64	(1)	(1)	8	65	39	34	54	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company C	2	2	2	50	6	65	(1)	(1)	8	65	47	31	43	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company D	2	1	3	31	26	57	(1)	(1)	8	58	30	26	42	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company E	2	2	3	35	10	65	(1)	(1)	8	58	39	29	53	No.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company F	2	2	3	35	7	55	(1)	(1)	8	57	40	22	40	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company G	2	2	3	48	10	65	(1)	(1)	8	57	40	22	40	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company H	2	2	3	53	7	54	(1)	(1)	8	53	44	19	45	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company I	2	2	3	53	7	60	(1)	(1)	8	53	44	20	41	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company J	2	2	3	28	30	58	(1)	(1)	8	55	35	(1)	24	(1)	No.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company K	2	3	3	36	23	59	(1)	(1)	8	59	35	(1)	40	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company L	3	3	3	47	11	58	(1)	(1)	8	59	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company M	3	3	3	47	11	58	(1)	(1)	8	59	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Total	44	2	46	605	148	753	164	164	730	293	468								
Eighth Infantry:																			
Field officers, etc.	7	7	7	28	7	28			8	38	49	22	1	Yes	Very good.				
Headquarters company	9	9	9	28	7	28			8	38	49	22	1	Yes	Very good.				
Band section																			
Machine-gun company (vacant)																			
Company A	3	3	3	51	1	52			8	54	43	34	13	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company B	3	3	3	52	4	56			8	60	42	25	43	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company C	3	3	3	50	5	55			8	57	44	26	30	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company D	3	3	3	58	1	59	2	39	8	65	51	33	32	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company E	3	3	3	56	4	60	2	36	8	65	42	31	47	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company F	3	3	3	63	2	65			8	53	51	36	34	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company G	3	3	3	52	2	54	2	37	8	59	42	33	25	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company H	3	3	3	58		58			8	60	28	32	3	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company I	3	3	3	55		65	2	41	8	71	51	35	43	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company J	3	3	3	56	4	60			8	57	41	39	22	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company K	3	3	3	48	12	60			8	57	37	23	15	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company L	3	3	3	43	14	57			8	60	30	25	23	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company M	3	3	3	43	14	57			8	60	30	25	23	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Total	52	2	52	687	49	736	153	153	749	394	381								
Ninth Infantry:																			
Field officers, etc.	7	7	7	27	7	27			8	6	46	3		Yes	Very good.				
Headquarters company	9	9	9	27	7	27			8	37	46	25	3	Yes	Very good.				
Band section																			
Machine-gun company (vacant)																			
Company A	3	3	3	31	10	41			8	50	40	27	23	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company B	3	3	3	45	6	51			8	53	42	31	36	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company C	3	3	3	41	11	52			8	48	36	30	35	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company D	3	3	3	42	7	49	2	35	10	61	(1)	38	28	(1)	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company E	3	3	3	14	10	54			8	49	36	23	20	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company F	2	2	2	31	11	42			8	49	36	23	20	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Company G	3	3	3	48	12	60			8	60	42	36	30	Yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 21 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Ninth Infantry—Continued.		2		2	43	6	49			8	60	36	27	46	Yes	Fair. Poor. Good. Very good. Good.
Company H.	Pittston.	3		3	54	3	57			8	58	38	33	40	Yes	
Company I.	Plymouth.	3		3	39	6	45			8	52	44	30	26	Yes	
Company K.	Wilkes-Barre.	3		3	55		55			8	63	42	32	33	Yes	
Company L.	Nanticoke.	3		3	53	4	57			8	55	45	33	27	Yes	
Company M.	Pittston.	3		3												
Total.		50		50	563	87	650		35		708		358	356		
Tenth Infantry.		6	1	7												Poor.
Field officers, etc.	Greensburg.	8	1	9	8		8			8	10			15	No.	
Headquarters company	do.				28		28			8	28	48	15	11	Yes	
Band section.	Connellsville.															
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A.	Monongahela.	3		3	48	10	58	(1)	(1)	8	65	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Fair. Poor. Do.<

Company K.....	3	3	50	745	72	817	64	8	65	35	37	43	Yes...	Poor.
Company L.....	3	3	55	7	7	62		8	62	32	37	43	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	3	3	62	3	3	65		8	63	36	38	28	Yes...	Do.
Total.....	47	3	50	745	72	817	64		807		370	399		
Thirteenth Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.	7	7	7	7	1	8		8	38	(1)	(1)	(1)	No...	Fair.
Headquarters company	8	8	28	28		28								
Band section.														
Machine-gun company (vacant)														
Supply company (vacant)														
Company A.....	3	3	45	9	9	54		8	51	40	36	26	Yes...	Do.
Company B.....	3	3	43	15	58	61		8	57	41	34	37	Yes...	Poor.
Company C.....	3	3	43	18	61	52		8	56	40	17	47	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....	3	3	43	9	52	58		8	52	43	29	37	Yes...	Fair.
Company E.....	2	2	38	20	58	58		8	54	35	21	53	Yes...	Poor.
Company F.....	3	3	49	9	58	58		8	57	37	29	39	Yes...	Fair.
Company G.....	3	3	55	4	59	58	(1)	8	52	43	45	16	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	3	3	33	26	59	57		8	49	37	30	42	Yes...	Poor.
Company I.....	3	3	43	14	57	57		8	57	35	26	40	Yes...	Do.
Company J.....	3	3	41	16	57	57		8	57	40	33	41	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	3	3	57	5	62	54		8	65	41	32	38	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	3	3	57	7	7	54	(1)	8	52	40	31	37	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	3	3	47											
Total.....	50	50	572	153	725				697		363	453		
Fourteenth Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.	6	6	7	7	7	7		8	8	32	5	8	Yes...	Very good.
Headquarters company	7	7	28	28	28	28		8	28	41	25	5	Yes...	
Band section.														
Machine-gun company (vacant)														
Supply company (vacant)														
Company A.....	3	3	38	5	43	43		6	43	31	24	39	Yes...	Poor.
Company B.....	3	3	35	14	49	49		7	44	43	23	33	Yes...	Do.
Company C.....	2	2	57	10	67	67	(1)	8	66	33	48	59	Yes...	Good.
Company D.....	2	2	55	10	65	65		7	56	53	26	49	Yes...	Fair.
Company E.....	3	3	51	14	65	65		7	53	36	27	55	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....	3	3	50	9	59	59	28	7	56	36	33	46	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	3	3	38	15	53	53	1	7	46	35	14	(1)	Yes...	Poor.
Company H.....	2	2	49	4	53	53		7	52	41	19	47	Yes...	Fair.
Company I.....	3	3	51	12	63	63		(1)	47	35	21	61	Yes...	Poor.
Company J.....	2	2	28	24	52	52		7	(1)	46	20	34	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	2	2	28											
Company L (vacant)														
Company M (vacant)														
Total.....	39	39	487	117	604		28		505		285	436		

1 No record.

TABLE 9. Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of drill or camp service for instruction).		Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
																	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Sixteenth Infantry:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										</

Eighteenth Infantry: ■													
Field officers, etc.													
Headquarters company													
Band section.													
Machine-gun company (vacant)													
Supply company (vacant).													
Pittsburgh.													
2	1	3	37	24	61	2	20	8	53	49	22	51	Yes.
2	1	3	35	22	57	2	17	8	50	52	18	43	Fair.
3	3	3	39	10	49	2	20	8	61	53	18	40	Do.
3	3	3	41	14	55	2	20	8	62	53	18	47	Do.
3	3	3	48	6	54	2	23	8	56	52	27	40	Do.
3	1	1	37	12	49	2	18	8	48	50	18	35	Do.
3	3	3	49	10	59	2	18	8	49	51	29	39	Yes.
3	3	3	56	13	69	2	18	8	60	52	25	57	Yes.
3	3	3	37	12	49	2	16	8	51	52	19	40	Fair.
1	1	2	52	10	62	3	25	8	46	47	22	53	Do.
1	2	3	37	13	50	2	16	8	53	52	18	39	Good.
1	1	51	9	9	60	2	19	8	61	52	25	45	Fair.
41	5	46	547	162	709	239	691	259	529				Good.
Total.													
Separate Battalion of Infantry:													
Headquarters													
4	4	1	1	1	1								Fair.
3	3	51	8	59	59			8	58	41	27	46	Yes.
3	3	44	15	59	34			8	53	34	29	53	Poor.
3	3	46	8	54	54			8	56	42	26	33	Fair.
3	3	44	11	55	55			8	56	47	24	39	Fair.
16	16	186	42	228	228				223	106	171		Poor.
Total.													
722	43	765	8,887	1,438	10,325	1,680	9,666	4,846	5,835				
Grand total.													

No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instructions had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND.

Table of organization.

State designation: Rhode Island National Guard.
 State headquarters: Providence. Commander in chief: Gov. R. Livingston Beekman.
 Adjutant general: Brie, Gen. Charles W. Abbott, Jr., address, Providence.
 Inspector: Cavalry—Capt. Thomas A. Roberts, cavalry; field artillery—Capt. Robert Davis, field artillery; coast artillery—Lieut. Col. Edmund M. Blake, coast artillery corps; medical corps—Maj. Sanford H. Wadhams, medical corps.

Cavalry: Troops A, B, and C.
 Field artillery: Battery A.
 Coast artillery corps: Coast Artillery District (First to Seventeenth Companies, inclusive).
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Army instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.		Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.		Average actual attendance.
Adjutant general's department.	Providence.	1		1											
Inspector general's department.	do.	1		1											
Judge advocate general's department.	do.		1												
Quartermaster corps.	do.	1		1	5	1	6								
Ordnance department.	do.	1		1											
Medical department.	do.														
Detachment hospital corps.	do.	7	1	8	32	2	34					36	26	19	Yes
Cavalry:															
Troop A.	do.	3		3	46	1	47	{ (¹) (

Field artillery:																			
Battery A.....do.....																			
Coast artillery corps:																			
Coast Artillery District—A																			
Headquarters.....do.....																			
First Band.....do.....																			
Second Band.....do.....																			
First Company.....do.....																			
Second Company.....do.....																			
Third Company.....do.....																			
Fourth Company.....do.....																			
Fifth Company.....do.....																			
Sixth Company.....do.....																			
Seventh Company.....do.....																			
Eighth Company.....do.....																			
Ninth Company.....do.....																			
Tenth Company.....do.....																			
Eleventh Company.....do.....																			
Twelfth Company.....do.....																			
Thirteenth Company.....do.....																			
Fourteenth Company.....do.....																			
Fifteenth Company.....do.....																			
Sixteenth Company.....do.....																			
Seventeenth Company.....do.....																			
Total.....																			
Grand total.....																			

1 Mounted.

2 Dismounted.

3 Since the inspection was held the coast artillery has been reorganized into the First and Second Coast Defense Commands, with a band attached to each.

4 No record.

Company A	3	49	1	50				43	37	11	Yes.	Do.
Company B (vacant)	2	51	41	51				27	29	(1)	No.	Poor.
Company C (vacant)	2	25	41	66				36	35	40	Yes.	Do.
Company D	3	54	46	57	2	39		37	42	21	Yes.	Fair.
Company E	3	54	3	57				27	43	28	Yes.	Poor.
Company F	3	60	6	52				51	40	16	Yes.	Do.
Company G	3	49	6	53				26	36	19	Yes.	Fair.
Company H	3	43	10	53				38	31	20	Yes.	Do.
Company I	1	42	11	53				34	40	30	Yes.	Do.
Company J	2	52	7	59			8	27	40	Yes.	Do.	Do.
Company K	3	52	7	59								
Company L	3	52	7	59								
Company M	3	52	7	59								
Total	38	6	451	135	586		39	40	370	231		
Second Infantry:												
Field officers, etc.	6	1	7	2	5						No.	
Headquarters company	7	2	9	25	26			(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	
Band section												
Machine-gun company (vacant)												
Supply company (vacant)												
Company A	3	48	6	54				30	26	10	Yes.	Do.
Company B	3	49	11	60				50	23	9	Yes.	Poor.
Company C	3	49	5	51				51	31	32	Yes.	Fair.
Company D	3	65	5	65	2	31	8	50	39	18	Yes.	Good.
Company E	2	41	17	58				(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Poor.
Company F	2	16	37	53				(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Do.
Company G	3	44	10	51				40	36	2	Yes.	Fair.
Company H	3	44	40	45				(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Do.
Company I	3	46	40	50			5	20	31	19	Yes.	Do.
Company J	3	52	13	65				(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Poor.
Company K	2	56	9	65				21	40	(1)	Yes.	Fair.
Company L	2	51	8	62	2	33	8	38	44	10	Yes.	Do.
Company M	3	51	8	62	2	33	8	38	44	10	Yes.	Do.
Company N	3	51	8	62	2	33	8	38	44	10	Yes.	Do.
Company O	3	51	8	62	2	33	8	38	44	10	Yes.	Do.
Company P	3	51	8	62	2	33	8	38	44	10	Yes.	Do.
Company Q	3	51	8	62	2	33	8	38	44	10	Yes.	Do.
Company R	3	51	8	62	2	33	8	38	44	10	Yes.	Do.
Company S	3	51	8	62	2	33	8	38	44	10	Yes.	Do.
Company T	3	51	8	62	2	33	8	38	44	10	Yes.	Do.
Company U	3	51	8	62	2	33	8	38	44	10	Yes.	Do.
Company V	3	51	8	62	2	33	8	38	44	10	Yes.	Do.
Company W	3	51	8	62	2	33	8	38	44	10	Yes.	Do.
Company X	3	51	8	62	2	33	8	38	44	10	Yes.	Do.
Company Y	3	51	8	62	2	33	8	38	44	10	Yes.	Do.
Company Z	3	51	8	62	2	33	8	38	44	10	Yes.	Do.
Total	42	8	521	192	716		61	84	283	100		
Third Infantry:												
Field officers, etc.	4	1	5	1							No.	
Headquarters company	4	4	8	1				(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	
Band section (vacant)												
Machine-gun company (vacant)												
Supply company (vacant)												
Company A	2	48	5	53				30	41	23	Yes.	Good.
Company B	3	45	11	56				28	30	15	Yes.	Very good.
Company C	2	56	4	60				27	36	41	Yes.	Poor.
Company D	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company E	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company F	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company G	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company H	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company I	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company J	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company K	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company L	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company M	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company N	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company O	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company P	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company Q	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company R	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company S	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company T	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company U	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company V	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company W	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company X	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company Y	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Company Z	3	37	10	47				25	32	10	Yes.	Fair.
Total	42	8	521	192	716		61	84	283	100		

* Not serving with troops.

† No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Army instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).			Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Third Infantry—Continued.															
Company I.....	Cheraw.	3		3	52	11	63			38	26	63	Yes...		
Company K (vacant).....	Orangeburg.	2		2	65	11	76			(1)	(1)	(1)	No...		
Company L.....	Windsboro.	3		3	50	7	57			24	33	31	Yes...		
Company M.....															
Total.....		30	5	35	395	122	517					240	229		
Grand total.....		123	24	147	1,383	453	1,836					625	572		

No record.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

State designation: South Dakota National Guard.
 State headquarters: Redfield. Commander in chief: Gov. Frank M. Byrne. Adjutant general, Brig. Gen. W. A. Morris; address, Redfield. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. James W. Everington, Infantry.

Table of organization.

Infantry: Fourth Infantry; Separate Companies A, B, C, and D.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Adjutant general's department. Judge advocate general's department. Quartermaster corps.	Redfield.	1		1														
	do.		1	1														
	do.	1	1	2														
Medical department: Detachment hospital corps. Medical corps.	Rapid City.	4		4	17	3	20			11	23	34	24	5	5	Yes.	Very good	
		1		1														
	Total.	5		5	17	3	20				23			24	5			
Fourth Infantry: Field officers, etc. Headquarters company. Band section. Machine-gun company (vacant). Supply company (vacant). Company A. Company B. Company C. Company D. Company E.	Howard.	5	2	7						16	7				7	No.	Fair.	
	Hot Springs.	7	1	8	24	1	25			11	54	47	34	16	No.			
	do.				25	3	28											
	Pierre.	3		3	52		52			11	41	42	32	15	Yes.	Poor.		
	Sioux Falls.	2	1	3	41	22	63			11	40	29	35	26	Yes.	Good.		
	Brookings.	2		2	51	41	92				31	27	45	42	No.	Fair.		
	Madison.	3		3	37	17	54			11	44	51	24	32	Yes.	Poor.		
	Canton.	3		3	33	21	54			11	33	46	26	36	Yes.	Fair.		

1 Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance during the entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.		Average actual attendance.	
Fourth Infantry—Continued.																	
Company F.....	Mitchell.....	3		3	61	5	66	1	30	11	43	46	41	25	Yes...	Good.	Poor. Do. Do. Do. Do.
Company G.....	Redfield.....	3		3	45	12	57	3	(1)	11	37	20	(1)	19	Yes...	Do.	
Company H.....	Faulkton.....	3		3	45	21	66			12	41	65	(1)	19	No...	Far.	
Company I.....	Rapid City.....	3		3	40	17	57			10	48	34	48	24	Yes...	Good.	
Company J.....	Lemmon.....	3		3	43	24	67			10	40	36	38	16	Yes...	Far.	
Company K.....	Aberdeen.....	3		3	61	5	66			11	44	50	31	30	No...	Good.	
Company L.....	Yankton.....	3		3	39	16	55			11	38	30	28	43	Yes...	Far.	
Total.....		46	4	50	597	205	802		20		547		402	337			
Separate Company A, Infantry.....	Howard.....	3		3	42	14	56			11	41	28	30	46	Yes...	Good.	
Separate Company B, Infantry.....	Huron.....	1	2	3	31	13	44			11	52	35	47	47	No...	Do.	
Separate Company C, Infantry.....	Lead.....	2		2	27	4	31			11	42	(1)	(1)	33	No...	Do.	
Separate Company D, Infantry.....	Parker.....	3		3	46	20	66					10	36	(1)	Yes...	Do.	
Grand total.....		62	8	70	760	259	1,019		30		705		527	468			

1 No record.

TENNESSEE.

Table of organization.

State designation: National Guard of Tennessee.
 State headquarters: Nashville. Commander in chief: Gov. Thomas C. Rye. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Charles B. Rogan; address, Nashville. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—Capt. William N. Hughes, Jr.; Infantry, cavalry—First Lieut. Creed F. Cox, cavalry; medical corps—Maj. Henry Fage, medical corps.

Infantry: Third Infantry: First and Second Separate Battalions: Separate Company G (colored). Separate Band.
 Cavalry: Troop B.
 Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Adjutant general's department.	Nashville.	1		1											
Inspector general's department.	do.	1		1											
Judge advocate general's department.	do.	1		1											
Quartermaster corps.	do.	3		3	1		1								
Ordnance department.	do.	1		1											
Medical department:															
Ambulance Company No. 1.	Memphis.	3		3	30	21	51							No.	Poor.
Field Hospital No. 1.	do.	1	3 ^f	4	22	19	41	(1)	(1)	54	11	39	Yes	Do.	
Detachments—															
Third Infantry.	Athens.	1	3	4	13	3	16	14	9	47	9	2	Yes	Very good	
First Separate Battalion of Infantry.	Memphis.	2	2	4	11	4	15	10	13	31	16	1	Yes	Excellent.	
Medical corps ¹ .			1	1											
Total.		7	7	14	77	47	124		22		36	42			

¹ No record.² Not serving with troops.³ Includes 1 sergeant attached to Separate Company G, infantry.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp services for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at rifle and assembly during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.	
Cavalry:	Chattanooga	3		3	44	11	55	{ 1 10 (¹)	1 48 (¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	35	Yes...	Good.
Troop B.....		7		7	8		8	4		6						
Third Infantry:	Knoxville.....															
Field officers, etc.	do.....				8		8									
Headquarters company.....	do.....				28		28									
Band section.....	do.....				1	47	8	3	45	7	45	30	16	Yes....	No....	Do.
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	1		1												Do.
Supply company (vacant).....																
Company A.....	Tellico Plains	3		3	68		68	3	45	7	45	46	36	24	Yes....	Fair.
Company B.....	Maryville.....	3		3	33	7	40	3	43	7	43	32	37	10	Yes....	Do.
Company C.....	Knoxville.....	3		3	38	30	68	3	44	10	55	38	31	43	Yes....	Poor.
Company D.....	Elizabethton.....	3		3	60	8	68	3	44	7	44	40	30	8	Yes....	Good.
Company E.....	Hampton.....	3		3	49	6	55	3	41	7	41	50	25	10	Yes....	Do.
Company F.....	Johnson City.....	3		3	52	6	58	3	41	10	50	51	30	26	Yes....	Do.
Company G.....	Stowah.....	2	1	3	51	12	63	4	48	6	48	60	23	67	Yes....	Do.
Company H.....	Bristol.....	3		3	47	14	61	3	50	7	50	40	32	12	Yes....	Fair.
Company I.....	Athens.....	2	1	3	47	26	73	10	41	10	45	32	28	(¹)	Yes....	Good.
Company J.....	Chattanooga.....	3		3	47	15	62	4	48	6	48	51	35	4	Yes....	Do.
Company K.....	Tazewell.....	3		3	51	20	71	5	35	10	52	52	38	33	Yes....	Fair.
Company L.....																
Company M.....	La Follette.....	2	1	3	27	37	64	20	58	20	58	32	35	7	Yes....	Poor.
Total.....		48	3	51	653	189	842	408		655		410	290			

[illegible]

No record.

Dismounted.

Mounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

TEXAS.

State declaration: Texas National Guard.
 State headquarters: Austin. Commander in chief: Gov. James E. Ferguson. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Henry Hutchings; address: Austin. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Collin H. Ball, infantry cavalry—Capt. John D. Long, Twelfth Cavalry; field artillery—First Lieut. Frank Thorp, Jr., head artillery.

Table of organization.

First Brigade Headquarters, Sherman; Second, Third, and Fourth Infantry. Cavalry: First Squadron. Field artillery: Battery A. Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction). Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
General officers of the line.....	Sherman.....	1		1									Good.	
Adjutant general's department.....	Austin.....	2		2										
Inspector general's department.....	do.....		1	1										
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....		1	1										
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	1	5	6										
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1		1										
Medical department: Field Hospital No. 1.....	Fort Worth.....	2		2	19	3	22	14	16	25	35	14	10	No.
Medical corps.....		5	1	6									10	
Total.....		7	1	8	19	3	22		16			14	10	

Cavalry:																			
First Squadron—																			
Headquarters																			
Troop A	4	1	3	48	21	69	(1)	10	24	(1)	125	(1)	28	(1)	50	4	No.	Do.	
Troop B	2	1	3	47	21	68	(1)	11	53	(1)	64	(1)	22	(1)	3	Yes	Do.		
Troop C	2		2	37	18	55	(1)	8	53	(1)	43	(1)	28	(1)	8	Yes	Do.		
Troop D	3		3	50	23	73	(1)	10	61	(1)	49	(1)	22	(1)	17	Yes	Fair.		
Total	13	2	15	182	83	265	(1)	40	217	(1)	210	(1)	100	(1)	50		Good.		
Field artillery:																			
Battery A																			
Dallas	3		3	71	31	102	(1)	6	92	(1)	33	(1)	45	(1)	5	No.	Do.		
Second Infantry:																			
Field officers, etc.																			
Headquarters company																			
Band section																			
Machine-gun company (vacant)																			
Supply company (vacant)																			
Company A	5	2	7		2	6	(1)	10		(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Very good			
Company B	4	5	9		21	30	(1)	10	28	(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Very good			
Company C							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Poor.			
Company D							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Poor.			
Company E							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Poor.			
Company F							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Poor.			
Company G							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Poor.			
Company H							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Poor.			
Company I							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Poor.			
Company J							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Poor.			
Company K							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Poor.			
Company L							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Poor.			
Company M							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Poor.			
Total	36	9	45	408	374	782	(1)	104	610	(1)	275	(1)	288	(1)	288		Very good.		
Third Infantry:																			
Field officers, etc.																			
Headquarters company																			
Band section																			
Machine-gun company (vacant)																			
Supply company (vacant)																			
Company A	6	1	7		3	7	(1)	10		(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Fair.			
Company B	6	2	8		23	28	(1)	10	28	(1)	40	(1)	15	(1)	16	Do.			
Company C							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Fair.			
Company D							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Fair.			
Company E							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Fair.			
Company F							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Fair.			
Company G							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Fair.			
Company H							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Fair.			
Company I							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Fair.			
Company J							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Fair.			
Company K							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Fair.			
Company L							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Fair.			
Company M							(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	No.	Fair.			
Total	36	9	45	408	374	782	(1)	104	610	(1)	275	(1)	288	(1)	288		Very good.		

* No record.

* Dismounted.

* Mounted.

* Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 21 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	"At roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year."		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Third Infantry—Continued.															
Company E.....	Cameron.....	1	1	2	12	76	88	10	61	38	26	15	(1)	Poor.	
Company F.....	Groveton.....	2	1	3	40	23	63	10	41	(1)	(1)	66	No.	Do.	
Company G.....	Galveston.....	3	3	6	29	31	60	10	41	(1)	36	3	No.	Do.	
Company H.....	Mexia.....	3	3	6	36	22	58	10	54	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Do.	
Company I.....	Corsicana.....	2	3	5	35	26	61	10	48	(1)	32	(1)	No.	Do.	
Company K.....	Orange.....	2	1	3	37	41	78	10	47	(1)	(1)	33	No.	Do.	
Company L.....	Brownsville.....	3	3	6	20	45	65	10	46	(1)	38	7	No.	Very good.	
Company M.....	Beaumont.....	3	3	6	54	11	65	12	37	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Poor.	
Total.....		42	7	49	451	394	845	55	471		200	254	Yes.	Excellent.	
Fourth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.	Fort Worth.....	6	2	7	6	5	11							Poor.	
Field quarters company	do.....	3	4	7	15	16	31	10	28	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Do.	
Band section.	Cameron.....	2	3	5	37	13	50	10	37	11	23		No.	Do.	
Machine-gun company	Dallas.....	2	3	5	37	13	50	10	37	11	23		Yes.	Do.	
Supply company (vacant).															
Company A.....	Fort Worth.....	3	3	6	47	19	66	10	63	(1)	(1)	48	No.	Very good.	
Company B.....	do.....	2	2	4	40	29	69	10	63	(1)	49	30	Yes.	Do.	
Company C.....	Sherman.....	3	3	6	61	23	84	10	63	(1)	53	79	Yes.	Fair.	
Company D.....	Fort Worth.....	3	3	6	43	26	69	10	63	(1)	50	22	Yes.	Very good.	
Company E.....	Greenville.....	3	3	6	57	21	78	2	18	32	52	32	Yes.	Good.	
Company F.....	Crowell.....	3	3	6	49	18	67	10	63	37	45	6	Yes.	Poor.	

Company G.	Dallas.	3	.....	3	40	29	69	.....	10	62	(1)	(1)	No.	Fair.
Company H.	Vernon.	3	.....	3	51	16	67	.....	10	63	(1)	(1)	No.	Good.
Company I.	Waxahachie.	2	.....	2	24	43	67	.....	10	63	(1)	(1)	No.	Poor.
Company K.	El Paso.	1	1	2	35	41	76	2	10	43	(1)	(1)	No.	Do.
Company L.	Plainview.	3	.....	3	38	31	69	2	10	59	(1)	(1)	No.	Good.
Company M.	McKinney.	3	.....	3	55	12	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No.	.....
Total.	.....	42	7	49	598	342	940	134	.....	733	231	201	.....	.....
Grand total.	.....	148	33	181	1,729	1,227	2,956	400	.....	2,148	865	808	.....	.....

1 No record.

TABLE 9. Inspections and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 18 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in army instruction. Continued.

UTAH.

Table of organization.

Adjutant-General: National Guard of Utah.
 Adjutant-General: Salt Lake City. Commander in chief: Gov. William Stry. Adjutant-General: Salt Lake City. E. A. Wedgwood; address, Salt Lake City.
 Inspector-General: Infantry First, Lieut. William B. Wallace, infantry; field artillery—First Lieut. William F. Sharp, field artillery.

Infantry: First Battalion; Separate Company H.

Cavalry: Troop A.

Field artillery: First Battery.

Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Assembles for drill and instruction.	Number not actually present.	24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.		Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.								Number.	Average actual attendance.
Adjutant general's department.	Salt Lake City	1		1													
Inspector general's department.	do.	1		1													
Quartermaster corps.	do.	1		1	2												
Medical department:																	
Detachment hospital corps.	do.	3	3	19	19				15	8	33	11	9	82	Yes...	Yes...	Very good.
Cavalry:																	
Troop A.	do.	3	3	65	18	83	16	147	19	147	(1)	140	(1)	138	Yes...	Yes...	(Good).
Field artillery:																	
First battery	do.	4	1	134	2	136	16	104	15	104	39	67	81	Yes...	Yes...	Yes...	Very good.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

UTAH.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First Battalion; Separate Company H.
Cavalry: Troop A.
Field artillery: First Battery.
Saultary troops: 1 detachment.

State designation: National Guard of Utah.
State headquarters: Salt Lake City. Commander in chief: Gov. William Spry. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. E. A. Wedgwood; address: Salt Lake City. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—First. Lieut. William B. Wallace, infantry; field artillery—First Lieut. William F. Sharp, field artillery.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Adjutant general's department.	Salt Lake City.	1	1	1	1	2										
Inspector general's department.	do.	1	1	2												
Quartermaster corps.	do.	1														
Medical department:																
Detachment hospital corps.	do.	3	3	19	19				15	8	33	11	9	Yes...		Very good.
Cavalry:																
Troop A.	do.	3		3	65	83	16	147	19	147	(1)	(1)	52	Yes...		Good.
							(1)	24	(1)	24	240	238				
Field artillery:																
First Battery	do.	4	1	5	134	136	15	104	15	104	39	67	81	Yes...		Very good.

First Battalion of Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	4	4	1	6	4	9	4					
Band.....			26									
Company A.....	3	3	55	9	39	8	41	36	30	39	Yes	Good.
Company B.....	3	3	68	6	41	9	41	31	35	53	Yes	Poor.
Company C.....	2	2	46	6	41	9	41	36	32	15	Yes	Fair.
Company D.....	3	3	65	6	58	9	58	39	57	9	Yes	Good.
Company E.....												
Company F.....												
Company G.....												
Company H.....												
Company I.....												
Company J.....												
Company K.....												
Company L.....												
Company M.....												
Company N.....												
Company O.....												
Company P.....												
Company Q.....												
Company R.....												
Company S.....												
Company T.....												
Company U.....												
Company V.....												
Company W.....												
Company X.....												
Company Y.....												
Company Z.....												
Total.....	15	15	261		183		185		154	116		
Separate Company H, Infantry.....	3	3	65	6	53	9	54	37	36	37	Yes	Fair.
Grand total.....	31	31	566		366		377		306	295		

: Dismounted.

: Mounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

VERMONT.

Table of organization.

State designation: Vermont National Guard.
 State headquarters: St. Albans. Commander in chief: Gov. Charles W. Gates. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Isaac S. Tillam; address, St. Albans.
 Infantry—Capt. John L. Wood. Thirtieth Infantry; cavalry—Capt. David H. Biddle and First Lieut. William N. Haskell, cavalry.
 Infantry: First Infantry.
 Cavalry: First Squadron.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Army instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).			Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant general's department.....	St. Albans.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	Very good.
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical department: Detachment First Infantry.....	Burlington.....	3	1	4	11	4	15	2	20	10	20	166	2	Yes...	
Medical corps ¹.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	3	2	5	11	4	15	20	20	166	2	

Cavalry:																			
First Squadron—																			
Headquarters																			
Troop A.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	28	1	22	25	210	25	1114	836	25	Yes...
Troop B.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	21	28	22	28	210	38	1114	836	34	Do.
Troop C.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	26	3	22	28	210	37	1114	836	33	Do.
Troop D.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	27	3	22	33	210	37	1114	836	33	Do.
Total.....	16	16	16	16	16	103	10	113	113	103	10	113	173	205	205	1114	836	139	Do.
First Infantry:																			
Field officers, etc.	7	7	7	7	7	6	1	7	7	6	1	7	5	10	5	1114	836	139	Good.
Headquarters company.....	8	8	8	8	8	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	5	5	5	1114	836	139	Very good.
Head section.....																			
Machine-gun company (vacant)																			
Supply company (vacant)																			
Company A.....	3	3	3	3	3	45	4	49	49	45	4	49	53	17	53	28	39	32	Do.
Company B.....	3	3	3	3	3	57	6	63	63	57	6	63	46	17	46	46	56	41	Do.
Company C.....	2	2	2	2	2	59	6	65	65	59	6	65	28	10	45	29	39	8	Do.
Company D.....	3	3	3	3	3	41	9	50	50	41	9	50	2	17	53	24	38	47	Fair.
Company E.....	3	3	3	3	3	37	4	41	41	37	4	41		17	48	35	35	27	Do.
Company F.....	2	2	2	2	2	46	9	55	55	46	9	55		17	56	30	43	15	Do.
Company G.....	2	2	2	2	2	32	14	46	46	32	14	46		17	54	24	41	26	Poor.
Company H.....	3	3	3	3	3	44	4	48	48	44	4	48		17	47	24	34	27	Good.
Company I.....	3	3	3	3	3	42	4	46	46	42	4	46		17	47	24	34	27	Do.
Company L.....	2	2	2	2	2	45	9	54	54	45	9	54		17	65	24	41	23	Poor.
Company K.....	2	2	2	2	2	40	4	44	44	40	4	44		10	50	25	29	27	Do.
Company M.....	2	2	2	2	2	46	14	60	60	46	14	60	2	38	64	30	41	17	Fair.
Total.....	45	45	45	45	45	562	84	646	646	562	84	646	66	654	654	1114	836	296	
Grand total.....	69	69	69	69	69	677	99	776	776	677	99	776	175	879	879	1114	836	739	

* No record.

* Dismounted.

* Mounted.

1 Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

VIRGINIA.

State designation: Virginia Volunteers.
 State headquarters: Richmond. Commander in chief: Gov. Henry C. Stuart. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. W. W. Sale; address, Richmond.
 Infantry—Capt. Arthur M. Shipp, infantry; field artillery—Capt. Marlborough Churchill, field artillery; signal corps—First Lieut. John A. Brockman, infantry; medical corps—Maj. Conrad E. Koerber, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Franklin): First, Second, and Fourth Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Infantry: Richmond Light Infantry Blues Battalion.
 Field artillery: First Battalion.
 Signal corps: Field company, type D.
 Sanitary troops: 5 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).						Army instruction, general efficiency.			
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.				Average actual attendance.
General officers of the line.....	Franklin	1		1										
Adjutant general's department....	Richmond	2		2										
Inspector general's department....	do.	1		1										
Judge advocate general's department.	do.		1	1										
Quartermaster corps.....	do.	3	2	5	1		1							
Ordnance department.....	do.	1		1										
Medical department:														
Detachments—														
Field artillery	do.	1		1				10	1	(1)	18	19	(1)	Very good.
First Infantry	do.	4		4	19	1	20	8	22	24	9	6	Yes	Good.
Second Infantry	Chase City	1	1	2	8	6	14	9	14	24	6	24	Yes	Good.
Fourth Infantry	Norfolk	4		4	14	6	20	10	16	45	7	1	No	Poor.
R. L. I. B. Battalion	Richmond	1		1										

[illegible]

Mustered in Feb. 13, 1915.

Not serving with troops.

No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction exclusive of field or camp service for instruction.	Number kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year.	Good. Do. Fair. Good. Do.	Fair. Good. Do.	Good. Do. Do. Do. Fair. Good. Do.
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Second Infantry—Continued.	Rig Stone Gap.	3		3	42	22	64	1	39	11	52	47	37	4	Yes...	Good.
	Company H.	3		3	41	9	50			10	52	46	20	17	Yes...	Do.
	Company I.	3		3	26	32	58			10	43	46	20	17	Yes...	Fair.
	Company K.	3		3	37	33	70	1	39	10	46	61	45	12	Yes...	Good.
	Company L.	2		2	52	15	67	2	26	10	53	51	41	12	Yes...	Do.
	Company M.	2		2												
Total.		45	3	48	463	220	683		139		582		356	237		
Fourth Infantry.	Norfolk.	6	1	7	7	1	8									
	Field officers, etc.	7	1	8	14	1	15			10	27	(1)	(1)	31	No.	Fair.
	Headquarters company.															
	Band section.															
	Machine-gun company (vacant).															
	Supply company (vacant).															
	Company A.	2	1	3	26	18	44			10	43	59	37		Yes	Good.
	Company B.	2	1	3	38	9	47			10	44	35	33	14	Yes	Do.
	Company C.	2	1	3	42	17	59			10	54	49	39	12	Yes	Do.
	Company D.	3		3	30	23	53			10	56	38	16	18	Yes	Do.
	Company E.	3		3	39	25	64			10	51	64	39	16	Yes	Do.
	Company F.	1	1	2	31	22	53	2	30	10	42	44	29	26	Yes	Do.
	Company G.	3		3	29	6	35			10	40	21	31	32	Yes	Fair.
	Company H.	2	1	3	40	16	56	1	28	10	51	44	34	8	Yes	Fair.
	Company I.	2		2	37	27	64			10	50	68	25	24	Yes	Do.
	Highland Springs.															
	Franklin.															

[illegible]

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

WASHINGTON.

State designation: National Guard of Washington.
 State headquarters: Seattle. Commander in chief: Gov. Ernest Lister. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Maurice Thompson; address, Seattle.
 Infantry—Capt. Harold D. Coburn, infantry: cavalry—First Lieut. Kenyon A. Joyce, Sixth Cavalry; coast artillery—Capt. Arthur P. S. Hyde, coast artillery corps.
 Infantry: Second Infantry.
 Cavalry: Troop B.
 Signal corps: Company A, type A.
 Coast artillery corps: First, Second, Fourth, and Fifth Companies.
 Sanitary troops: 3 detachments.

Table of organization.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Army instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).		Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Adjutant general's department.	Seattle.	1		1										
Inspector general's department.	do.	1		1										
Judge advocate general's department.	do.	1		1										
Quartermaster corps.	do.	3		3	1		1							
Medical department:														
Detachments—														
Signal corps.	do.	1		1	4		4							
Coast artillery corps.	do.	1		1	5	1	6							
Second infantry.	Tacoma.	1		1	22		22	20	16	52	12	15		
Medical corps.		1		1										
Total.		4		4	31	1	32		16		12	15		
Signal corps:														
Company A.	Seattle.	4		4	50	17	76	10	68	58	74	8	Yes.	

Cavalry:		2	79	11	90	{ ( ( (	( ( (	10 ( (	71 ( (	64 ( (	45 ( (	29	Yes	Poor.
Troop B.....		2	2	2										
Coast artillery corps:														
Headquarters.....		4	4	2	2			10	6	54	4		Yes	Excellent.
First Company.....		3	3	81	84			10	85	56	63	45	Yes	Do.
Second Company.....		2	2	43	56			10	62	24	43	45	Yes	Very good.
Third (company vacant)														
Fourth Company.....		3	3	39	51			10	59	57	34	27	Yes	Good.
Fifth Company.....		3	3	43	67			10	50	48	30	40	Yes	Very good.
Total.....		15	15	208	263				262		174	157		
Second Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.....		6	6											
Headquarters company.....		6	2	7	7									
Band section.....		2	8	24	25			10	31	50	26	3	Yes	
Machine-gun company.....		2	2	34	48			10	41	47	23	30	Yes	
Supply company (vacant)														
Company A.....		3	3	62	69			10	60	56	35	39	Yes	Do.
Company B.....		3	3	37	49			10	53	57	40	15	Yes	Good.
Company C.....		3	3	48	67			10	59	50	26	50	Yes	Very good.
Company D.....		3	3	44	5			10	59	55	32	17	Yes	Good.
Company E.....		3	3	49	65			10	58	58	27	42	Yes	Very good.
Company F.....		3	3	64	67			10	48	87	55	7	Yes	Good.
Company G.....		2	2	30	45			10	39	53	20	21	Yes	Do.
Company H.....		3	3	38	61			10	49	42	36	45	Yes	Do.
Company I.....		3	3	40	52			10	47	47	32	24	Yes	Do.
Company J.....		3	3	36	51			10	59	54	30	14	Yes	Do.
Company K.....		2	1	3	17			10	47	55	30	27	Yes	Very good.
Company L.....		3	3	36	53			10	51	42	34	19	Yes	Fair.
Company M.....		2	1	41	58			10	51	42	34	19	Yes	Fair.
Total.....		47	4	590	772				701		446	353		
Grand total.....		78	4	908	1,224		68		1,118		747	559		

* Dismounted.

* Mounted.

1 Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instructions had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Table of organization.

State designation: West Virginia National Guard.
 State headquarters: Charleston. Commander in chief: Gov. Henry D. Hatfield.
 Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. John C. Bond; address, Charleston. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—Maj. William Wallace, infantry; medical corps—Maj. Ernest L. Ruffner, medical corps.

Infantry: First and Second Infantry.
 Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).							Army instruction, General efficiency.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.	Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.			Absent.	Total.			Number.		Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.
Adjutant general's department.	Charleston	2				2								
Inspector general's department.	do.	1				1								
Judge advocate general's department.	do.	1				1								
Quartermaster corps.	do.	5	1	6										
Ordnance department.	do.	2				2								
Medical department:														
Detachments—														
First Infantry.	Piedmont.	4	4	19	5	(1)	10	25	27	14	(1)	(1)	Poor.	
Second Infantry.	Bluefield.	4	4	10	4		14	11	39	10	5	No.	Do.	
Total.		8	8	29	9	38		37		24	5			
First Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.	Fairmont.	1	7											
Headquarters company.	do.	3	6	9	3									
Band section.	do.			26	2	28							Yes.	Very good.

Machine-gun company (va'ant) Supply company (va'ant)	3	2	1	3	54	16	70	3	10	67	44	33	12	No.	Poor.
Weston.	3			3	54	16	70							Yes	Good.
Sutton.	2		1	3	52	14	66							No.	Fair.
Company A.	2			3	40	26	69							No.	Fair.
Company B.	2		1	3	43	26	62							No.	Do.
Company C.	2			3	40	22	62	3	38					Yes	Poor.
Company D.	3			3	40	22	62							Yes	Poor.
Company E.	3			3	11	58	54							Yes	Good.
Company F.	3			3	45	21	66							No.	Poor.
Company G.	3			3	43	30	79							No.	Poor.
Company H.	3			3	39	27	66							Yes	Fair.
Company I.	3			3	51	10	67	1	1					No.	Poor.
Company J.	3			3	38	26	64							Yes	Fair.
Company K.	3			3	43	19	62	2	34					Yes	Very good.
Company L.	1		2	3	43	19	62	2	2					Yes	Very good.
Company M.	3			3	50	29	79	2	80					Yes	Good.
Total.	42	10	52	538	312	850			155	705		361	298		
Second Infantry:															
Field off'rs, et'.	6													Yes	Excellent.
Headquarters company	3	6		6	4	3	7							Yes	Excellent.
Band section.	3			24	4	4	28							Yes	Excellent.
Machine-gun company (va'ant)															
Supply company (va'ant)															
Company A.	3			3	54	11	65							Yes	Very good.
Company B.	3			3	56	20	76							Yes	Good.
Company C.	3			3	39	22	61							Yes	Do.
Company D.	3			3	49	15	64							Yes	Do.
Company E.	3			3	43	23	66							Yes	Do.
Company F.	3			3	37	31	68							Yes	Fair.
Company G.	2	1		3	46	27	73							Yes	Good.
Company H.	2	1		3	65	11	76							Yes	Do.
Company I.	3			3	46	20	66							Yes	Do.
Company J.	3			3	42	36	78							Yes	Fair.
Company K.	3			3	38	20	58							Yes	Do.
Company L.	2	1		3	42	25	67							Yes	Good.
Company M.	3			3	42	25	67							Yes	Good.
Total.	42	9	51	585	298	853				783		430	356		
Grand total.	103	20	123	1,152	589	1,741			155	1,825		815	629		

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction.—Continued.

WISCONSIN.

State designation: Wisconsin National Guard.
 State headquarters: Madison. Commander in chief: Gov. Emanuel L. Philipp. Adjutant general: Brle, Gen. Orlando Holway; address, Madison. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capla, Robert H. Westcott and Lorrain T. Richardson, infantry, cavalry—Maj. Michael M. McNamee, cavalry; field artillery—First Lieut. Louis R. Dougherty, field artillery; medical corps—Maj. James M. Phalen, medical corps.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First, Second, and Third Infantry, Tenth Separate Battalion.
 Cavalry: Troop A.
 Field artillery: Battery A.
 Sanitary troops: First Field Hospital; 4 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.			Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.		
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.						
Adjutant general's department. Quartermaster corps. Ordnance department. Medical department: First Field Hospital. Detachments— First Infantry. Second Infantry. Third Infantry. Tenth Separate Battalion of Infantry. Medical corps. Total.	Madison.	2		2	2		2									Very good. Do. Excellent. Fair. Do.	
	do.	3		3	2		2										
	do.	1		1	1		1										
	Milwaukee.	5		5	24	4	28	2	15	8	31	32	21	13	No....		
	do.	3		3	20	5	25			8	23	40	15	18	Yes...		
	Appleton.	4		4	24		24			8	28	34	14	12	Yes...		
	Viroqua.	3		3	13	5	18			8	19	23	13	8	Yes...		
	Milwaukee.	1		1	4	3	7			8	7	22	6	7	Yes...		
		2		2													
		18		18	85	17	102		15		108		69	58			

Cavalry:		Milwaukee.....	3	67	2	69	{ () ()	{ () ()	28 ()	267 ()	245 20	252 51	15	Yes...	Excellent.
Troop A.....		do.....	5	85	1	86	4	50	7	106	48	52	17	Yes...	Good.
Field artillery:															
Battery A.....		Madison.....	7	7	1	8	()	()	8	7	()	()	()	No....	Do.
		do.....	6	28		28			7	40	37	20	6	Yes...	Do.
		do.....													
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.		do.....													
Headquarters company		do.....													
Band section.		do.....													
Machine-gun company (vacant)		do.....													
Supply company (vacant)		do.....													
Company A.....		Milwaukee.	3	64	1	65	3	31	8	66	51	33	28	Yes...	Very good.
Company B.....		Fort Atkinson.	3	62	1	63			8	58	62	32	25	Yes...	Do.
Company C.....		Whitewater.	3	69		69	2	53	8	53	51	33	42	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....		Milwaukee.	3	62	3	65	7	52	8	60	99	35	7	Yes...	Excellent.
Company E.....		do.....	3	67		67	2	31	8	61	40	38	32	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....		do.....	2	60	1	61	2	27	8	63	47	33	31	Yes...	Very good.
Company G.....		Madison.	3	64	8	72	2	48	8	65	54	38	33	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....		Monroe.	3	67	9	76	2	32	8	61	49	37	32	No....	Do.
Company I.....		Neenah.	3	64	3	67			8	66	39	37	24	No....	Do.
Company J.....		Milwaukee.	3	66	4	70	2	33	8	70	74	37	3	()	Do.
Company K.....		Beloit.	3	57	5	62	2	40	8	65	62	65	30	Yes...	Excellent.
Company L.....		do.....	3	67	4	71	2	41	8	55	54	37	18	Yes...	Very good.
Company M.....		Oconomowoc.....	3	67	4	71	2	41	8	55	54	37	18	Yes...	Do.
Total.....			48	1	49	804	40	844	388	789	475	311			
Second Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.		Oconto.	7	7	8	8			8	7			()	No....	Do.
Headquarters company		Appleton.	8	1	9	29			8	39	65	19	2	Yes...	Do.
Band section.		do.....													
Machine-gun company (vacant)															
Supply company (vacant)															
Company A.....		Marshfield.	3	64	2	66	()	()	8	58	48	45	9	Yes...	Do.
Company B.....		Oshkosh.	2	1	3	85			8	63	55	45	33	Yes...	Do.
Company C.....		Shelbygan.	3	70	1	71	2	56	8	69	110	23	15	Yes...	Excellent.
Company D.....		Ripon.	3	69	3	72	2	29	8	57	79	30	33	Yes...	Very good.
Company E.....		Fond du lac.	3	74	4	78	2	55	8	79	55	62	4	Yes...	Excellent.
Company F.....		Oshkosh.	3	66	2	68	2	44	8	57	55	42	23	Yes...	Very good.
Company G.....		Appleton.	3	69	8	77	2	48	8	65	50	42	43	Yes...	Excellent.
Company H.....		Manitowoc.	3	60	5	65	2	54	8	58	44	37	14	Yes...	Very good.
Company I.....		Marquette.	3	56	15	71			8	56	40	29	46	Yes...	Do.
Company J.....		Beaver Dam.	3	71	2	73	2	35	8	60	64	44	11	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....		Rhineland.	3	61	7	68	2	60	8	71	68	42	17	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....		Oconto.	3	57	6	65			8	65	48	27	36	Yes...	Do.
Total.....			50	2	52	839	57	896	422	813	487	286			

* No record.

* Dismounted.

Mounted.

1 Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Total.	Consecutive days on practice march.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?	Very good.		
		Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.			Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Third Infantry:	Sparta.....	7		7		13			8	7	4	6	7	Yes....	Very good.	
Field officers, etc.	Viroqua.....	7	1	8	13	29			8	43	97	18	6	No....		
Headquarters company.....	do.....					29									Good.	
Band section.....																
Machine-gun company (vacant)															Good.	
Supply company (vacant).....																
Company A.....	Nedlerville.....	3		3	65	1	66	3	38	8	52	34	27	Yes....		
Company B.....	La Crosse.....	2		2	56	56	51	2	36	8	49	32	31	Yes....		
Company C.....	Hudson.....	3		3	62	62	63	2	39	8	56	32	34	Yes....		
Company D.....	Manitou.....	3		3	60	65	65	(1)	39	8	45	35	27	Yes....		
Company E.....	Fau Claire.....	3		3	62	9	71	(1)		8	52	38	37	Yes....		
Company F.....	Portage.....	3		3	65	65	65			8	60	44	21	Yes....		
Company G.....	Wausau.....	3		3	61	4	65	2	42	8	56	33	28	Yes....		
Company H.....	Manomone.....	3		3	64	1	65	2	43	8	45	39	33	Yes....		
Company I.....	Superior.....	3		3	68	68	68	2		8	47	37	37	Yes....		
Company J.....	Tomah.....	3		3	70	70	70			8	52	26	30	Yes....		
Company K.....	Sparta.....	3		3	65	4	69			8	68	20	57	Yes....		
Company L.....	La Crosse.....	2	1	3	65	2	67			8	68	33	22	Yes....		
Company M.....		2		2	65										Very good.	
Total.....		48	2	50	805	26	831		198		749	427	397			

Tenth Separate Battalion of Infantry:													
Headquarters.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Company A.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Company B.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Company C.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Company D.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Total.....	13	13	242	22	264	89	260	141	121	2	2	2	2
Grand total.....	191	5	2,930	165	3,095	1,162	2,892	1,703	1,205	45	45	45	45

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

WYOMING.

Table of organization.

State designation: Wyoming National Guard.
 State headquarters: Cheyenne. Commander in chief: Gov. John B. Kendrick.
 Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. George M. Slinney; address, Cheyenne.
 Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Edgar Z. Steever, 3d, Eleventh Infantry.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.				Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Army instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.		Enlisted men.		Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance during the entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant general's department.	Cheyenne.	1		1													
Quartermaster corps.	do.	1		1													
Medical department:																	
Detachment hospital corps.	Laramie.	1	1	2	23		23								23		
Medical corps.		1		1													
Total.		2	1	3	23		23								23		
First Battalion, Infantry:																	
Headquarters.	Cheyenne.	2	1	3	35	23	57		2	24	2	24	39	21		Yes	Good.
Company B.	Lander.	2	1	3	42	23	65		2	24	2	24	24	21	25	No	Excellent.
Company C.	Powell.	3	2	5	16	40	63					48	12	63		Yes	Good.
Company E.	Godby.	3	2	5	24	42	66		2	33		34	31	24		Yes	Excellent.
Company F.	Douglas.	3		3													
Total.		12	2	14	117	136	253			101			111	112			

Second Battalion, Infantry:										Do. Very good. Do. Excellent.
Headquarters	2	1	3	48	22	70				
Company A	2		2	25	33	58	2	22	31	Yes
Company B	2		2	35	33	66	2	26	36	Yes
Company C	2	1	2	32	34	66	2	23	50	No
Company D	2		2	22	40	62	2	28	51	Yes
Company E	2		2							
Company F	2		2							
Company G	2		2							
Company H	2		2							
Company I	2		2							
Company J	2		2							
Company K	2		2							
Company L	2		2							
Company M	2		2							
Company N	2		2							
Company O	2		2							
Company P	2		2							
Company Q	2		2							
Company R	2		2							
Company S	2		2							
Company T	2		2							
Company U	2		2							
Company V	2		2							
Company W	2		2							
Company X	2		2							
Company Y	2		2							
Company Z	2		2							
Total	10	2	12	127	129	256		99	59	136
Separate Company I, Infantry.	3		3	28	38	66	2	26	44	36
Grand total	29	5	34	295	303	598		225	195	307

¹ Not serving with troops.

² No record.

TABLE 10.—*Number of sergeants of different arms of the Regular Army on duty with the several States on Oct. 1, 1915.*

State, Territory, or District.	Infantry.	Cavalry.	Field artillery.	Coast artillery.	Engi- neers.	Signal corps.	Hos- pital corps.	Total.
Alabama.....	3		1				1	5
Arizona.....	1							1
Arkansas.....	1							1
California.....		1	3	2				6
Connecticut.....	3	2		3		1		9
District of Columbia.....	2		1					3
Florida.....							1	1
Georgia.....	1		1	1			1	4
Hawaii.....	1							1
Idaho.....	1							1
Illinois.....	1	12						13
Indiana.....	3		1					4
Iowa.....	3	1	3					7
Kansas.....	2		1					3
Kentucky.....	2							2
Louisiana.....	1	1	1					3
Maine.....	1			3				4
Maryland.....	3						1	4
Massachusetts.....	6	1	3	4		1	1	16
Michigan.....	4		1					5
Minnesota.....	2		2				1	5
Missouri.....		1	2					3
New Jersey.....	5		1					6
New Mexico.....	1		1					2
New York.....	13	2	3	9	1	1	1	30
North Carolina.....	1	1		1			1	4
Ohio.....	8	1	1		1		1	12
Oklahoma.....		1						1
Oregon.....	1		1	1				3
Pennsylvania.....	8	1	3		1		1	14
Rhode Island.....		1	1	1				3
South Carolina.....	1							1
Tennessee.....	1	1						2
Texas.....	1		1					2
Vermont.....	1	1						2
Virginia.....	3						1	4
Washington.....				1				1
West Virginia.....	1							1
Wisconsin.....	4							4
Total.....	90	18	32	26	3	3	11	183

¹ Includes 1 cavalry sergeant, colored, detailed with Eighth Illinois Infantry, colored.

TABLE 11.—*Armory facilities.*

[First line opposite each State shows conditions as reported in 1914, the second line, as reported in 1915.]

State, Territory, or District.	Total number of organizations (companies, troops, batteries, etc.) reported on.	Total number of organizations occupying armories—				
		Whose drill hall is not adequate for instruction of the entire organization.	Which do not afford United States property proper protection from—		Which are not equipped with facilities for indoor gallery practice.	Which have neither equipment for indoor gallery practice nor room therefor.
			The elements.	Theft.		
Alabama.....	36 39	12 28	1 2	1 2	28 10	7 4
Arizona.....	12 12	9 3	1	12 1	2	1 1
Arkansas.....	23 23	19 19	..... 1	..... 1	15 16	7 10
California.....	59 59	29 8	6	20 10	21 18	3 2
Colorado.....	30 31	10 16	2 4	4 10	2 6	..... 5
Connecticut.....	44 45	8 8	6 1	3 1	1 2	1
Delaware.....	8 8	2 6	.....	.....	1	1
District of Columbia.....	30 31	27 11	7 5	7 4	2 2	2 2
Florida.....	18 22	2 8	..... .....	3 1	1 3	1 1
Georgia.....	52 53	11 13	..... 1	14 12	13 16	3 11
Hawaii.....	12 13	..... 2	.....	.....	11 1	1
Idaho.....	12 12	3 1	.....	.....	1	1
Illinois.....	113 115	26 28	10 21	6 4	14 13	10 12
Indiana.....	40 42	24 28	4 5	19 11	4 9	..... 1
Iowa.....	49 48	11 1	3 1	2 1	1 2	1 1
Kansas.....	27 27	3 2	.....	1	3 2	1 1
Kentucky.....	37 37	7 13	..... 1	11 4	6 5	2 3
Louisiana.....	16 16	5 12	..... 1	..... 1	7 7	6 2
Maine.....	24 23	6 10	2	3 4	1.....	.....
Maryland.....	39 39	21 9	2	21 1	5 3	5 1
Massachusetts.....	90 95	9 9	1 2	1 1	7 10	5 5
Michigan.....	45 45	..... 1	6	3	2	2

TABLE 10.—*Number of sergeants of different arms of the Regular Army on duty with the several States on Oct. 1, 1915.*

State, Territory, or District.	Infantry.	Cavalry.	Field artillery.	Coast artillery.	Engi- neers.	Signal corps.	Hos- pital corps.	Total.
Alabama.....	3		1				1	5
Arizona.....	1							1
Arkansas.....	1							1
California.....		1	3	2				6
Connecticut.....	3	2		3		1		9
District of Columbia.....	2		1					3
Florida.....							1	1
Georgia.....	1		1	1				4
Hawaii.....	1							1
Idaho.....	1							1
Illinois.....	1	2						3
Indiana.....	3		1					4
Iowa.....	3	1	3					7
Kansas.....	2		1					3
Kentucky.....	2							2
Louisiana.....	1	1	1					3
Maine.....	1			3				4
Maryland.....	3						1	4
Massachusetts.....	6	1	3	4		1	1	16
Michigan.....	4		1					5
Minnesota.....	2		2				1	5
Missouri.....		1	2					3
New Jersey.....	5		1					6
New Mexico.....	1		1					2
New York.....	13	2	3	9	1	1	1	30
North Carolina.....	1	1		1			1	4
Ohio.....	8	1	1		1		1	12
Oklahoma.....		1						1
Oregon.....	1		1	1				3
Pennsylvania.....	8	1	3		1		1	14
Rhode Island.....		1	1	1				3
South Carolina.....	1							1
Tennessee.....	1	1						2
Texas.....	1		1					2
Vermont.....	1	1						2
Virginia.....	3						1	4
Washington.....				1				1
West Virginia.....	1							1
Wisconsin.....	4							4
Total.....	90	18	32	26	3	3	11	183

¹ Includes 1 cavalry sergeant, colored, detailed with Eighth Illinois Infantry, colored.

TABLE 11.—*Armory facilities.*

[First line opposite each State shows conditions as reported in 1914, the second line, as reported in 1915.]

State, Territory, or District.	Total number of organizations (companies, troops, batteries, etc.) reported on.	Total number of organizations occupying armories—				
		Whose drill hall is not adequate for instruction of the entire organization.	Which do not afford United States property protection from—		Which are not equipped with facilities for indoor gallery practice.	Which have neither equipment for indoor gallery practice nor room therefor.
			The elements.	Theft.		
Alabama.....	36	12	1	1	28	7
	39	28	2	2	10	4
Arizona.....	12	9	1	12	2	1
	12	3	.....	1	.....	1
Arkansas.....	23	19	.....	.....	15	7
	23	19	1	1	16	10
California.....	59	29	6	20	21	3
	59	8	.....	10	18	2
Colorado.....	30	10	2	4	2	.....
	31	16	4	10	6	5
Connecticut.....	44	8	6	3	1	1
	45	8	1	1	2	.....
Delaware.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	8	6	.....	.....	1	1
District of Columbia.....	30	27	7	7	2	2
	31	11	5	4	2	2
Florida.....	18	2	.....	3	1	1
	22	8	.....	1	3	1
Georgia.....	52	11	.....	14	13	3
	53	13	1	12	16	11
Hawaii.....	12	.....	.....	.....	11	1
	13	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Idaho.....	12	3	.....	.....	1	1
	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	113	26	10	6	14	10
	115	28	21	4	13	12
Indiana.....	40	24	4	19	4	.....
	42	28	5	11	9	1
Iowa.....	49	11	3	2	1	1
	48	1	1	1	2	1
Kansas.....	27	3	.....	1	3	1
	27	2	.....	.....	2	1
Kentucky.....	37	7	.....	11	6	2
	37	13	1	4	5	3
Louisiana.....	16	5	.....	.....	7	6
	16	12	1	1	7	2
Maine.....	24	6	2	3	1	.....
	23	10	.....	4	.....	.....
Maryland.....	39	21	2	21	5	5
	33	9	.....	1	3	1
Massachusetts.....	90	9	1	1	7	5
	95	9	2	1	10	5
Michigan.....	45	.....	6	3	2	2
	45	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 11.—*Armory facilities*—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Total number of organizations (companies, troops, batteries, etc.) reported on.	Total number of organizations occupying armories—				
		Whose drill hall is not adequate for instruction of the entire organization.	Which do not afford United States property protection from—		Which are not equipped with facilities for indoor gallery practice.	Which have neither equipment for indoor gallery practice nor room therefor.
			The elements.	Theft.		
Minnesota.....	45	10	2	2	6	4
	45	8	2	4	6	3
Mississippi.....	16	11	1	1	10	8
	20	19		5	5	5
Missouri.....	61	8		7	24	6
	54	20		1	8	2
Montana.....	10	3		1	2	1
	10	3			3	
Nebraska.....	27	15		8	5	
	26	17	1	11	6	3
Nevada ¹						
New Hampshire.....	20	6		2	1	
	21	3			1	
New Jersey.....	67	20	7	11	2	2
	71	17	4	8	9	7
New Mexico.....	13	5		1	1	
	14	5			2	2
New York.....	236	29		1	8	6
	233	18		11	3	3
North Carolina.....	45	18	1	1	9	2
	46	21		1	8	1
North Dakota.....	13	4	1		3	
	13	3	2	5	1	
Ohio.....	118	39	9	21	19	5
	117	32	7	5	16	4
Oklahoma.....	18	3		1	1	1
	17	7		2	1	
Oregon.....	23	6		4	3	
	22	2				
Pennsylvania.....	165	27	3	8	9	1
	166	30	3	10	4	1
Rhode Island.....	21	3	1	1	3	2
	21	1			4	
South Carolina.....	37	26	2	1	18	8
	32	18			8	
South Dakota.....	14	6		1		
	16	1		5	1	1
Tennessee.....	28	15		3	1	2
	25	8			1	
Texas.....	42	36	1	1	27	6
	43	18	4	15	20	9
Utah.....	7					
	7				1	1
Vermont.....	16	12		2	1	
	16	10		1	1	

¹No Organized Militia.

TABLE 11.—*Armory facilities—Continued.*

State, Territory, or District.	Total number of organizations (companies, troops, batteries, etc.) reported on.	Total number of organizations occupying armories—				
		Whose drill hall is not adequate for instruction of the entire organization.	Which do not afford United States property protection from—		Which are not equipped with facilities for indoor gallery practice.	Which have neither equipment for indoor gallery practice nor room therefor.
			The elements.	Theft.		
Virginia.....	44	14	2	3	17	4
	44	15	1	1	7	5
Washington.....	19	2			1	
	19	2				
West Virginia.....	24	12			8	1
	24	13			6	4
Wisconsin.....	43	17	1		1	
	43	12	1		1	1
Wyoming.....	12	11		9	4	
	9	2	1	1		
Total.....	2,000	602	82	221	331	118
	2,009	541	71	155	249	115

TABLE 12.—*Infantry officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.*

State.	Place.	Date.	Militia officers and men (students).		Regular Army officers and men (instructors).	
			Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
Alabama.....	Montgomery.....	June 7-12.....	116		6	3
Arizona.....	Phoenix.....	May 23-29.....	32	58	1	
Arkansas.....	Fort Logan H. Roots.....	May 3-14.....	94		5	7
Do.....	do.....	May 17-29.....	8	147	5	7
Connecticut.....	East Haven.....	June 7-11.....	92		8	
Delaware.....	New Castle.....	June 14-19.....	18		1	
Do.....	do.....	June 21-26.....	5		1	
Florida.....	Youkon.....	July 19-24.....	68	2	5	
Indiana.....	Fort Benj. Harrison.....	June 7-12.....	75	98	4	
Iowa.....	Des Moines.....	June 21-24.....	129		7	
Kansas.....	Fort Leavenworth.....	June 21-26.....	95		9	
Louisiana.....	Shreveport.....	May 17-22.....	22		2	
Maine.....	Augusta.....	June 22-26.....	44	116	5	3
Massachusetts.....	South Sudbury.....	June 13-20.....	242	50	15	2
Montana.....	Fort Harrison.....	May 10-15.....	32		4	
Nebraska.....	Lincoln.....	June 20-26.....	64	42		
New Jersey.....	Sea Girt.....	June 14-19.....	207		12	
New York.....	Peekskill.....	June 12-25.....	63	102	8	15
North Carolina.....	Raleigh.....	May 11-15.....	98		5	1
North Dakota.....	Devils Lake.....	May 17-21.....	32		2	
Ohio.....	Yellow Springs.....	July 5-10.....	99		6	
Oklahoma.....	Guthrie.....	May 2-11.....	44	23		2
Pennsylvania.....	Mount Gretna.....	June 6-9.....	304		15	
Tennessee.....	Mountain City.....	May 24-29.....	63		5	1
Washington.....	American Lake.....	June 21-25.....	42	91	5	4
Wisconsin.....	Milwaukee.....	Jan. 20-21.....	153		1	
Do.....	Camp Douglas.....	June 21-26.....	6	142	5	
Total.....			2,247	871	146	38

TABLE 13.—*Cavalry—home station facilities for mounted instruction.*

State and organizations.	Mounts habitually available.			Riding inclosure at armory.	Stables.	Remarks.
	State.	Organization.	Individual.			
California:						
Squadron headquarters				No.	No.	
Troop A.	9		2	No.	No.	
Troop B.	11		3	No.	No.	
Troop C.	6			No.	No.	
Troop D.	9		1	No.	No.	
Colorado:						
Squadron headquarters				No.	No.	
Troop A.				No.	Yes.	The State owns 200 horses. Those not issued to troops are kept in pasture near Denver.
Troop B.	30			Yes.	Yes.	
Troop C.				Yes.	Yes.	
Troop D.		15		Yes.	Yes.	
Connecticut:						
Troop A.		30		Yes.	Yes.	
Troop B.		22	5	Yes.	Yes.	
Georgia:						
Squadron headquarters				No.	Yes.	
Troop A.			10	No.	No.	
Troop B.			40	No.	No.	
Troop F.			3	No.	No.	
Troop K.			1	No.	No.	
Troop L.		16	3	No.	Yes.	
Illinois:						
First Cavalry (less Troops B, D, and G).		75		Yes.	Yes.	
Troop B.			5	No.	No.	
Troop D.			3	No.	No.	
Troop G.			1	No.	No.	
Iowa:						
First squadron.						New unit. No report.
Louisiana:						
Second Troop.			20	No.	No.	
Maryland:						
Troop A.		10	4	Yes.	Yes.	
Massachusetts:						
First squadron.	12			Yes.	Yes.	
Michigan:						
Troop A.			13	No.	No.	
Troop B.	8		3	Yes.	Yes.	
Missouri:						
Troop B.		12		Yes.	Yes.	
New Hampshire:						
Troop A.	6			No.	Yes.	
New Jersey:						
Squadron headquarters			1	No.	No.	
Troop A.		37	3	Yes.	Yes.	
Troop B.		29		Yes.	Yes.	
Troop C.		32	3	Yes.	Yes.	
Troop D.				Yes.	No.	
New York:						
First Cavalry.						
Brooklyn headquarters		191	34	Yes.	Yes.	5 troops at regimental headquarters in Brooklyn.
Troop B.		26		Yes.	Yes.	
Troop D.		60		Yes.	Yes.	
Troop F.		27	5	No.	Yes.	
Troop G.		34	3	Yes.	Yes.	
Troop H.		40		No.	Yes.	
Troop I.		40	3	Yes.	Yes.	
Troop M.		20	3	Yes.	Yes.	
Squadron A.			65	Yes.	Yes.	
North Carolina:						
Troop A.			27	No.	No.	
Troop B.			31	No.	No.	
Ohio:						
Squadron headquarters				1	Yes.	Yes.
Troop A.		19		2	Yes.	Yes.
Troop B.				4	Yes.	No.
Troop C.		16		2	Yes.	Yes.
Troop D.				2	Yes.	Yes.
Oklahoma:						
First Troop.			65	No.	Yes.	
Second Troop.			14	No.	No.	

TABLE 13.—*Cavalry—home station facilities for mounted instruction—Continued.*

State and organizations.	Mounts habitually available.			Riding inclosure at armory.	Stables.	Remarks.
	State.	Organization.	Individual.			
Oregon: Troop A.....			12	No.....	No.....	Troop has use of horses and hall of private riding academy.
Pennsylvania: Regimental and squadron headquarters.....			4	No.....	No.....	
First Troop.....		22	19	Yes.....	No.....	Has use of about 16 mounts for instruction. Have use of about 12 mounts each for instruction.
Second Troop.....			10	Yes.....	No.....	
Troop A.....				Yes.....	No.....	
Troop G.....			2	Yes.....	No.....	
Governor's Troop.....				No.....	No.....	
Sheridan Troop.....				Yes.....	No.....	
Troop F.....					No.....	
Troop H.....				Yes.....	Yes.....	
Troop I.....				No.....	No.....	
Troop K.....			3	No.....	No.....	
Troop L.....				No.....	No.....	
Troop M.....			8	No.....	No.....	
Rhode Island: Troops A, B, and C.....		23		Yes.....	Yes.....	
Tennessee: Troop B.....				No.....	Yes.....	
Texas: Squadron headquarters.....			5	No.....	No.....	
Troop A.....			12	No.....	No.....	
Troop B.....				No.....	No.....	
Troop D.....				No.....	No.....	
Utah: Troop A.....				No.....	No.....	
Vermont: First Squadron.....		25		Yes.....	Yes.....	
Washington: Troop B.....	25	1	6	Yes.....	Yes.....	
Wisconsin: Troop A.....		42		Yes.....	Yes.....	

TABLE 14.—*Cavalry officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.*

State.	Place.	Date.	Militia officers and men (students).		Regular Army officers and men (instructors).	
			Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
Connecticut.....	Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.....	June 20-27...	5	21	8	4
Massachusetts.....			13	50		
New Hampshire.....			2	6		
Rhode Island.....			7	42		
Maryland.....	Fort Myer, Va.....	June 6-13...	3		3	2
New Jersey.....			3	10		
Pennsylvania.....			22			
Louisiana.....			2	5		
North Carolina.....	Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.....	May 23-30...	4		7	3
Oklahoma.....			7			
Tennessee.....			2	6		
Illinois.....			10	19		
Michigan.....	Fort Sheridan, Ill.....	June 6-13...	2	12	3	
Wisconsin.....			3	10		
California.....			13	139		
Oregon.....			2	55		
Utah.....	Monterey, Cal.....	July 6-15...	2	8	2	7
Iowa.....			16	23		
	West Branch, Iowa.....	July 13-16...			2	
Total.....			118	406	25	16

TABLE 15.—*Extracts from inspections of field*

State or District.	Ownership.	Armory.					Was artillery target practice (not revolver) held during the calendar year, 1914?	Care of Federal property.	
		Is it adequate for the instruction of the firing battery?	Is it provided with facilities for subcaliber practice?	Is it such as to encourage enlistments?	Does it contain facilities for mounted instruction?	What stable accommodations exist (figures represent number of horses)?		Is all property properly stored and cared for?	Is a competent caretaker provided?
Alabama:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	Private.....	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
California:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	State.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	No..	No..
Battery B.....	Private.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Colorado:									
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	None.	No..	No..	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	None.	No..	No..	Yes.
Connecticut:									
Battery A.....	State.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
District of Columbia:									
First Battery.....	Private.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	No..	Yes.
Georgia:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	Organization.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	No..
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	No..	No..
Battery B.....	City.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	No..	No..
Battery C.....	Organization.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	No..	No..
Illinois:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	Corporation.....				No..	None.		Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	Private.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	Corporation.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	Stock company.....	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Indiana:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	Private.....	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	No..
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	Yes.
Iowa:									
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	No..	Yes.
Kansas:									
Battery A.....	do.....	No..	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes.	No..	No..
Louisiana:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	Organization.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Headquarters organized June 20, 1915; personnel with Battery C in 1914.

artillery organizations under section 14, militia law.

Drill and instruction.					Horses.		
Average number attending drills.	How many men qualified during the calendar year 1914 as—		Are special details properly instructed?	Efficiency of organization in armory instruction.	Number continuously available for instruction.	How and to what extent are they provided for mounted instruction other than at annual encampments?	To what extent are mounted drills held?
	First-class gunners?	Second-class gunners?					
None.	None.	None.	No....	Poor.....	None.	None.....	None.
25	None.	None.	No....	do.....	None.	do.....	Do.
25	None.	None.	No....	do.....	None.	do.....	Do.
7	None.	None.	Yes...	Very good.	None.	Hired from State funds.	3 terrain rides during year.
43	6	4	Yes...	do.....	12	Sundays and drill nights in good weather.	Sundays and drill nights in good weather.
56	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	6	6 horses drill nights, Sundays, and holidays.	Section drill monthly.
44	2	3	Yes...	do.....	None.	For parades, hired by city.	Parades only.
11	None.	None.	No....	Inefficient.	None.	State horses, 15 to 20 at a time.	6 drills of first section, 2 drills of 4 sections.
	None.	None.	No....	do.....	None.	do.....	None.
61	None.	None.	Yes...	Very good.	None.	None.....	Do.
43	None.	None.	No....	Fair.....	None.	Horses of regular battery available weekly.	Weekly at Fort Myer by selected detail, monthly by battery.
2	None.	None.			None.	None.....	None.
51	None.	None.	No....	Good.....	None.	Hired by organization once.	Marched to target practice.
38	2	4	No....	do.....	None.	None, except city for parades.	None, except parades.
44	None.	None.	No....	Very good.	None.	None.....	None.
	None.	None.	No....	Good.....	None.	do.....	Do.
43	None.	None.	No....	Very good.	None.	do.....	Do.
55	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	None.	Hired from liveryes.	Do.
49	None.	None.	No....	do.....	None.	None.....	Annual encampments only.
(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Poor.....	None.	do.....	None except field service.
28	None.	None.	No....	do.....	None.	By civic societies for parades; battery fund for harness drill.	In 1914, 1 platoon in parade, 6 drills, 4 marches in camp.
124	None.	None.	No....	Fair.....	None.	Occasionally from battery funds.	None.
94	None.	None.	No....	do.....	None.	do.....	Do.
95	None.	None.	No....	Good.....	None.	About 10 harness and driving drills, about 10 horses per drill.	See preceding answer.
28	None.	None.	No....	Fair.....	None.	6 can be hired once a month for harness drill.	None.
5	None.	None.			None.	None.....	Do.
18	None.	None.	No....	Fair.....	None.	About 80 for provisional battery in 3 street parades.	None, except 3 parades.
42	None.	None.	No....	Poor.....	None.	22 once by State for target practice.	None.
17	None.	None.		Fair.....	None.	None.....	Do.

TABLE 15.—*Extracts from inspections of field artillery*

State or District.	Ownership.	Armory.						Care of Federal property.	
		Is it adequate for the instruction of the firing battery?	Is it provided with facilities for subcaliber practice?	Is it such as to encourage enlistment?	Does it contain facilities for mounted instruction?	What stable accommodations exist (figures represent number of horses)?	Was artillery target practice (not revolver) held during the calendar year 1914?	Is all property properly stored and cared for?	Is a competent caretaker provided?
Massachusetts:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	State.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	16	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Michigan:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	Private.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Minnesota:									
Headquarters First Field Artillery.									
Battery A.....	City and State, jointly.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None.	(¹)	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None.	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None.	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Battery D.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	None.	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Battery E.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	None.	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Battery F.....	State University..	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	(²)	No..	Yes.
Missouri:									
Battery A.....	Private.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	14	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	15	No..	No..	No..
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	Yes.
New Hampshire:									
Battery A.....	State.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
New Jersey:									
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	40	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	24	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
New Mexico:									
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
New York:									
Headquarters First Field Artillery.	City.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	80	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	State.....	No..	No..	Yes.	Yes.	Rent'd for 31.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	City.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	80	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	State.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Rent'd for 32.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery D.....	City.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	80	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery E.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	80	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery F.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	80	Yes.	No..	Yes.
Headquarters Second Field Artillery.	(¹).....	(¹)..	(¹)..	(¹)..	(¹)..	(¹)	(¹)	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Present battery reorganized Mar. 10, 1915; records of drill of that battery not applicable.² Held only by regimental detail of 19 officers and 40 noncommissioned officers.

organizations under section 14, militia law—Continued.

Drill and instruction.					Horses.		
Average number attending drills.	How many men qualified during the calendar year 1914 as—		Are special details properly instructed?	Efficiency of organization in army instruction.	Number continuously available for instruction.	How and to what extent are they provided for mounted instruction other than at annual encampments?	To what extent are mounted drills held?
	First-class gunners ¹	Second-class gunners ²					
3	None.	None.	Yes...	Satisfactory.	None.	Hired from Battery A...	5 times per annum.
94	12	1	Yes...	do.....	14	14 continuously available.	Twice a week during indoor season.
(1)	(1)	(1)	Yes...	(2) Excellent.	None.	8 rented.....	None.
95	20	2	Yes...	do.....	16	16 continuously available; 10 to 30 hired once a week.	Weekly.
.....	None.	None.	No....	Poor.....	None.	None.....	Annual encampments only.
43	None.	None.	Yes...	Fair.....	None.	\$500 a year allowed for hire.	3 rides individually mounted.
30	None.	None.	No....	do.....	None.	do.....	1 platoon drill and 3 rides individually mounted in 1914.
.....
34	None.	None.	Fair..	Good.....	None.	None.....	None.
6	None.	None.	No....	Fair.....	None.	do.....	Do.
32	None.	None.	No....	Good.....	None.	do.....	Do.
No record.	None.	None.	No....	Very good.	None.	Hired very occasionally for marches.	Occasional marches in vicinity of station.
52	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	None.	Occasionally hired from battery fund for marches.	None.
120	None.	None.	Partially.	do.....	None.	None.....	Do.
54	None.	None.	No....	Excellent.	10	10 continuously available.	Thursday nights, Saturday p. m., and Sundays during good weather.
49	None.	None.	No....	Good.....	None.	None.....	None.
65	None.	None.	No....	(3)	None.	do.....	Do.
80	None.	None.	Yes...	Good.....	6	Continuously available.	Weekly.
100	None.	None.	Yes...	Very good.	22	22 weekly.....	Do.
64	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	9	Hired.....	1 section each drill night during week.
32	18	None.	Yes...	Excellent.	None.	Loaned by citizens.....	Mounted drills and practice marches combined, 7.
16	None.	None.	Yes...	Good.....	72	Available every p. m. for riding purposes.	Weekly.
76	None.	None.	Yes...	Very good.	41	do.....	Do.
52	None.	None.	No....	Fair.....	71	do.....	Do.
67	None.	None.	No....	Very good.	27	Weekly.....	Do.
82	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	71	See Headquarters.....	Do.
81	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	71	do.....	Do.
Not reported.	None.	None.	Yes...	Good.....	72	do.....	Do.
(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)....	(4).....	(4)	(4).....	(4)

¹ Battery organized by transfer from Infantry; not practicable to reach efficiency.² See battery report.

TABLE 15.—*Extracts from inspections of field artillery*

State or District.	Ownership.	Armory.					Was artillery target practice (not revolver) held during the calendar year 1914?	Care of Federal property.	
		Is it adequate for the instruction of the firing battery?	Is it provided with facilities for subcaliber practices.	Is it such as to encourage enlistments?	Does it contain facilities for mounted instruction.	What stable accommodations exist (figures represent number of horses)?		Is all property properly stored and cared for?	Is a competent caretaker provided?
New York—Continued.									
Battery A.....	City.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	82	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	62	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	50	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Headquarters, Second Battalion.	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	55	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery D.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	55	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery E.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	54	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery F.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	55	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Ohio:									
Headquarters, First Battalion.	Private.....	No..	No..	No..	No..	13	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	County.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	Private.....	No..	No..	No..	No..	13	None.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery D.....	do.....	No..	No..	No..	No..	2	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Oregon:									
Battery A.....	County.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Pennsylvania:									
Battery A.....	Private ¹	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	State.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	None.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	None.	None.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery D.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	None.	No..	Yes.
Rhode Island:									
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	17	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Texas:									
Battery A.....	Organization.....	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Utah:									
First Battery.....	Private.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Virginia:									
Headquarters, First Battalion.	City.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	No..	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes.	No..	Yes.
Wisconsin:									
Battery A.....	State.....	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	30	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Armory being constructed for battery.

organizations under section 14, militia law—Continued.

Drill and instruction.					Horses.		
Average number attending drills.	How many men qualified during the calendar year 1914 as—		Are special details properly instructed?	Efficiency of organization in armory instruction.	Number continuously available for instruction.	How and to what extent are they provided for mounted instruction other than at annual encampments?	To what extent are mounted drills held?
	First-class gunners?	Second-class gunners?					
69	None.	None.	Yes...	Good.....	57	.....	Weekly.
63	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	57	.....	Do.
82	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	57	.....	Do.
6	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	6	Property of civil organizations of Second Battalion.	Do.
73	None.	None.	Yes...	Very good.	40	do.....	28 during armory season.
90	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	46	do.....	Weekly.
53	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	40	do.....	33 during indoor-drill season.
11	None.	None.	Yes...	Fair.....	11 with Btry. C.	\$18 annually per man present at Federal inspection, for forage and horse hire.	6 outside of camp in 1914 and 6 in camp.
34	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	2	do.....	In 1914, 2 batteries, 4 platoons, and 8 rides.
20	None.	None.	Yes...	Poor.....	11	do.....	In 1914, 11 in addition to camp.
41	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	2	do.....	2 besides camp and 2 parades.
52	None.	None.	Yes...	Very good.	12	Every Sunday.....	Weekly.
106	None.	None.	Yes...	Fair.....	(²)	(²).....	None.
48	None.	None.	Yes...	Good.....	None.	May be hired from State allowance.	Do.
31	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	None.	do.....	Weekly since Jan. 1, 1915.
20	None.	None.	Yes...	Fair.....	None.	do.....	1 since organization, June 15, 1914.
96	31	13	Yes...	Very good.	18	18 continually available.	Twice a week.
45	4	None.	Yes...	Good.....	None.	Occasionally hired.....	None.
67	17	None.	Yes...	Very good.	None.	Test drill weekly during summer; horses hired.	See preceding column.
15	None.	None.	.....	Fair.....	None.	None.....	None.
64	None.	None.	Yes...	Very good.	None.	\$500 provided by State and expended at discretion of battery commander.	Do.
34	None.	None.	Yes...	Good.....	None.	do.....	Do.
35	None.	None.	No....	Poor.....	None.	do.....	Practice marches by platoons.
52	None.	None.	Yes...	Good.....	30	30 owned by State.....	Sunday, weather permitting.

* Arrangements being made to purchase 25 horses.

TABLE 16.—*Field artillery officers and men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.*

Camp.	State.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Date.
Tobyhanna, Pa.....	Rhode Island.....		3	June 1-15.
	Connecticut.....	1	9	
	New York.....	24	43	
	Louisiana.....	6	23	
	Massachusetts.....	5	20	
	New Jersey.....	2	10	
	Pennsylvania.....	10	13	
	Total.....	48	121	
Sparta, Wis.....	Minnesota.....	13	46	June 1-15.
	Iowa.....	3	8	
	Michigan.....	4	8	
	Total.....	20	62	
Fort Riley, Kans.....	Missouri.....	12	1	June 1-15.
	Kansas.....	1	7	
	Total.....	13	8	
Gigling, Cal.....	Utah.....	1	12	June 1-15.
Fort Sill, Okla.....	New Mexico.....	1	1	June 21-July 4.
	Texas.....	1	5	
	Total.....	2	6	
Gigling, Cal.....	California.....	8	93	Aug. 9-23.

TABLE 17.—*Joint Army and militia camps of instruction.*
EASTERN DEPARTMENT.

Location.	Date.	Troops participating, Organized Militia.				Regular Army.
		State or District.	Units.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Anniston	{ Sept. 3-12 Aug. 29-Sept. 7 Sept. 8-17	Alabama	First Battalion Field Artillery	2	12	{ Btry C, 3d F. A. 33 96 201
			Headquarters	5	50	
			Battery A	4	5	
			Battery C	4	4	
Tobyhanna, Pa.	{ July 25-Aug. 4 July 25-Aug. 1 July 18-27	Connecticut	Total	11	201	{ Amb. Co. No. 6. F. Hosp. No. 6. 30 73 125
			First Ambulance Company	3	43	
			First Field Hospital	5	30	
			Total	8	73	
Tobyhanna, Pa.	{ Aug. 6-14 July 18-29	District of Columbia	Troops A and B, cavalry	6	125	{ 2d Sq., 2d Cav. 2d En., 3d F. A. 101 2 103 301
			Battery E, field artillery	5	101	
			Sanitary troops	1	2	
			Total	6	103	
Tobyhanna, Pa.	{ Aug. 6-14 July 18-29	District of Columbia	Aggregate	20	301	{ Amb. Co. No. 6. F. Hosp. No. 6. 24 En., 3d F. A. 2 125 137 158 28
			Field Hospital No. 1	5	31	
			Battery A, field artillery	5	125	
			Sanitary troops	1	2	
Tobyhanna, Pa.	{ Aug. 6-14 July 18-29	District of Columbia	Total	6	137	{ Amb. Co. No. 6. F. Hosp. No. 6. Btry C, 3d F. A. 10 94 102 103 309 337
			Aggregate	11	158	
			Field Hospital No. 1	5	28	
			Total	11	158	
Anniston, Ala.	{ Aug. 6-14 July 28-Aug. 6 July 7-16 July 18-27 July 28-Aug. 6	Georgia	First Battalion, field artillery	2	10	{ Btry C, 3d F. A. 4 5 102 3 14 19
			Headquarters	4	94	
			Battery A	5	102	
			Battery B	3	103	
Anniston, Ala.	{ Aug. 6-14 July 28-Aug. 6 July 7-16 July 18-27 July 28-Aug. 6	Georgia	Battery C	3	103	{ Btry C, 3d F. A. 4 5 102 3 14 19
			Total	14	309	
			Aggregate	19	337	
			Total	19	337	

TABLE 17.—*Joint Army and militia camps of instruction—Continued.*
EASTERN DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Location.	Date.	State or District.	Troops participating, Organized Militia.			Regular Army.
			Units.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Sparta, Wis.....	Aug. 2-10.....	Kentucky.....	Field Hospital No. 1.....	5	29	{ Amb. Co. No. 1. F. Hosp. No. 1.
Tobyhanna, Pa.....	Aug. 19-24.....	Maryland.....	{ Field Hospital No. 1.....	4	33	{ Amb. Co. No. 6. F. Hosp. No. 6.
Mount Gretna, Pa.....	July 24-31.....		{ Troop A, cavalry.....	3	47	{ Tp. I and L, 5th Cav.
			Aggregate.....	7	80	
			Ambulance Company No. 1.....	4	48	{ Amb. Co. No. 6. F. Hosp. No. 6.
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	4	36	
			Total.....	8	84	
			Detachments, machine-gun companies:			
			Second Infantry.....	2	14	
			Fifth Infantry.....	2	14	
			Sixth Infantry.....	2	14	
			Eighth Infantry.....	1	13	
			Ninth Infantry.....	2	14	
			Total.....	9	69	
			First Squadron, cavalry.....	14	237	{ 2d Sq., 2d Cav.
			Sanitary troops.....	1	6	
			Total.....	15	243	
			First Battalion, field artillery.....	17	373	{ 2d Bn., 3d F. A.
			Sanitary troops.....	1	6	
			Total.....	18	379	
			Aggregate.....	50	775	
Port Ethan Allen, Vt.....	July 25-Aug. 7.....	New Hampshire.....	Detachment machine-gun company, First Infantry.....	2	15	

Tobyhanna, Pa..... Mount Gretna, Pa..... Tobyhanna, Pa.....	New Jersey July 25-Aug. 4..... July 24-31..... June 16-25..... July 19-27.....	First Ambulance Company First Field Hospital.....	4	32	} Amb. Co. No. 6. } Hosp. No. 6.
			4	33	
			8	65	
			15	186	
Tobyhanna, Pa..... Tobyhanna, Pa.....	New Jersey July 25-Aug. 4..... July 24-31..... June 16-25..... July 19-27.....	First Squadron, cavalry Sanitary troops.....	1	5	} Tp. I and L, 5th } Cav.
			16	191	
			5	106	
			5	96	
Tobyhanna, Pa..... Tobyhanna, Pa.....	New Jersey July 25-Aug. 4..... July 24-31..... June 16-25..... July 19-27.....	Battery A, field artillery Battery B, field artillery Sanitary troops.....	1	4	} 2 Bn., 3d F. A.
			11	206	
			35	462	
			5	45	
Tobyhanna, Pa..... Balvoir Tract, Va..... Fishkill Plains, N. Y..... Tobyhanna, Pa.....	New York Aug. 6-14..... July 6-17..... July 20-31..... July 25-Aug. 1..... July 17-24..... Aug. 29-Sept. 7..... Aug. 18-27..... June 27-July 6.....	First Ambulance Company Twenty-second Corps Engineers: Headquarters and First Battalion Second Battalion Sanitary troops.....	5	45	} Amb. Co. No. 6. } F. Hosp. No. 6.
			19	210	
			16	226	
			1	5	
Tobyhanna, Pa..... Balvoir Tract, Va..... Fishkill Plains, N. Y..... Tobyhanna, Pa.....	New York Aug. 6-14..... July 6-17..... July 20-31..... July 25-Aug. 1..... July 17-24..... Aug. 29-Sept. 7..... Aug. 18-27..... June 27-July 6.....	First Regiment, cavalry Sanitary troops..... Squadron A, cavalry Machine-gun troop Sanitary troops.....	36	441	} Cos. B and C., 1st } Bn. Engrs.
			46	663	
			15	193	
			2	48	
Tobyhanna, Pa..... Balvoir Tract, Va..... Fishkill Plains, N. Y..... Tobyhanna, Pa.....	New York Aug. 6-14..... July 6-17..... July 20-31..... July 25-Aug. 1..... July 17-24..... Aug. 29-Sept. 7..... Aug. 18-27..... June 27-July 6.....	First Field Artillery: First Battalion Second Battalion Sanitary troops Second Field Artillery: Provisional Battalion Sanitary troops.....	69	900	} 2d Bn., 3d F. A.
			15	304	
			16	314	
			3	12	
Tobyhanna, Pa..... Balvoir Tract, Va..... Fishkill Plains, N. Y..... Tobyhanna, Pa.....	New York Aug. 6-14..... July 6-17..... July 20-31..... July 25-Aug. 1..... July 17-24..... Aug. 29-Sept. 7..... Aug. 18-27..... June 27-July 6.....	First Field Artillery: First Battalion Second Battalion Sanitary troops Second Field Artillery: Provisional Battalion Sanitary troops.....	15	285	} 2d Bn., 3d F. A.
			16	314	
			3	12	
			2	15	
Tobyhanna, Pa..... Balvoir Tract, Va..... Fishkill Plains, N. Y..... Tobyhanna, Pa.....	New York Aug. 6-14..... July 6-17..... July 20-31..... July 25-Aug. 1..... July 17-24..... Aug. 29-Sept. 7..... Aug. 18-27..... June 27-July 6.....	First Field Artillery: First Battalion Second Battalion Sanitary troops Second Field Artillery: Provisional Battalion Sanitary troops.....	51	980	} 2d Bn., 3d F. A.
			151	2,316	
			151	2,316	
			151	2,316	

TABLE 17.—*Joint Army and militia camps of instruction—Continued.*
EASTERN DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Location.	Date.	Troops participating, Organized Militia.				Regular Army.
		State or District.	Units.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Tobyhanna, Pa. Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.	July 5-13. July 20-29.	North Carolina.	Ambulance Company.	3	40	Amb. Co. No. 6.
			Field Hospital.	4	32	F. Hosp. No. 6.
			Total.	7	72	
			Troops A and B, cavalry.	6	83	
Belvoir Tract, Va. Tobyhanna, Pa. Mount Gretna, Pa. Tobyhanna, Pa.	Aug. 2-12. July 15-23. July 24-31. Aug. 8-17.	Pennsylvania.	Aggregate.	13	165	
			Field Hospital No. 1.	4	35	Amb. Co. No. 6.
			Field Hospital No. 2.	5	33	F. Hosp. No. 6.
			Total.	9	68	
			Company A, Engineers.	2	58	Co. B and C, 1st Bn. Engrs.
			Company B, Engineers.	3	49	
			Total.	5	107	
			First Cavalry.	53	698	Tp. I and L, 5th Cav.
			Sanitary troops.	4	15	
			Total.	57	713	
Tobyhanna, Pa. Quonset Point, R. I. Tobyhanna, Pa.	Aug. 24-Sept. 1. July 25-Aug. 1. June 20-27.	Rhode Island.	Field artillery: Batteries A, B, C, and D.	19	388	2d Bn., 3d F. A.
			Aggregate.	90	1,276	
			Ambulance Company No. 1.	4	38	Amb. Co. No. 6.
			Troops A, B, and C, cavalry.	9	175	F. Hosp. No. 6.
Tobyhanna, Pa. Quonset Point, R. I. Tobyhanna, Pa.	Aug. 24-Sept. 1. July 25-Aug. 1. June 20-27.	Rhode Island.	Sanitary troops.	1	6	2d Sq. 2d Cav.
			Total.	10	181	
			Battery A, field artillery.	4	116	2d Bn., 3d F. A.
			Sanitary troops.	4	1	
			Total.	8	117	
			Aggregate.	23	330	

Fort Sam Houston, Tex.	July 15-23	Tennessee.	Ambulance Company No. 1.	5	44	{ Amb. Co. No. 7. F. Hosp. No. 7.
Tobytanna, Pa.	July 15-23		Field Hospital No. 1.	3	30	{ Amb. Co. No. 6. F. Hosp. No. 6.
Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.	July 20-29		Total.	8	74	
Catoosa, Ga.	July 28-Aug. 6		Troop B, cavalry.	3	40	
Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.	June 10-19	Vermont.	Detachment machine-gun company, Third Infantry.	2	15	
			Aggregate.	13	129	
			First Squadron, cavalry.	15	101	
			Company signal corps.	3	66	
Fort Myer, Va.	Aug. 18-27	Virginia.	Battery B, First battalion field artillery.	5	99	2d Bn., 3d F. A.
Tobytanna, Pa.	July 28-Aug. 6		Aggregate.	8	165	
			Grand total, eastern department.	482	6,846	

CENTRAL DEPARTMENT.

Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo	May 30-June 8	Colorado.	Field Hospital.	3	26	{ Amb. Co. No. 1. F. Hosp. No. 1.
			Field Hospital No. 1.	3	40	{ Amb. Co. No. 1. F. Hosp. No. 1.
			First Regiment, cavalry.	47	590	7th Cav.
			Sanitary troops.	3	22	
Sparta, W's.	Aug. 12-20	Illinois.	Total.	50	612	
Fort Sheridan, Ill.	July 2-11		First Battalion, field artillery.	11	225	{ Regtl. Hq., Band and 1st Bn., 3d F. A.
Sparta, W's.	July 28-Aug. 7		Aggregate.	64	877	

TABLE 17.—*Join's Army and militia camps of instruction—Continued.*
CENTRAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Location.	Date.	State or District.	Troops participating, Organized Militia.		Regular Army.
			Units.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Sparta, Wis.	July 22-30. June 16-25. June 2-11. June 16-25.	Indiana.	Ambulance Company No. 1.....	5	42
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	5	28
			Total.....	10	70
			Battery A, field artillery.....	3	103
Sparta, Wis.			Battery B, field artillery.....	5	131
			Battery C, field artillery.....	5	102
			Total.....	13	336
			Aggregate.....	23	406
Sparta, Wis.	Aug. 22-31. Aug. 8-17. Aug. 21-30.	Iowa.	Ambulance Company No. 1.....	4	43
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	4	38
			Total.....	8	81
			Aggregate.....	15	364
Fort Riley, Kans.	July 15-24.	Kansas.	Batteries A, B, and C, field artillery.....	6	45
			Machine-gun detachments, Infantry.....	20	490
			Aggregate.....	4	98
			Battery A, field artillery.....	7	82
Sparta, Wis.	Aug. 12-20. July 18-28. Aug. 21-30.	Michigan.	Ambulance Companies Nos. 1 and 2.....	10	211
			First Battalion, field artillery.....	1	6
			Machine-gun detachment, Thirty-first Infantry.....	18	290
			Aggregate.....		

Sparta, W's.	July 7-16. June 6-15. July 7-16. Aug. 9-19.	Minnesota.	First Field Artillery: Headquarters and band. First Battalion..... Battery F..... Sanitary troops..... Total.....	6	42	Regt. Hq. Band and 1st Bn., 3d F. A.
				13	371	
				5	136	
				3	16	
				27	565	
Sparta, W's. Fort Leavenworth, Kans.	Aug. 2-10. Aug. 2-6. July 5-14. June 24-July 3. Aug. 9-19.	Missouri.	Machine-gun detachments, Infantry..... Aggregate..... Ambulance Company No. 2..... Field Hospital No. 1..... Total..... Company A, signal corps..... First Battalion, field artillery: Headquarters..... Battery A..... Battery B..... Battery C..... Total..... Machine-gun detachment, Infantry..... Aggregate.....	5	25	M. G. Tp., 5th Cav.
				32	590	
				4	38	
				3	25	
				7	63	
Sparta, W's.	Aug. 22-31.	Nebraska.	Machine-gun detachment, First Infantry..... Field Hospital No. 1..... Aggregate.....	3	84	M. G. Tp., 5th Cav.
				4	13	
				4	93	
				5	90	
				4	87	
Sparta, W's.	July 23-30.	North Dakota.	Machine-gun detachment, First Infantry..... Ambulance Companies Nos. 1 and 2..... Field Hospitals Nos. 1, 2, and 3..... Total..... First Squadron, cavalry..... Sanitary troops..... Total..... First Battalion, field artillery..... Aggregate.....	17	283	M. G. Tp., 5th Cav.
				2	14	
				29	444	
				5	43	
				2	10	
Sparta, W's. Fort Benjamin Har- rison, Ind.	July 12-20. Aug. 23-Sept. 6. Aug. 17-27.	Ohio.	Machine-gun detachment, First Infantry..... Ambulance Companies Nos. 1 and 2..... Field Hospitals Nos. 1, 2, and 3..... Total..... First Squadron, cavalry..... Sanitary troops..... Total..... First Battalion, field artillery..... Aggregate.....	8	89	M. G. Tp., 5th Cav.
				11	111	
				19	200	
				17	220	
				1	7	
Sparta, W's.	Aug. 17-27.	Ohio.	Machine-gun detachment, First Infantry..... Ambulance Companies Nos. 1 and 2..... Field Hospitals Nos. 1, 2, and 3..... Total..... First Squadron, cavalry..... Sanitary troops..... Total..... First Battalion, field artillery..... Aggregate.....	18	227	M. G. Tp., 5th Cav.
				12	224	
				49	651	
				12	224	
				49	651	

TABLE 17.—*Joint Army and militia camps of instruction—Continued.*
CENTRAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Location.	Date.	Troops participating, Organized Militia.				Regular Army.		
		State or District.	Units.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Sparta, Wis. Fort Sheridan, Ill. Sparta, Wis. Sparta, Wis.	Aug. 2-10. July 2-11. July 18-27. July 1-10.	Wisconsin.	Field Hospital No. 1	5	41	{ Amb. Co. No. 1. F. Hosp. No. 1.		
			Troop A, cavalry	3	65	} Tp. D, 5th Cav.		
			Sanitary troops	1	3			
			Total	4	68			
			Battery A, field artillery	5	92	{ Regt. Hq., Band and 1st Bn., 3d F. A.		
			Machine-gun detachments, infantry	4	46	M. G. Tp., 5th Cav.		
			Aggregate	18	247			
			Grand total, central department	276	4,181			
			SOUTHERN DEPARTMENT.					
			Texas City, Tex. Anniston, Ala.	July 22-31. Aug. 8-17.	Louisiana.	Second Separate Troop, cavalry	3	39	Btry. C, 3d F. A.
Battery A, field artillery	4	104						
Aggregate	7	143						
Fort Sill, Okla.	July 5-14.	New Mexico.	Battery A, field artillery	5	115	{ Btry. A and B, 5th F. A.		
			Field Hospital No. 1	4	31	{ Amb. Co. No. 7. F. Hosp. No. 7.		
Fort Sam Houston, Tex. Leon Springs, Tex.	July 15-24. July 15-24.	Oklahoma.	First and Second Separate Troops, cavalry	6	102			
			Aggregate	10	133			

	12	148
Squadron cavalry.....		
Battery A, field artillery.....	4	94
Detachment machine-gun company, Fourth Infantry.....	2	15
Aggregate.....	18	257
Grand total, southern department.....	40	648

WESTERN DEPARTMENT.

		(Ambulance Company No. 1 Field Hospital No. 1 Sanitary troops			Amb. Co. No. 2. F. Hosp. No. 2.
Fort Winfield Scott, Cal.	July 5-14.....	Total.....	2 3 11	40	
Monterey, Cal.	July 6-15.....	First Squadron, cavalry.....	13	137	
Gigling, Cal.	July 23-Aug. 1..... July 7-16..... July 18-27..... July 28-Aug. 6.....	California First Battalion, field artillery: Headquarters..... Battery A..... Battery B..... Battery C.....	2 4 4 4	15 88 107 92	Btry. B, 6th F. A.
		Total.....	14	302	
		Aggregate.....	43	515	
Monterey, Cal.	July 5-16.....	Troop A, cavalry.....	2	53	
Gigling, Cal.	June 16-25.....	Oregon Battery A, field artillery.....	5	98	Btry. B, 6th F. A.
		Aggregate.....	7	151	
Gigling, Cal.	Aug. 7-17.....	Utah First Battery, field artillery..... Sanitary troops.....	4 1	99 2	Btry. B, 6th F. A.
Sparta, Wis.	Aug. 23-27.....	Washington Detachment machine-gun company, Second Infantry.....	5 2	101 15	M. G. Tp. 5th Cav.
		Grand total, western department.....	57	782	

AGGREGATE, JOINT ENCAMPMENTS, 1915.

Officers.....	855
Enlisted men.....	12,457

TABLE 18.—The number of officers and enlisted men of the sanitary troops from each State attending camps of instruction.

Camps.	State or District.	Colonels.	Lieutenant colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total commissioned.	Sergeants, first class.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Total enlisted.
Tobyhanna, Pa.	Maine.....		1	1	5	1	8		3		3
	New Hampshire.....			2	1	1	3		2		2
	Vermont.....			1	1	2	4		1		1
	Massachusetts.....	1		6	6	14	27		9		9
	Rhode Island.....			1	3		4	1			1
	Connecticut.....			2	4	9	15				
	New York.....		1	5	7	10	23	6	17	4	27
	New Jersey.....										
	Delaware.....				8	3	21	9	7		14
	Pennsylvania.....										
	Dist. of Columbia.....										
	Maryland.....			2	3	1	6	2	5	10	17
	Virginia.....			2	3	3	8				
	West Virginia.....										
	Total.....	1	2	30	35	62	130	18	44	14	78
Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.	North Carolina.....										
	South Carolina.....										
	Georgia.....										
	Florida.....			2	4	1	7	1	3		4
	Kentucky.....			3	5	4	12				
	Tennessee.....			2	6	4	12	4	13		17
	Alabama.....			1			1				
Fort Sam Houston, Tex.	Mississippi.....			2	4		6				
	Total.....			10	19	9	38	5	16		21
Fort Sam Houston, Tex.	New Mexico.....										
	Oklahoma.....			1	2	4	7				
	Arkansas.....			1	7		8	2	6		8
	Texas.....										
Fort Sam Houston, Tex.	Louisiana.....			2			2	1	3	2	6
	Total.....			4	9	4	17	3	9	2	14
Sparta, Wis.	North Dakota.....										
	Wisconsin.....			3	3	9	15	1	10		11
	Iowa.....			2	2	7	11	2	12		14
	Missouri.....			2	2	5	9				
	Minnesota.....			3	2		5		5		5
	Illinois.....										
	Indiana.....										
	Ohio.....				2		2				
Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.	Michigan.....										
	Total.....			10	11	21	42	3	27		30
	Idaho.....				1	2	3				
	Montana.....			1	2	1	4				
	Wyoming.....			1	2		3				
	Utah.....					1	1		3		3
	Colorado.....					2	2				
	South Dakota.....			1	2	9	12				
	Nebraska.....			1	1		2	2			2
	Kansas.....										
	Total.....			4	8	15	27	2	4		6
Presidio of Monterey, Cal.	California.....			3	3	5	11		3		3
	Oregon.....										
	Washington.....			2	1		3		1		1
	Arizona.....										
	Total.....			5	4	5	14		4		4
	Grand total..	1	2	63	86	116	268	31	104	16	151

TABLE 19.—Strength of sanitary troops, gains and losses during the fiscal year 1915, and number of sanitary organizations in the Organized Militia.

State, Territory, or District.	Commissioned officers as shown by State roster.			Enlisted men.			Aggregate.		Gain and loss.		Units.		
	Inspected.	Not inspected.	Total, 1915.	Inspected.	Not inspected.	Total.	Aggregate, 1915.	Aggregate, 1914.	Gain.	Loss.	Field hospitals.	Ambulance companies.	Detachments.
Alabama.....	14	1	15	44	6	50	65	55	10	—	—	—	2
Arizona.....	7	2	9	15	1	16	21	16	5	—	—	—	1
Arkansas.....	3	4	11	23	3	26	37	10	27	—	—	—	1
California.....	22	1	23	106	22	127	150	137	13	—	1	1	2
Colorado.....	6	4	10	15	9	24	34	87	—	53	1	—	1
Connecticut.....	21	1	22	108	9	117	139	116	23	—	1	1	1
Delaware.....	3	—	3	3	2	5	8	13	—	5	—	—	1
District of Columbia.....	14	—	14	63	11	74	88	23	—	—	1	—	1
Florida.....	8	—	8	23	11	34	42	38	19	—	—	—	1
Georgia.....	21	3	24	71	26	97	121	43	78	2	1	—	1
Hawaii.....	2	—	2	4	—	4	17	21	19	—	—	—	1
Idaho.....	5	—	5	16	—	16	21	30	—	9	—	—	1
Illinois.....	42	5	47	163	22	185	232	225	7	—	2	—	10
Indiana.....	13	1	14	82	27	109	123	123	—	—	—	1	2
Iowa.....	13	10	23	76	11	87	110	109	1	—	1	1	4
Kansas.....	8	1	9	33	—	33	42	32	10	—	—	—	1
Kentucky.....	14	1	15	71	15	86	101	103	—	—	1	—	1
Louisiana.....	4	5	9	33	5	38	47	49	—	2	—	—	1
Maine.....	5	4	9	26	10	36	45	47	—	2	—	—	2
Maryland.....	15	1	16	68	5	73	89	96	7	—	1	1	1
Massachusetts.....	34	2	36	146	22	168	204	202	2	—	1	1	10
Michigan.....	18	4	22	87	15	102	124	135	—	11	1	1	4
Minnesota.....	13	2	15	32	13	45	60	64	—	4	—	—	1
Mississippi.....	2	3	5	26	14	40	45	28	17	—	—	—	1
Missouri.....	18	9	27	80	47	127	154	136	18	—	1	1	1
Montana.....	3	1	4	12	—	12	16	14	2	—	—	—	1
Nebraska.....	9	6	15	71	—	71	90	108	—	18	1	—	2
Nevada.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
New Hampshire.....	6	2	8	22	3	25	33	39	—	6	—	—	1
New Jersey.....	26	1	27	169	10	179	196	161	35	—	1	1	7
New Mexico.....	5	1	6	13	1	14	20	23	—	3	—	—	1
New York.....	107	3	110	673	17	690	800	696	102	—	2	3	23
North Carolina.....	24	4	28	113	21	134	162	85	77	—	1	1	3
North Dakota.....	1	5	6	16	—	16	22	27	—	5	—	—	1
Ohio.....	49	5	54	294	20	314	368	294	74	—	3	2	12
Oklahoma.....	8	3	11	82	5	87	68	67	11	—	1	—	1
Oregon.....	8	5	13	37	4	41	54	45	9	—	—	—	2
Pennsylvania.....	43	27	70	210	12	222	288	228	60	—	2	—	13
Rhode Island.....	7	1	8	32	2	34	42	45	—	3	—	1	1
South Carolina.....	2	5	7	13	4	17	24	35	—	11	—	—	1
South Dakota.....	5	—	5	17	3	20	25	26	—	1	—	—	1
Tennessee.....	10	4	14	77	47	124	138	149	—	11	1	1	2
Texas.....	3	12	19	19	3	22	41	80	—	39	—	—	1
Utah.....	3	—	3	19	—	19	22	20	2	—	—	—	1
Vermont.....	3	2	5	11	4	15	20	24	—	4	—	—	1
Virginia.....	12	1	13	41	13	54	67	83	—	16	—	—	2
Washington.....	6	—	6	31	1	32	38	31	7	—	—	—	2
West Virginia.....	8	—	8	29	9	38	46	44	2	—	—	—	2
Wisconsin.....	16	2	18	85	17	102	120	99	21	—	1	—	4
Wyoming.....	3	—	3	23	—	23	26	22	4	—	—	—	1
Total.....	696	156	852	3,491	506	3,997	4,849	4,423	638	212	28	18	160

¹ Includes 40 enlisted men in Hospital Corps detachment, accepted in July.² No organized militia.³ Includes 34 men in Field Hospital No. 2, not inspected during spring.

TABLE 20.—Sanitary organizations attending joint camps during the summer 1915.

Location of camp.	State or District.	Organization.	Date of camp.	Commissioned.				Enlisted.								Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Aggregate.	
				Lieutenant colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Sergeants, first class.	Sergeants.	Acting cooks.	Corporals.	Privates, first class, and privates.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Drivers.				
Tobyhanna, Pa.	Massachusetts.....	Field hospital.....	July 5-13.....	1	1	1	2	3	1	5	2	2	31	1	1	1	4	44	48
	Ambulance company.....	Field hospital.....		1	1	1	3	1	4	2	2	39	1	1	1	4	48	52	
	North Carolina.....	Ambulance company.....	July 15-23.....	1	1	1	2	3	5	1	1	23	1	1	1	3	32	36	
	Pennsylvania.....	Field Hospital No. 1.....		1	1	1	2	3	6	2	2	24	1	1	1	4	35	39	
	Field Hospital No. 2.....	do.....		1	1	1	2	3	6	1	1	22	1	1	1	3	30	33	
	Tennessee.....	Field hospital.....		1	1	1	2	2	6	2	1	20	1	1	1	4	33	37	
	New Jersey.....	Ambulance company.....	July 26-Aug. 4.....	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	25	1	1	1	5	32	36	
	Connecticut.....	Field hospital.....		1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	21	1	1	1	5	31	36	
	Ambulance company.....	Field hospital.....		1	1	1	3	2	5	1	3	32	1	1	1	5	31	36	
	Sparta, W's.	District of Columbia.....	Field hospital.....	Aug. 6-14.....	1	1	1	3	2	1	4	2	7	1	1	1	5	47	52
Ambulance company.....		Field hospital.....	1		1	1	4	1	3	6	1	19	1	1	1	5	28	33	
New York.....		do.....	Aug. 16-24.....	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	2	2	34	1	1	1	4	33	37
Georgia.....		Ambulance company.....		1	1	1	2	3	2	1	2	25	1	1	1	3	33	36	
Maryland.....		Field Hospital No. 1.....	Aug. 24-31.....	1	1	1	4	3	6	1	1	38	1	1	1	5	45	53	
Rhode Island.....		Field Hospital No. 2.....		1	1	1	4	3	6	1	2	41	1	1	1	5	31	33	
Ohio.....		Field Hospital No. 3.....	July 12-20.....	1	1	1	4	3	6	1	1	42	1	1	1	5	41	48	
Ambulance Company No. 1.....		Ambulance Company No. 2.....		1	1	1	3	2	6	1	2	37	1	1	1	4	41	46	
Wisconsin.		Field hospital.....	do.....	July 22-30.....	1	1	1	4	3	6	1	1	30	1	1	1	5	25	33
		Ambulance company.....	Field hospital.....		1	1	1	3	1	6	2	1	34	1	1	1	5	41	46
	Indiana.....	Field hospital.....	Aug. 2-10.....	1	1	1	3	1	3	6	2	30	1	1	1	3	29	34	
	Kentucky.....	Ambulance company.....		1	1	1	3	1	3	4	5	18	1	1	1	3	25	28	
	Missouri.....	do.....	Aug. 12-20.....	1	1	1	2	1	2	6	1	31	1	1	1	4	38	42	
	Illinois.....	Field Hospital No. 1.....		1	1	1	2	1	2	6	4	32	1	1	1	3	40	43	
	Michigan.....	Ambulance Company No. 1.....	Aug. 23-31.....	1	1	1	3	1	8	1	7	32	1	1	1	3	40	43	
	Iowa.....	Ambulance Company No. 2.....		1	1	1	3	1	8	1	7	33	1	1	1	4	42	46	
Nebraska.	Field hospital.....	do.....	Aug. 23-31.....	1	1	1	3	2	7	1	6	28	1	1	1	4	27	41	
	Field hospital.....	do.....		1	1	1	4	2	6	1	6	34	1	1	1	4	35	43	

Fort Sam Houston.....	Oklahoma.....	do.....	{ July 15-23..... May 31-June 8..... July 8-14.....	{.....	2	2	3	5	2	2	15	1	1	4	31	35		
Fort D. A. Russell.....	Tennessee.....	Ambulance company.....		{.....	2	1	2	4	2	2	24	5	43	48				
Fort Mason.....	Colorado.....	Field hospital.....		{.....	1	2	1	1	6	1	26	3	26	29				
	California.....	Ambulance company.....		{.....	1	1	1	2	4	1	31	2	33	36				
					1	20	56	73	75	195	26	21	1,089	x	2	40	42	
Total.....				1	20	56	73	75	195	26	21	1,089	x	2	4	150	1,400	1,560

TABLE 21.—Results of small-arms practice, Organized Militia, season 1914.

State, Territory, or District.	Rifle firing. Organized Militia course.										Total firing Regular Army qualification course.	Total qualifying in long-range practice.	Total qualifying in gallery practice test.	Total qualifying in pistol practice.	Strength of organizations with the rifle based on annual returns of strength with rifle, Dec. 31, 1914.	Percentage of organization strength with rifle to total strength armed with rifle.	
	Classification.																
	Expert rifle-shooters.	Marksmen.	First-class men.	Second-class men.	Unqualified who fired and completed instruction course.	Unqualified who failed to complete instruction course.	Total firing.	Unqualified who failed to fire.	Total borne on rolls during practice season.	Total							
Alabama.	58	70	142	97	94	609	103	1,070	1,351	2,421			1,175		2,542	42.09	
Arizona.	44	26	54	24	9	4			284	682	1,946		40	280		2,869	31.38
Arkansas.									988	628	1,616				1,816	61.14	
California.	266	192	245	88	78	209	378	1,446	1,806	3,022		116	640	206	3,097	46.69	
Colorado.	26	9	27	27	10	10	573	671	901	1,572					1,603	42.86	
Connecticut.	148	101	205	264	94	213	743	1,798	775	2,573		2	2,007	91	2,574	69.62	
Delaware.	106	100	145	370	18	6	178	933	330	1,843		20	623	18	1,868	43.95	
District of Columbia.	83	60	111	84		33	83	454	311	1,765			488	26	1,206	37.65	
Florida.	387	255	518	219	125	26	198	1,725	1,747	3,472		96	514	22	2,710	63.65	
Georgia.	37	46	63	45	11	71	11	275	533	808			267		2,826	32.32	
Hawaii.	49	99	103	11	9	101	20	392	382	774		7	337	14	885	44.26	
Illinois.																	
Indiana.	110	112	155	105	98	83	132	825	1,117	1,942		9	501	11	2,032	40.60	
Iowa.	357	267	820	274	81	48	39	1,987	911	2,898		2	1,382	61	3,017	65.79	
Kansas.	155	120	245	99	40	35	92	1,785	725	2,510		15	456		1,814	48.64	
Kentucky.	13	4	115	31	42	11		216	274	2,490					2,370	9.11	
Louisiana.			12	43				155	684	1,839			149		2,892	17.38	
Maine.	108	77	149	73	35	13	114	569	811	1,380		11	438	30	1,848	42.21	
Maryland.	74	130	307	594	80	130	484	1,619	570	2,189			753	22	2,024	79.99	
Massachusetts.	1,057	808	1,741	261	284	80	175	4,508	538	5,046		32	1,465	808	5,223	86.31	
Michigan.	1,269	196	298	545	155	122	139	1,712	835	2,547		6		38	2,268	75.82	
Minnesota.	214	159	319	91	153	433	12	1,381	1,463	2,844		15			2,612	52.87	
Mississippi.	77	26	77	21	10	343		1,603	700	1,293		31	602		1,467	34.26	
Missouri.	46	46	84	45	59	82	452	814	994	1,808		12	294		3,449	28.60	
Montana.																	
Nebraska.																	
Nevada.																	

New Hampshire.....	39	39	63	62	94	26	445	778	353	1,161	7	14	359	43	1,159	67.13
New Jersey.....	124	106	451	634	113	4	1,506	3,028	1,079	4,107	.....	47	2,091	.....	4,076	74.29
New Mexico.....	47	39	73	28	23	89	1,102	401	427	826	.....	12	341	15	822	48.78
New York.....	643	752	1,328	1,173	992	4,160	1,030	10,078	4,665	14,743	.....	.....	.....	68	15,155	66.49
North Carolina.....	28	46	88	47	11	75	56	351	345	606	.....	1	.....	.....	780	45.00
North Dakota.....	272	296	509	115	149	73	715	2,129	3,433	5,562	1	.....	.....	16	5,690	37.42
Ohio.....	26	45	75	29	20	22	294	511	114	625	.....	.....	462	1	1,025	49.85
Oklahoma.....	192	164	198	182	56	54	236	1,062	416	1,496	.....	108	582	61	1,426	75.88
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	79	201	279	159	72	7	88	880	823	1,703	.....	.....	636	184	1,246	70.63
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	17	28	28	9	13	28	137	255	687	943	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,015	25.12
South Dakota.....	24	30	31	16	8	13	37	159	1,633	1,792	.....	13	174	.....	1,694	9.39
Tennessee.....	35	29	75	110	7	4	35	295	3,207	3,502	.....	.....	517	13	3,152	9.36
Texas.....	31	26	37	28	25	112	15	274	81	355	3	.....	.....	274	3,295	92.88
Utah.....	61	117	167	113	36	13	175	682	207	889	.....	.....	740	24	809	84.30
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	163	115	131	124	60	10	137	740	818	1,558	3	.....	539	7	1,155	64.07
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	205	432	515	363	252	200	397	2,454	237	2,691	90	218	1,722	268	2,884	85.09
Wisconsin.....	25	23	51	15	30	45	65	254	410	664	.....	.....	264	.....	605	41.98
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	5,737	5,695	10,086	6,676	3,437	7,536	10,465	49,652	41,183	90,835	188	1,300	21,039	2,321	91,570	54.23

¹ No report received.

² No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

³ Report incomplete—not included in table.

⁴ No practice held during target season 1914.

TABLE 22.—*Rifle ranges.*

State, Territory, or District.	Total number of ranges in State.	Total number of targets.			Number of stations, infantry, cavalry, engineers.
		200 and 300 yards.	500 and 600 yards.	800 and 1,000 yards.	
Alabama.....	5	26	26	26	30
Arizona.....	7	31	31	31	9
Arkansas.....	None.				21
California.....	23	68	71	29	29
Colorado.....	7	28	38	15	13
Connecticut.....	5	38	30	5	13
Delaware.....	3	16	10	10	5
District of Columbia.....	1	12	16	6	1
Florida.....	18	68	68	58	18
Georgia.....	15	62	77	63	22
Hawaii.....	2	9	9	5	4
Idaho.....	11	36	36	2	11
Illinois.....	17	58	73	37	48
Indiana.....	19	60	60	30	29
Iowa.....	32	188	188	102	41
Kansas.....	20	28	20	18	24
Kentucky.....	22	56	52	12	27
Louisiana.....	2	5	5	5	11
Maine.....	17	48	39	12	12
Maryland.....	1	15	8	6	14
Massachusetts.....	23	78	71	23	39
Michigan.....	15	47	41	26	26
Minnesota.....	18	85	77	20	25
Mississippi.....	1	20	20	4	16
Missouri.....	9	67	67	65	24
Montana.....	11	19	19	8	11
Nebraska.....	3	4	4	2	20
New Hampshire.....	8	24	29	2	8
New Jersey.....	1	32	16	44	27
New Mexico.....	9	19	19	8	9
New York.....	32	183	183	111	45
North Carolina.....	10	41	40	34	36
North Dakota.....	11	19	19	10	13
Ohio.....	25	110	107	120	80
Oklahoma.....	6	28	26	23	12
Oregon.....	5	33	33	18	7
Pennsylvania.....	59	119	119	46	74
Rhode Island.....	2	5	3	1	1
South Carolina.....	8	44	44	16	19
South Dakota.....	8	15	15	8	14
Tennessee.....	5	14	22	9	15
Texas.....	10	32	32	30	24
Utah.....	5	14	14	2	5
Vermont.....	1	6	6	6	11
Virginia.....	9	23	29	4	26
Washington.....	7	38	38	31	7
West Virginia.....	5	101	101	51	19
Wisconsin.....	32	178	173	65	34
Wyoming.....	9	13	13	5	9
Total.....	574	2,255	2,207	1,264	1,037

TABLE 23.—*State camps.*

State or District.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Alabama.....	Montgomery.....	Aug. 22-28....	Regimental headquarters, band, and First Battalion, First Infantry.	18	222
			Second Battalion, First Infantry.	14	179
			Third Battalion, First Infantry.	14	211
			Sanitary troops.....	4	19
		Aug. 29-Sept. 5.	First and Third Battalion, Second Infantry.	35	401
			Second Battalion, Second Infantry.	15	195
		Sept. 5-12....	Sanitary troops.....	4	20
			Fourth Infantry.....	48	581
			Sanitary troops.....	4	17
				156	1,845
Arizona.....	Fort Huachuca...	Aug. 8-19....	First Infantry.....	39	499
			Sanitary troops.....	3	12
				42	511
Arkansas.....	Fort Logan H. Roots.	July 1-31.....	Second Infantry.....	46	477
		Aug. 1-31....	First Infantry.....	47	510
			Sanitary troops.....	2	4
				95	991
California.....	Ft. Winfield Scott.	Aug. 15-22....	Second Infantry.....	30	395
			First Separate Company, Infantry.	2	47
		Sept. 6-11....	Sanitary troops.....	2	7
			Seventh Infantry.....	33	446
			Sanitary troops.....	2	12
Colorado.....	Fowler.....	Sept. 18-22....		69	907
			Band, headquarters, and Companies C, F, I, and L, Second Battalion, Second Infantry.	11	102
			Sanitary troops.....	1	5
				12	107
Connecticut.....	East Haven.....	July 12-17....	First Battalion, Second Infantry.	13	228
			First Separate Company, Infantry.	3	67
			Sanitary troops.....	1	6
		July 19-24....	Second Battalion, Second Infantry.	13	219
			Supply Company, Second Infantry.	3	33
			Machine-gun Company, Second Infantry.	2	49
			Sanitary troops.....	1	5
		July 26-31....	Third Battalion, Second Infantry.	13	225
			Headquarters Company, Second Infantry.	4	21
			Sanitary troops.....	1	5
		Aug. 2-7.....	First Battalion, First Infantry.	19	229
			Sanitary troops.....	2	4
		Aug. 9-14....	Second Battalion, First Infantry.	18	217
			Sanitary troops.....	1	5
		Aug. 16-21....	Third Battalion, First Infantry.	15	219
			Sanitary troops.....	1	4
	Hartford to Salmon Brook (practice march).	July 7-13....	First Wire Company, signal corps.	2	68
				112	1,608

TABLE 23.—State camps—Continued.

State or District.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Delaware.....	New Castle.....	July 24-31.....	First Infantry.....	31	379
			Sanitary troops.....	2	7
				33	386
District of Colum- bia.	Colonial Beach, Va.	Aug. 16-28....	Brigade headquarters....	11	4
			Third Infantry.....	51	855
			Sanitary troops.....	4	19
			Machine-gun Company, Third Infantry.....	2	49
			First Separate Battalion, infantry.....	11	272
			Sanitary troops.....	1	6
			Field hospital.....	5	21
			Company A, signal corps..	3	67
				88	1,308
Florida.....	Youkon.....	Aug. 10-17....	Second Infantry.....	43	612
			Sanitary troops.....	4	14
		Aug. 20-27....	First Infantry.....	36	479
			Sanitary troops.....	4	13
				87	1,109
Idaho.....	Boise Barracks....	July 8-16.....	Second Infantry.....	37	435
			Sanitary troops.....	3	17
				40	452
Illinois.....	Dixon.....	July 11-18....	Seventh Infantry.....	46	614
			Sanitary troops.....	3	15
			Field Hospital No. 2....	4	47
		July 18-25....	Second Infantry.....	48	586
			Sanitary troops.....	4	15
	Springfield.....	July 25-Aug. 1.	Company A, signal corps.	3	54
			Third Infantry.....	49	478
		Aug. 1-8.....	Sanitary troops.....	3	16
			Sixth Infantry.....	48	449
		Aug. 7-14.....	Sanitary troops.....	3	19
			Eighth Infantry.....	51	673
		Aug. 15-22....	Sanitary troops.....	4	14
			Fourth Infantry.....	46	651
		Aug. 22-29....	Sanitary troops.....	4	14
			Fifth Infantry.....	50	643
			Sanitary troops.....	4	16
				370	4,329
Indiana.....	Fort Benjamin Harrison.	July 25-Aug. 1.	Second Infantry.....	48	679
			Sanitary troops.....	3	14
			Company A, signal corps.	4	54
		Aug. 1-8.....	Third Infantry.....	48	586
			Sanitary troops.....	3	15
		Aug. 8-15.....	First Separate Battalion, infantry.....	20	308
			Separate Companies B and E, infantry.....	9	101
				135	1,758
Iowa.....	Clear Lake.....	July 19-28....	Second Infantry.....	48	674
			Sanitary troops.....	6	12
	Des Moines.....	Aug. 9-18....	Third Infantry.....	49	634
			Sanitary troops.....	3	16
			First Separate Company, infantry.....	2	52
	Iowa City.....	Aug. 16-25....	First Infantry.....	47	709
			Sanitary troops.....	4	14
			Company A, engineers....	3	86
			First Squadron, cavalry..	16	280
			Sanitary troops.....	1	6
				179	2,445
Kansas.....	Fort Leavenworth	Aug. 16-25....	Brigade headquarters....	8	.....
			First Infantry.....	50	587
			Second Infantry.....	50	709
			First Separate Company, infantry.....	3	78
			Sanitary troops.....	8	34
				119	1,436

TABLE 23.—*State camps*—Continued.

State or District.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Kentucky.....	Owensboro.....	July 15-23.....	Brigade headquarters.....	9	1
			First Infantry.....	47	596
			Sanitary troops.....	4	16
			Second Infantry.....	50	714
			Sanitary troops.....	2	14
			Third Infantry.....	44	625
			Sanitary troops.....	4	16
			160	1,982	
Louisiana.....	Shreveport.....	Aug. 15-29....	First Infantry.....	41	591
			Sanitary troops.....	4	16
				45	607
Maine.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 16-25....	Second Infantry.....	50	734
			Sanitary troops.....	4	16
				54	750
Maryland.....	Saunders Range...	May 23-29.....	First Battalion, Fourth Infantry.....	13	117
		May 30-June 5.	Third Battalion, Fourth Infantry.....	10	131
		June 6-12.....	Second Battalion, Fourth Infantry.....	11	176
		June 13-19.....	Second Battalion, Fifth Infantry.....	10	142
		June 20-26.....	Third Battalion, Fifth Infantry.....	11	117
		June 27-July 3.	First Battalion, Fifth Infantry.....	11	139
		July 18-24.....	First Battalion, First Infantry.....	12	195
		July 25-31.....	Second Battalion, First Infantry.....	14	202
		Aug. 1-7.....	Third Battalion, First Infantry.....	13	191
				105	1,410
		Massachusetts.....	Lynnfield.....	June 26-July 5.	Eighth Infantry.....	49	780
			Sanitary troops.....	1	13
Fairhaven.....	July 11-18.....		Second Infantry.....	47	756
			Sanitary troops.....	3	11
Worcester and Middlesex Counties (practice march).	July 10-19.....		First Corps of Cadets.....	15	219
West Newbury....	July 16-25.....		Sanitary troops.....	1	3
			Company A, signal corps.	4	88
			Sanitary troops.....	1	2
Martha's Vineyard.	July 18-25.....		Fifth Infantry.....	51	768
			Sanitary troops.....	4	12
Sandwich.....	do.....		Ninth Infantry.....	46	731
Peters Pond.....	Aug. 8-15.....		Sixth Infantry.....	50	796
Michigan.....	Boxford.....	Sept. 12-19....	Sanitary troops.....	4	16
			Second Corps of Cadets, Field Artillery.	16	206
				292	4,401
	Grayling.....	Aug. 12-21....	Brigade headquarters.....	12	.....
			Thirty-first Infantry.....	49	747
			Sanitary troops.....	4	21
			Thirty-second Infantry.....	49	764
			Sanitary troops.....	4	17
			Thirty-third Infantry.....	49	710
			Sanitary troops.....	4	23
			Company A, signal corps.	3	70
Minnesota.....	Lake City.....	June 14-23.....	Troop A, cavalry.....	2	49
			Troop B, cavalry.....	2	46
				178	2,447
			Third Infantry.....	54	647
			Sanitary troops.....	3	10
			Second Infantry.....	55	634
			Sanitary troops.....	4	15
			First Infantry.....	53	858
			Sanitary troops.....	4	16
				173	2,180

TABLE 23.—*State camps*—Continued.

State or District.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Mississippi.....	Biloxi.....	July 18-25....	First Independent Battalion, Infantry.	12	189
			Second Independent Battalion, Infantry.	16	296
			Third Independent Battalion, Infantry.	13	164
			Fourth Independent Battalion, Infantry.	13	179
			Fifth Independent Battalion, Infantry.	13	190
			Sanitary troops.....	6	24
				73	1,035
Missouri.....	Fort Bellefontaine, Louisiana.....	Oct. 18-25, 1914.	Battery A, field artillery.	3	55
		July 11-18, 1915.	First Infantry.....	47	708
	Larussell to Aurora (practice march).	July 11-18....	Sanitary troops.....	4	12
			Second Infantry.....	30	413
	St. Louis to Roberts ville (practice march).	July 18-25....	Sanitary troops.....	3	15
			Troop B, cavalry.....	2	86
	Excelsior Springs.	Aug. 1-8.....	Third Infantry.....	41	508
	St. Charles.....	Aug. 29-Sept. 5.	Sanitary troops.....	2	11
			Company B, Fourth Infantry.	3	49
	Kansas City.....	Sept. 5-12....	Fourth Infantry (less Company B).	35	389
			Sanitary troops.....	2	6
				178	2,158
Nebraska.....	Crete.....	Aug. 10-16....	Fourth Infantry.....	43	563
		Aug. 19-25....	Sanitary troops.....	3	15
			Fifth Infantry.....	43	484
			Sanitary troops.....	3	22
			Company A, signal corps.	3	73
				94	1,117
New Mexico.....	Las Cruces.....	July 19-24....	Third Battalion, First Infantry.	9	158
	Santa Fe.....	Aug. 9-14....	Sanitary troops.....	2	9
			Second Battalion, First Infantry.	9	130
			Sanitary troops.....	2	9
				22	215
New York.....	Fishkill Plains....	July 17-24....	Headquarters First Brigade.	7	1
			Seventh Infantry.....	51	632
			Sanitary troops.....	2	8
			Twelfth Infantry.....	38	586
			Sanitary troops.....	4	21
			Sixty-ninth Infantry.....	42	562
			Sanitary troops.....	4	19
			Seventy-first Infantry.....	48	654
			Sanitary troops.....	3	16
			Ambulance Company No. 3.	4	54
			Field Hospital No. 1....	4	44
			Company A, signal corps.	3	64
		July 17-Aug. 1	Division headquarters....	9	4
			Quartermaster corps.....	7	54
			Division supply train....	1	26
			Sanitary troops.....	1	2
		July 25-Aug. 1	Battery F, field artillery.	5	100
			Headquarters Second Brigade.	6	2
			Fourteenth Infantry.....	45	533
			Sanitary troops.....	3	17
			Twenty-third Infantry.....	46	496
			Sanitary troops.....	3	11
			Forty-seventh Infantry.....	42	632
			Sanitary troops.....	4	15
			Ambulance Company No. 2.	5	60
			Field Hospital No. 2....	3	45
			Company B, signal corps.	3	57
			Provisional Company Engineers.	4	59
				307	4,526

TABLE 23.—*State camps*—Continued.

State or District.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
North Carolina.....	Morehead City....	July 6-13.....	Second Infantry.....	49	624
			Sanitary troops.....	3	16
		July 20-27.....	First Infantry.....	49	680
			Sanitary troops.....	2	11
		Aug. 3-10.....	Third Infantry.....	50	666
	Sanitary troops.....	5	17		
				158	2,014
North Dakota.....	Devils Lake.....	July 9-18.....	First Infantry.....	42	481
			Sanitary troops.....	4	19
				46	500
Ohio.....	Yellow Springs....	July 26-Aug. 2	Headquarters First Provisional Brigade.	11	
			Second Infantry.....	48	709
			Sanitary troops.....	4	13
			Third Infantry.....	47	614
			Sanitary troops.....	4	15
			Sixth Infantry.....	49	579
			Sanitary troops.....	2	12
			Seventh Infantry.....	50	731
			Sanitary troops.....	3	15
			Ninth Separate Battalion, infantry.	16	239
		Aug. 9-16.....	Sanitary troops.....	1	7
			Headquarters Second Brigade.	12	
			First Infantry.....	46	766
			Sanitary troops.....	3	19
			Fourth Infantry.....	48	714
			Sanitary troops.....	3	15
			Fifth Infantry.....	45	627
			Sanitary troops.....	4	18
			Eighth Infantry.....	44	741
			Sanitary troops.....	4	15
			Company B, signal corps.	4	59
		448	5,908		
Oklahoma.....	Chandler.....	Aug. 12-16....	First Infantry.....	43	495
			Sanitary troops.....	4	18
			Company A, engineers....	3	41
			Company A, signal corps.	3	44
			53	598	
Oregon.....	Gearhart.....	July 5-14.....	Third Infantry.....	46	687
			Sanitary troops.....	5	17
				51	704
Pennsylvania.....	Mount Grotna....	July 9-16.....	Division headquarters....	9	
			Headquarters Third Brigade.	8	5
			Headquarters Fourth Brigade.	9	5
			Fourth Infantry.....	54	739
			Sanitary troops.....	4	12
			Sixth Infantry.....	46	731
			Sanitary troops.....	3	12
			Eighth Infantry.....	50	717
			Sanitary troops.....	3	10
			Ninth Infantry.....	46	635
			Sanitary troops.....	3	12
			Thirteenth Infantry.....	47	700
			Sanitary troops.....	4	12
			Separate Battalion, infantry.	15	225
			July 10-17.....	Sanitary troops.....	1
		Headquarters First Brigade.		10	6
		First Infantry.....		46	635
		Sanitary troops.....		4	11
		Second Infantry.....		45	621
		Sanitary troops.....		3	12
					51	593
			4	12	

TABLE 23.—*State camps*—Continued.

State or District.	Location.	Date.	Organisation.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Pennsylvania	Indiana	Aug. 7-14	Headquarters Second Brigade.	9	6
			Tenth Infantry	49	791
			Sanitary troops	4	12
			Fourteenth Infantry	39	572
			Sanitary troops	2	16
			Sixteenth Infantry	46	682
			Eighteenth Infantry	48	665
			Company A, signal corps.	2	45
				664	3,486
South Carolina	Greenville	July 7-17	Second Infantry	44	598
			Sanitary troops	2	13
	Isle of Palms	July 20-30	First Infantry	49	604
			Sanitary troops	4	17
				99	1,314
South Dakota	Redfield	July 6-17	Fourth Infantry	51	518
			Separate Company D, infantry.	3	39
			Sanitary troops	2	18
				56	575
Tennessee	Nashville	June 28-July 3.	Separate Company G, Infantry.	3	53
	Fountain City	July 4-11	Second Separate Battalion, Infantry.	16	222
		July 11-18	Sanitary troops	1	5
			First Separate Battalion, Infantry.	15	229
		July 18-25	Sanitary troops	1	5
			First Battalion, Third Infantry.	13	161
		July 25-Aug. 1.	Sanitary troops	1	5
			Second Battalion, Third Infantry.	14	267
		Aug. 1-8	Sanitary troops	1	5
			Third Battalion, Third Infantry.	15	222
Utah	Brigham City	July 25-31	Sanitary troops	1	5
				81	1,119
			First Battalion and First Separate Company, infantry.	17	239
			Sanitary troops	2	8
			Troop A, cavalry	3	49
Vermont	Fort Ethan Allen.	Aug. 2-11		22	287
			First Infantry	53	620
			Sanitary troops	4	15
Virginia	Virginia Beach	July 18-25		57	636
			First Infantry	43	525
		July 25-Aug. 1.	Sanitary troops	3	11
			Second Infantry	42	499
		Aug. 8-15	Sanitary troops	2	4
			Fourth Infantry	47	385
Washington	Cosgrove	July 18-31	Sanitary troops	3	7
				140	1,361
			Second Infantry	51	745
			Sanitary troops	4	17
			Company A, signal corps.	3	78
			Troop B, cavalry	3	56
				61	896
West Virginia	Parkersburg	Aug. 9-18	First Infantry	45	633
			Sanitary troops	4	21
			Second Infantry	48	760
			Sanitary troops	4	13
				101	1,417

TABLE 23.—*State camps*—Continued.

State or District.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Wisconsin.....	Camp Douglas....	July 10-16.....	Thrid Infantry.....	52	892
			Sanitary troops.....	3	22
		July 17-23.....	Second Infantry.....	51	857
			Sanitary troops.....	4	24
		July 24-30.....	First Infantry.....	52	886
			Sanitary troops.....	4	22
				166	2,708
Wyoming.....	Fort Mackenzie...	Aug. 19-25....	Companies A and D, Thrid Infantry.	10	78
	Cody.....	Aug. 26-Sept. 1.	Companies C and E, Thrid Infantry.	8	70
	Douglas.....	Sept. 5-11.....	Companies B, F, and I, Thrid Infantry.	8	95
	Fort D. A. Russell.	Sept. 12-18....	Company G, Thrid In- fantry.	6	43
				32	286

TABLE 24.—Statement of gross expenditures made by disbursing officers for the

State, Territory, or District.	Pay.	Transportation.	Horse hire and forage.	Subsistence.	Incidentals.	Excess expenses of inspecting officers.	Acquiring and developing rifle ranges.
Alabama.....	\$28,405.20	\$772.82	\$4,170.00		\$865.53	\$46.74	
Arizona.....	1,016.01	1,448.20		\$508.22			
Arkansas.....	13,409.52	6,548.34	680.00	4,536.73	2,184.75	17.18	
California.....	16,269.33	1,304.03	580.56	837.51	230.46	92.71	
Colorado.....	1,861.18	2,067.60			531.00	125.06	
Connecticut.....	3,714.49	542.62		13.50	731.18	93.77	
Delaware.....	4,964.48	791.55	793.75	933.25		20.16	
District of Columbia.....	13,615.83	863.47		41.00	3.25	16.16	
Florida.....	3,424.49	2,894.19	1,200.00	9.00	414.00	58.14	
Georgia.....	7,648.69	5,299.64	8,638.68	7,234.43	976.76	147.81	
Hawaii.....			204.98	1,080.50			
Idaho.....	5,311.06	3,121.95	396.00	687.75	49.15		
Illinois.....	30,857.40					43.60	
Indiana.....	11,716.13	7,836.93	6,450.96	2,743.03	577.69	133.32	\$84.88
Iowa.....	17,170.90		903.00	6,424.66	177.82	280.73	
Kansas.....	9,126.86	5,651.73	1,403.50	691.35	613.53		4.39
Kentucky.....	12,011.15	4,976.58	1,276.48	5,378.22	3.00	5.63	168.10
Louisiana.....	6,575.75	3,120.53	3,482.44	1,110.71	1,147.41	37.86	
Maine.....	4,179.67	370.59	1,050.00		122.00	16.20	
Maryland.....	16,637.00	1,842.20					
Massachusetts.....	18,046.69	4,689.89	1,784.00	2,256.80	714.00	19.65	
Michigan.....	7,147.40	7,465.00	8,920.00	6,263.30	84.25	27.43	
Minnesota.....	21,336.98	14,741.78	2,138.50			152.04	
Mississippi.....	9,496.80	6,177.23	333.84	4,311.05	279.59	105.59	
Missouri.....	23,895.03	7,257.16	7,172.27	5,585.66	1,372.51	85.75	
Montana.....	1,924.19	4,641.26	348.95	12.00	148.50		
Nebraska.....	4,181.18	3,969.87	3,828.37	137.21	2,239.24	60.95	
Nevada.....		1,330.00	6,016.00				
New Hampshire.....		9,626.93		80.26	6.50	24.40	
New Jersey.....	22,078.39	6.85	428.00		477.02	34.89	
New Mexico.....	8,593.42						
New York.....	24,497.15	4,579.79		1,933.37		254.75	
North Carolina.....	16,336.31	7,834.00	3,486.04	3,652.61		53.97	
North Dakota.....		3,476.29		35.65			
Ohio.....	30,992.23	2,795.40	16,590.04	89.66	534.44	176.04	
Oklahoma.....	15,871.00	1,044.05	6,775.72		601.00	36.03	
Oregon.....	1,743.38	175.30					4.50
Pennsylvania.....	11,016.11	37,449.87	22,196.22	19,064.58	8,752.50	280.47	
Rhode Island.....	2,820.34	193.40	861.90	411.75	144.63	20.60	
South Carolina.....	960.15	4,094.58			19.20	90.02	
South Dakota.....	5,847.78	210.03	449.70	1,730.82	73.75		
Tennessee.....	9,887.25	6,412.06	3,547.96	4,063.91	115.80	97.06	
Texas.....	2,743.74	12,532.69	3,892.50	6,797.35	2,591.65	88.61	
Utah.....	959.42	1,061.92	4,824.62				
Vermont.....	6,449.59	215.90	45.00	752.54	146.70		
Virginia.....	7,011.18	14,065.92	2,345.15	2,828.05	2,031.31	114.18	
Washington.....	578.72	1,778.61	4,298.75	174.59	911.77	73.25	
West Virginia.....	5,696.57	5,451.79				28.13	
Wisconsin.....	4,323.07	25,677.17	4,201.63	5,664.37	201.50	153.95	
Wyoming.....	906.27	2,842.36		296.50			
Total.....	473,304.57	242,350.05	135,644.40	98,295.99	30,173.39	3,142.23	261.98

1 No Organized Militia.

Organized Militia during the fiscal year 1915, as shown by accounts current.

Shooting galleries.	Civilian markers and scorers.	Entrance fees.	Prizes.	Purchase, rifle ranges.	Rent, rifle ranges.	Care-taker.	Construction and improvements (labor and material).	Miscellaneous rifle practice.	Total.
	\$172.00	\$245.00			\$150.00	\$225.83	\$1,262.60		\$36,263.61
	88.00						1,700.00	\$200.00	5,045.43
\$826.00	1,408.16				200.00	900.00	299.34	163.20	27,447.52
									23,201.60
	414.25								5,614.93
	2,577.49		\$437.50			346.67	1,444.13	43.30	5,095.56
	99.00	355.00	377.75			524.83	480.00	476.00	9,741.54
	1,072.20	391.00	56.00	\$150.00	912.00	1,420.67	261.92		19,035.53
3.00	468.00				200.00	370.00	8,078.53	72.76	9,094.49
12.00			519.25		200.00		440.10	.26	42,099.17
27.72	7,650.02					4,915.59	630.68	9.78	2,716.84
	148.00		214.50		2,604.00				10,937.62
	976.80		215.00			550.00	1,213.35	206.00	43,466.61
							384.16		33,956.41
							774.58	239.06	25,891.27
168.08	250.01				1,157.47		215.36		20,445.46
46.30	375.00		175.50		466.66		1,268.50	18.00	25,191.99
	3,611.33				200.00	658.00	354.80	31.50	17,645.95
	107.50	977.75	1,805.00			1,055.36	2,051.41		7,579.56
833.00					270.00	1,403.33	14,068.81	199.33	25,197.30
	147.00	304.50				480.00			30,401.08
45.20	65.10				175.00	425.67	594.05		45,848.85
						1,665.00	10,423.15	146.92	39,682.30
									22,175.32
									57,918.75
									7,074.90
									14,416.82
	712.00						1,551.50	95.00	9,728.99
	5,075.75					795.00	969.50		38,667.22
							361.74		9,867.03
	109.00				4,890.00	2,049.12	16,222.00		54,535.18
	45.00		245.50		400.00	600.00	396.50		33,048.93
					35.00		168.50		3,715.44
	2,295.00		524.00		825.00	550.00	10,497.97		65,859.78
						492.50	116.00		24,936.30
	12,249.10			9,534.20	1,300.60	379.35		25.00	13,162.33
	1,456.00				3,595.00	6,640.28	7,098.19	35.00	128,376.32
						160.00			6,068.02
					1,825.00				6,988.95
					25.00		215.00		8,552.08
30.88	99.00	362.25	514.35		95.00	219.66	323.25		25,768.43
163.33			50.00		929.97	315.00	2,197.20	31.90	32,333.94
	206.00		100.00		240.00		53.00		7,434.96
			153.87					84.63	7,848.23
			215.00		150.10	862.50	2,417.38		32,030.77
	520.75				715.00	430.00	540.59		10,022.03
					396.00	715.00	523.00	209.00	13,019.49
	2,786.23				560.00		3,326.05	138.00	47,061.96
					94.00		601.50		4,709.63
2,155.51	45,183.69	2,635.50	5,603.22	9,684.20	23,359.35	29,179.36	93,524.34	2,424.64	1,196,922.42

TABLE 25.—Statement of issues to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia of armament and equipment under section 13 of the militia law (act of May 3, 1908), fiscal year 1915.

State, Territory, or District.	Value of issues, fiscal year 1915.					Total.
	Quarter-master.	Ordnance.	Signal.	Engineers.	Medical.	
Alabama.....	\$27,703.54	\$8,271.35			\$73.10	\$28,047.99
Arizona.....	11,028.89	1,644.79				12,673.68
Arkansas.....	22,628.02	3,038.87	\$286.14		74.70	26,027.73
California.....	39,987.11	9,560.33	104.93		1,029.67	49,682.04
Colorado.....	19,206.32	9,855.22	564.05	\$326.32	1,638.95	31,530.86
Connecticut.....	27,052.12	13,706.10	102.73	500.82	115.77	41,377.54
Delaware.....	4,812.74	2,025.32	80.80		82.20	6,903.06
District of Columbia.....	14,911.93	7,753.43	4.70		259.53	22,929.59
Florida.....	11,856.35	6,147.06			184.40	18,187.81
Georgia.....	33,384.23	9,672.11			336.15	43,392.49
Hawaii.....	15,210.66	195.28				15,405.94
Idaho.....	4,820.46	5,701.96			140.12	10,662.54
Illinois.....	61,329.72	23,149.36		404.29	211.00	85,094.37
Indiana.....	25,443.40	8,482.45	2,263.50		521.85	36,611.20
Iowa.....	44,750.19	26,054.40	317.04	1,680.64	1,521.09	73,723.36
Kansas.....	21,480.99	6,306.21			100.00	27,887.20
Kentucky.....	16,120.22	11,943.74	109.80		158.44	28,232.20
Louisiana.....	14,462.20	3,595.56				18,057.76
Maine.....	18,377.41	7,078.18	10.92	10.50	33.67	25,499.68
Maryland.....	30,454.85	7,104.14	5.74		3,967.57	41,532.30
Massachusetts.....	49,502.77	43,093.76	282.74	958.68	1,962.60	94,840.55
Michigan.....	27,314.43	7,926.39	405.29	847.42	148.13	36,641.66
Minnesota.....	49,892.84	7,342.15			589.37	57,824.36
Mississippi.....	17,122.57	1,088.40			715.94	18,926.91
Missouri.....	51,518.61	10,150.03	45.26		834.42	62,548.32
Montana.....	10,532.72	534.99				11,067.71
Nebraska.....	17,660.13	3,477.74	96.24	355.06		21,589.17
Nevada ¹						
New Hampshire.....	10,033.70	6,329.67	1.60	222.10	40.00	16,626.07
New Jersey.....	30,162.47	24,448.06	226.64	1,622.90		56,459.07
New Mexico.....	11,394.64	3,239.80				14,634.44
New York.....	153,439.69	82,768.62	233.01	759.96	11,458.56	248,259.84
North Carolina.....	28,853.54	4,421.14			440.00	33,714.68
North Dakota.....	7,996.56	1,473.38			36.00	9,506.04
Ohio.....	85,677.55	12,940.77	400.39	3,527.99	5,873.65	103,519.35
Oklahoma.....	17,071.94	1,001.40	58.62	425.17		18,557.13
Oregon.....	11,757.36	7,370.92	2.40		25.00	19,155.68
Pennsylvania.....	109,808.60	40,391.96	189.43	414.59	6,406.92	156,801.40
Rhode Island.....	11,783.01	5,692.04	30.66		315.81	17,821.52
South Carolina.....	16,881.38	2,202.60	74.88	252.00	88.49	19,499.35
South Dakota.....	12,373.44	1,726.77			144.00	14,244.21
Tennessee.....	20,957.11	1,488.10			924.83	23,369.04
Texas.....	33,714.30	1,964.12			736.23	36,414.65
Utah.....	6,443.63	5,469.35				11,912.98
Vermont.....	9,084.29	1,146.36			343.29	10,573.94
Virginia.....	35,206.68	8,534.70	15.44		598.60	43,855.42
Washington.....	9,694.48	5,333.42	1,935.83		321.05	17,284.78
West Virginia.....	17,966.60	8,117.72			25.00	26,109.32
Wisconsin.....	22,400.03	37,019.06	615.48	533.30	108.30	60,676.17
Wyoming.....	7,404.41	3,738.02				11,142.43
Ordnance, self-contained base range finders.....		58,300.00				58,300.00
Total.....	1,358,688.83	570,018.30	8,435.26	12,940.64	42,494.49	1,992,177.52

¹ No Organized Militia.

2. FOUR IS

2

4-11-68

100

10

453

15

2.

10

10

10

—

TABLE 26.—Statement of issues of military stores, funds to credit of disbursing officers, of Columbia, under section 1661, Revised

State, Territory, or District.	Balances.				Value of issues, fiscal year 1915.		
	Credit of State July 1, 1914.	Allotment, fiscal year 1915.	Credit of disbursing officer July 1, 1914.	Total amount available July 1, 1914.	Quarter-master.	Ordinance.	Signal.
Alabama.....	\$12,969.58	\$42,935.74	\$3,502.71	\$59,408.03	\$3.96	\$1,009.32	
Arizona.....	427.05	10,733.93	6,403.60	17,564.58	3,280.85	1,940.75	
Arkansas.....	27,733.03	32,201.80	4,652.58	64,587.41	14,536.45	3,416.95	\$1.00
California.....	22,577.48	46,513.71	2,194.42	71,285.61	1,135.76	15,840.30	2.10
Colorado.....	4,649.85	21,467.87	3,099.59	29,217.31	7,486.20	11,558.29	
Connecticut.....	7,689.49	25,045.85	4,062.33	36,797.67	7,128.47	6,489.68	225.23
Delaware.....	3,122.73	10,733.93	577.83	14,434.49		144.00	80.88
District of Columbia.....							
Florida.....	\$119.88	37,070.88	326.79	37,277.79	1,280.52	4,902.16	
Georgia.....	329.55	21,467.87	52.94	21,850.36	83.95	4,266.67	6,306.56
Hawaii.....	2,505.74	50,091.69	3,178.72	55,776.15	303.42	11,249.64	
Idaho.....	4,779.42	14,722.49	758.55	20,260.46	6,789.96	9,271.06	4.35
Illinois.....	848.87	14,311.91		15,160.78	5.72	1,776.72	
Indiana.....	\$179.54	103,761.72	9,530.01	113,112.19	8,093.21	38,249.04	3,450.47
Iowa.....	24,566.38	53,669.67	7,787.76	86,023.81	852.82	13,489.64	246.95
Kansas.....	23,792.46	46,513.71	1,284.80	70,435.06	24.12	13,030.74	4,006.36
Kentucky.....	9,417.79	35,779.78	1,728.30	46,925.87	3,529.21	11,615.71	2.86
Louisiana.....	\$636.96	46,513.71	284.01	46,160.78	561.68	3,051.45	
Maine.....	35,539.50	35,779.78	3,906.83	75,226.11	12,777.24	647.97	
Maryland.....	\$508.53	21,467.87	289.06	21,248.40	3,801.76	4,851.71	24.56
Massachusetts.....	568.83	28,623.82	4,063.07	33,275.72	3,050.69	5,054.97	21.78
Michigan.....	84,497.84	64,403.60	11,757.27	160,658.71	2,821.63	20,398.77	90.45
Minnesota.....	16.62	53,669.67	21,245.29	74,931.58	2,940.83	13,798.08	21.04
Mississippi.....	18,647.88	42,935.74	5,395.87	66,979.49	338.29	7,421.94	28.00
Missouri.....	2,880.84	35,779.78	804.91	39,465.53	3,343.15	5,609.53	
Montana.....	4,417.93	64,403.60	1,901.56	70,723.09	25.76	3,934.45	54.75
Nebraska.....	\$136.23	14,311.91	1,062.17	15,237.85	49.23	3,474.83	2.89
Nevada.....	18,147.96	28,623.82	5,842.51	52,614.29	1,837.49	2,792.24	
New Hampshire.....	22,182.06	10,733.93		32,916.01			
New Jersey.....	5,867.25	14,311.91	6,807.06	26,986.21	821.19	2,305.64	
New Mexico.....	3,473.61	50,091.69		53,565.30	1,169.33	4,074.71	32.85
New York.....	\$3.88	\$14,971.25	681.63	15,649.00	101.25	528.12	2.16
North Carolina.....	2,422.27	161,009.01	33,548.24	196,979.52	19,493.36	22,841.43	1,007.18
North Dakota.....	530.07	42,935.74	1,452.18	44,917.99	13.76	3,977.07	
Ohio.....	2,582.50	17,889.89	1,656.90	22,129.38	6,523.27	2,572.04	49.12
Oklahoma.....	9,407.46	85,871.47	3,788.00	\$95,656.93	9,028.92	11,117.39	153.04
Oregon.....	17,603.57	35,779.78	5,077.07	58,460.42	38.06	4,721.38	60.42
Pennsylvania.....	\$92.97	17,889.89	33.21	17,830.13	1,709.39	1,168.25	156.46
Rhode Island.....	23,581.41	135,963.16	10,303.87	169,848.44	501.83	27,512.97	
South Carolina.....	\$81.99	17,889.89	364.37	18,172.27	4,687.55	4,812.70	
South Dakota.....	4,704.12	32,201.80	5,646.94	42,552.86	8,358.87	2,725.82	
Tennessee.....	30.98	17,889.89	3,174.71	21,095.58	420.61	4,355.51	
Texas.....	15,526.51	42,935.74	2,140.81	60,603.06	491.35	6,022.36	21.00
Utah.....	30,488.33	71,559.56	24,497.27	126,545.16	42,430.37	16,428.94	100.16
Vermont.....	\$1.20	14,311.91	408.58	14,720.29	63.59	4,810.87	150.62
Virginia.....	1,508.98	14,311.91	45.28	15,866.17	4.55	4,696.92	156.56
Washington.....	\$192.82	42,935.74	2,695.21	45,438.13	109.88	9,453.78	424.81
West Virginia.....	3,945.69	25,045.85	2,604.12	31,595.66	1,045.26	7,008.64	116.49
Wisconsin.....	5,183.93	28,623.82		33,807.75	16.98	7,029.53	
Wyoming.....	15,219.40	46,513.71	3,577.31	65,310.42	1,404.04	4,341.60	
Total.....	746.57	10,733.93	20.50	11,501.00	138.21	664.75	
Total.....	473,178.64	1,955,937.32	209,670.82	2,638,786.78	182,134.00	382,156.12	17,041.04

1 Recredits.

2 Overdraft.

3 Turned in to "Surplus funds" July, 1914, \$22,182.06, and June 9, 1915, \$10,733.93.

and charges for lost property pertaining to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District Statutes, for fiscal year 1915.

Value of issues, fiscal year 1915.			Funds placed to credit of disbursing officers, less refundments to personal credit.	Charges for property lost and unaccounted for.	Miscellaneous.	Balances.		Total balance available on June 30, 1915.
Engineers.	Medical.	Publications.				To credit of State on June 30, 1915.	To credit of disbursing officers on June 30, 1915.	
		\$469.71	\$34,701.23	\$1,680.53		\$17,440.55	\$1,940.33	\$19,380.88
	\$172.38	186.71	1,500.00	2,660.83		1,419.46	2,863.67	4,283.13
	69.12	421.68	25,227.86	9,799.03		6,464.74	2,580.04	9,044.78
	215.62	1,533.72	33,620.20	3,269.93		13,473.56	12,692.82	26,166.38
		716.86	2,406.75			3,949.62	391.41	4,341.03
\$3.62	634.82	937.96	3,736.15			13,579.41	2,706.92	16,286.33
	197.77	197.77	10,278.14	119.72		3,036.15	1,114.53	4,150.68
		513.65	19,573.96	8,266.88		2,413.83	872.92	3,286.75
256.73	5.56	862.20	9,402.14	655.99		1,142.38	350.59	208.21
	244.93	1,170.02	40,400.00	100.23		1,870.81	1,701.33	330.52
1.25	670.27	762.12	2,000.00			2.90	66.71	89.61
		399.80	12,035.12	308.87		634.55	1,109.50	1,744.05
	212.75	1,417.18	40,462.14	7,680.58		4,016.80	6,533.39	10,550.19
	1.60	604.81	34,131.58	169.02		28,977.67	8,317.63	37,295.30
		715.13	26,052.58			26,415.24	408.08	26,823.32
		960.93	20,128.63			8,960.21		8,960.21
	1.92	1,021.47	26,500.00	994.04		13,746.19	1,604.22	15,350.41
	214.66	302.18	15,496.30			41,880.93		41,880.93
	139.87	547.27	9,691.75	21.42		1,881.00	2,012.27	3,893.27
		585.07	23,000.00			.14	1,885.77	1,885.91
	19.27	1,329.32	33,710.85			81,531.15	17,283.11	98,814.26
	352.29	540.44	24,584.67	3,392.76		8,086.18		8,086.18
		2,307.86	37,659.37			13,828.16	3,622.93	17,451.09
	927.48	277.62	21,889.75	2,651.14		3,961.95		3,961.95
		890.14	60,908.58	2,970.35		37.50	4,959.75	4,997.25
	5.76	677.98	8,000.00			1,965.08	2,809.15	4,774.23
	615.22	561.12	20,000.00	205.36		20,760.35	11,437.58	32,197.93
	261.74	738.23	11,167.28	234.70	\$32,916.01	4,650.38	8,479.00	13,129.38
		1,242.60	38,979.31			8,066.50	1,286.31	9,352.81
	17.06	90.55	9,485.52	1,509.18		3,233.53		3,233.53
50.35		3,223.07	60,135.22	2,751.97		53,928.70	39,148.28	93,076.98
	8.67	747.76	33,387.82	41.02		5,289.71	1,791.07	7,080.78
215.54	203.33	334.36	3,300.00	7,105.24		1,699.58	1,581.15	1,750.73
	240.00	1,887.72	64,799.63	397.71	*918.59	6,755.93		6,755.93
	809.37	314.10	20,869.12	951.15		25,619.76		25,619.76
40.75		506.88	13,556.46	972.92		*273.44	457.20	183.76
		2,073.19	125,848.75	2,478.36		1,068.72		1,068.72
	1.24	401.45	5,703.65	1,301.48		899.83		899.83
		477.16	1,825.00	4,366.39		19,152.68		19,152.68
	66.12	227.95	12,824.72	62.37		*36.41	7,485.42	7,429.01
	7.30	420.70	24,818.85	384.21		26,296.48	1,435.98	27,732.46
	2,657.41	638.04	15,448.42	794.73		23,549.82	10,013.28	33,563.10
	240.00	147.75	8,000.00	6.39		892.49	973.62	1,866.11
		468.89	9,646.97	149.20		698.78	1,904.82	2,603.60
	1.90	1,068.43	28,866.06	62.50		2,725.56	1,505.34	4,230.90
.30	70.69	876.07	11,427.48	18.14		8,428.48	4,082.09	12,510.57
	25.00	361.66	14,000.00			12,374.58	980.51	13,355.09
	759.79	982.61	52,698.81			1,546.17	9,248.12	10,794.29
	7.35	210.02	5,072.40	2,201.86		3,185.91	362.77	3,548.68
568.54	9,880.50	38,349.91	1,168,959.22	70,498.16	33,834.60	525,693.87	179,979.61	705,673.48

* Includes \$4,237.32 transferred from "Encampment and maneuvers, Organized Militia, 1914-1916."

* Includes \$1,020.12 from "Special flood appropriation."

* Balance from "Flood appropriation" turned in to "Surplus funds" Feb. 23, 1915.

TABLE 27.—Statement showing value of property lost or unaccounted for by the several States which has been charged against Federal funds allotted to the States under section 1661 of the Revised Statutes during the fiscal years 1911-12 to 1914-15, and value of property known to be short, but which is carried on a separate list in order that the States may have an opportunity to recover as much of it as possible before final settlement thereof.

State, Territory, or District.	1911-12, charged under sec- tion 1661, Revised Statutes.	1912-13		1912-14		1914-15		Additional to separate list, 1912-13 and 1913-14.	Total charged under sec- tion 1661, Revised Statutes, July 1, 1911, to July 1, 1915.	Total carried on separate list.	Value of shortages between accounta- bility Dec. 31, 1913, and Federal inspec- tion an- nual May 31, 1914.	Total charged under sec- tion 1661, Revised Statutes, July 1, 1915.
		Charged under sec- tion 1661, Revised Statutes.	Carried on separate list.	Charged under sec- tion 1661, Revised Statutes.	Additional to separate list, 1912-13.	Charged under sec- tion 1661, Revised Statutes.	Credit al- lowed on separate list.					
Alabama.....	.....	\$1,204.16	\$84,226.05	\$1,608.14	\$39,857.38	\$1,630.53	\$3,209.55	.....	\$4,392.83	\$120,877.48	\$87,908.45	\$4,392.83
Arizona.....	\$776.55	.....	.....	.....	5,310.82	2,660.83	414.74	.....	2,867.38	4,896.08	.....	2,867.38
Arkansas.....	33.22	161.63	.....	1,771.17	9,799.03	9,799.03	.....	.....	9,896.08	115,459.26	.....	9,896.08
California.....	44.90	.....	.....	150.00	115,459.26	3,269.93	.....	.....	194.90	4,020.08	12,041.75	194.90
Colorado.....	.....	5.28	.....	57.63	4,020.08	.....	.....	.....	62.81	.....	.....	62.81
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	297.62	.....	119.72	.....	.....	5,235.96	.....	.....	5,235.96
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	1,258.03	.....	8,298.88	5,498.65	.....	11,013.98	11,790.82	.....	11,013.98
District of Columbia.....	332.75	1,156.32	17,278.47	97.45	5,310.82	635.99	2,745.02	.....	1,125.16	10,182.32	.....	1,125.16
Florida.....	298.59	73.13	12,907.34	97.45	9,799.03	100.23	9,643.02	.....	2,022.98	660.42	.....	2,022.98
Georgia.....	1,922.51	24	10,303.44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.40	.....	.....	45.40
Idaho.....	.....	39.40	.....	6.00	.....	308.87	.....	.....	3,135.92	.....	.....	3,135.92
Illinois.....	10,109.08	1,837.29	.....	998.76	.....	52,836.17	5,851.09	.....	52,836.17	.....	.....	52,836.17
Indiana.....	42.47	16,797.13	5,951.09	18,249.38	5,310.82	7,680.58	.....	.....	1,175.01	1,175.01	.....	1,175.01
Iowa.....	284.52	810.98	.....	890.58	.....	1,69.02	.....	.....	5,068.90	.....	.....	5,068.90
Kansas.....	416.93	398.53	.....	4,774.38	.....	1,161.64	.....	.....	1,161.64	.....	.....	1,161.64
Kentucky.....	880.80	2,478.83	.....	358.18	.....	6,319.66	.....	.....	6,319.66	.....	.....	6,319.66
Louisiana.....	.....	415.76	18,186.03	458.80	.....	8,771.06	.....	.....	8,771.06	.....	.....	8,771.06
Maine.....	.....	372.07	.....	3.76	.....	1,441.31	2,120.42	.....	1,441.31	16,066.61	.....	1,441.31
Maryland.....	1,044.06	63.17	.....	988.49	.....	31.42	.....	.....	1,853.66	.....	.....	1,853.66
Massachusetts.....	39.06	856.01	.....	91.64	.....	3,392.76	.....	.....	4,124.90	.....	.....	4,124.90
Michigan.....	241.03	394.47	.....	816.29	.....	2,651.14	.....	.....	923.54	72,977.28	.....	923.54
Minnesota.....	.....	108.25	.....	2,656.53	72,977.28	2,970.36	.....	.....	5,206.67	.....	.....	5,206.67
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	2,130.65	1,771.17	.....	2,970.36	7.29	.....	5,955.56	8,308.72	.....	5,955.56
Missouri.....	469.19	398.86	.....	1,154.85	48.46	206.26	.....	.....	868.26	.....	.....	868.26
Montana.....	.....	521.61	.....	76.68	.....	234.70	.....	.....	868.26	.....	.....	868.26
Nebraska.....	55.60	.....	.....	63.59	.....	288.29	.....	.....	408.99	2,833.02	.....	408.99
New Hampshire.....	.....	440.60	2,563.02	18.39	.....	1,509.18	.....	.....	1,509.18	3,262.01	.....	1,509.18
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	399.26	.....	234.70	.....	.....	408.99	2,833.02	.....	408.99
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	399.26	.....	234.70	.....	.....	408.99	2,833.02	.....	408.99
New York.....	204.72	234.13	.....	1,771.41	257.88	2,751.97	.....	.....	4,066.28	297.88	.....	4,066.28

North Carolina.....	1,199.42	12.95		15.98	44,083.04	41.02	27,217.06	1,269.37	16,845.98	18,115.35
North Dakota.....				718.97		7,105.24		7,824.21		7,824.21
Ohio.....		30.00				397.71		427.71		427.71
Oklahoma.....		160.44	204.21	350.34	441.44	951.15	39.47	1,463.25	606.18	2,075.44
Oregon.....	7.33	265.62		252.42		972.92		1,569.57		1,569.57
Pennsylvania.....	28.61	99.76		170.87		2,478.36		2,478.99		2,748.99
Rhode Island.....		8.71		23.45		1,301.48		1,333.64		1,333.64
South Carolina.....						4,366.39		4,366.39		38,637.44
South Dakota.....			131.23	252.40	5,975.81	62.37		332,371.05	32,271.05	6,469.88
Tennessee.....	43.11		40,634.49	265.34	4,600.12	384.21		352.84	6,107.04	41,517.15
Texas.....		49.71		452.53		794.73	4,844.88	1,328.97	9,445.00	101,908.41
Utah.....					6,236.34	6.39		6.39	6,236.34	6,212.73
Vermont.....				73.31		149.20		222.51		222.51
Virginia.....		158.87		26.39	28,373.47	62.50	1,328.60	247.76	37,044.97	27,252.73
Washington.....	428.15			49.78	699.35	18.14		494.07	699.35	1,193.72
West Virginia.....	232.15			188.58				380.73		380.73
Wisconsin.....	13.96	34.22						48.17		48.17
Wyoming.....				103.66		2,201.86		2,305.52		2,305.52
Total.....	18,586.70	29,633.19	203,157.15	44,155.63	328,350.75	70,496.16	58,083.81	162,873.68	510,540.02	864,500.34

1 Recredit.

NOTE.—Between July 1, 1907, and July 1, 1911, charges made under section 1661 aggregated \$88,926.83; charges not covered by surveys and not included in the above table total \$3,460.75. Aggregate charges under section 1661 are, therefore, \$92,387.58; aggregate charges, shortages, etc., \$86,987.92.

TABLE 28.—*Statement of the expenses of the National Militia Board for the fiscal year 1915.*

By allotment.....	\$2, 000. 00
To expenses of members of the board.....	\$1, 486. 00
Balance on hand June 30, 1915.....	514. 00
	<u>2, 000. 00</u>

TABLE 29.—*Statement of the expenses of the Division of Militia Affairs for the fiscal year 1915.*

By allotment for salaries of employees.....	\$39, 800. 00
To salaries paid.....	\$37, 352. 80
Balance on hand June 30, 1915.....	2, 447. 20
	<u>39, 800. 00</u>

By allotment for miscellaneous expenses.....	4, 000. 00
Furniture and fixtures.....	\$508. 81
Office supplies.....	264. 23
Stationery and supplies.....	563. 05
Printing.....	1, 035. 25
Telegraph service.....	282. 94
Telephone service.....	78. 68
Publications.....	48. 37
Labor.....	78. 56
Ice.....	7. 77

Total miscellaneous expenses.....	2, 867. 66
Balance on hand June 30, 1915.....	1, 132. 34
	<u>4, 000. 00</u>

By allotment for rent of quarters.....	2, 500. 00
To rent from July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915.....	Nil.
Balance on hand June 30, 1915.....	2, 500. 00
	<u>2, 500. 00</u>

TABLE 30.—*National trophy award, 1915.*

[Circular No. 5, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914.]

State, Territory, or District.	Organization.	Station.	Figure of merit.
Alabama.....	Company D, Second Infantry.....	Montgomery.....	41. 8
Arizona.....	None qualified.....		
Arkansas.....	None qualified.....		
California.....	Company D, Seventh Infantry.....	Los Angeles.....	45. 8
Colorado.....	None qualified.....		
Connecticut.....	Company F, Second Infantry.....	New Haven.....	62. 2
Delaware.....	None qualified.....		
District of Columbia.....	Company K, Second Infantry.....	Washington, D. C.....	60
Florida.....	Company A, First Infantry.....	Jacksonville.....	60
Georgia.....	Company E, Third Separate Battalion Infantry (Lindale Rifles).....	Lindale.....	78
Hawaii.....	None qualified.....		
Idaho.....	Company D, Second Infantry.....	Twin Falls.....	64
Illinois.....	Troop F, First Cavalry.....	Chicago.....	58. 4
Indiana.....	Company C, Third Infantry.....	Monticello.....	45. 8
Iowa.....	Company M, Fifty-fifth Infantry.....	Red Oak.....	74
Kansas.....	Company E, Second Infantry.....	Hutchinson.....	74
Kentucky.....	Report not received.....		
Louisiana.....	None qualified.....		
Maine.....	Company B, Second Infantry.....	Rumford Falls.....	58. 2
Maryland.....	Company F, First Infantry.....	Hyattsville.....	60. 2
Massachusetts.....	Company F, Eighth Infantry.....	Haverhill.....	63
Michigan.....	Company D, First Infantry.....	Detroit.....	53. 7
Minnesota.....	Company C, Third Infantry.....	Duluth.....	67
Mississippi.....	None qualified.....		
Missouri.....	None qualified (54529).....		
Montana.....	None finished course.....		
Nebraska.....	No rifle practice held, owing to lack of funds.....		
New Hampshire.....	None qualified.....		
New Jersey.....	Troop C, First Squadron Cavalry.....	Newark.....	52. 4
New Mexico.....	Company E, First Infantry.....	Santa Fe.....	55. 4
New York.....	Company H, Second Infantry.....	Amsterdam.....	53. 40
North Carolina.....	None qualified.....		

TABLE 30.—*National trophy awarded, 1915*—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Organisation.	Station.	Figure of merit.
North Dakota.....	Company C, First Infantry.....	Grafton.....	41.6
Ohio.....	Troop A, First Squadron Cavalry.....	Cleveland.....	54.6
Oklahoma.....	None qualified.....		
Oregon.....	Company B, Third Infantry.....	Portland.....	86.6
Pennsylvania.....	State desires no award be made.....		
Rhode Island.....	Fourth Company, Coast Artillery Corps.....	Providence.....	69.8
South Carolina.....	None fired course.....		
South Dakota.....	Company F, Fourth Infantry.....	Mitchell.....	40.8
Tennessee.....	None qualified.....		
Texas.....	.....do.....		
Utah.....	.....do.....		
Vermont.....	Troop D, First Cavalry.....	Northfield.....	33.2
Virginia.....	None fired course.....		
Washington.....	Troop B, Cavalry.....	Tacoma.....	89
West Virginia.....	None qualified.....		
Wisconsin.....	Company E, Second Infantry.....	Fond du Lac.....	75.6
Wyoming.....	None qualified.....		

EXHIBIT A.

CERTIFICATE OF PROFICIENCY.

This is to certify that ———, of the medical corps, Organized Militia of the State of ———, has been examined under the provisions of War Department orders in all subjects covered by prescribed courses for officers of the medical corps, Organized Militia of the United States, and has qualified therein.

Given at Washington this ——— day of ———, 19—.

Assistant Secretary of War.

Surgeon General, United States Army.

EXHIBIT B.—Schedule of exercises—Camps of instruction for officers and noncommissioned officers, Organized Militia, and officers Medical Reserve Corps, United States Army, inactive list, 1915.

MORNING.

Forenoon.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
6.00-6.15.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.
6.15-6.30.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.
6.45	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.
7.30-8.30.	Assignment to quarters.	Drill school of the soldier. D. R. S. T. 1914, pages 16-25.	Litter drill.	Litter drill.	At noon a report will be taken during which time all officers and men will cook their own meals.	General inspection.
9.00-9.50.	Field hospital equipment transportation; examination of.	Drill school of the detachment. D. R. S. T. 1914, pages 26-42.	Property requisition for accountability.	Important papers and blank forms connected with medical department.	At noon a report will be taken during which time all officers and men will cook their own meals.	Lecture, camp sanitation; personal hygiene.
10.00-10.50.	Lecture on field hospitals; use, relations interior economy of the same.	Recruiting papers; blank forms, importance of.	Military correspondence.			Lecture, camp conservancy; relation of diseases to camp life.
11.00-11.50.	Regimental infirmary.	Property protection. Accountability. Responsibility.	Duties of regimental medical officers.	Disposition of property. Worn out, lost, and surveys.	Medical military problem. Hospital ambulance company and regimental infirmary. All student officers and noncommissioned officers to participate. At noon a report will be taken during which time all officers and men will cook their own meals.	Recruiting, demonstration of method of examination.
Noon.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.
AFTERNOON.						
1.00-1.50.	Ambulance company equipment, examination of interior economy of the same.	(For officers.) Saber drill.	Ambulance drill for enlisted men.	Field hospital to be taken down, loaded on field wagons.		Discussions on week's work, with suggestions for improvement.
2.00-2.50.	Lecture on ambulance company's uses, duties.	Preparation of blanket rolls; demonstration of pack saddle.	Ceremonies and reviews for officers.			
3.00-3.50.	Duties of the medical department. 1286-87. A. R. 1404-50.	Tent pitching.	Ambulance company drill, including establishing of dressing station.	General talk on problem to be held on following day.		Map reading and visibility problems.
4.00-4.30.	Stables and grooming.	Stables and grooming.	Stables and grooming.	Stables and grooming.		
5.15.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	

This schedule of instruction will be adhered to as nearly as possible. Rearranging of dates or hours may be necessary. All instruction work will be made practical as far as possible.

EXHIBIT C.—Schedule of instructions—Joint camps of instruction, field hospitals, 1915.
MORNING.

Forenoon.	First day.	Second day.	Third day.	Fourth day.	Fifth day.	Sixth day.	Seventh day.	Eighth day.	Ninth day.
6.00-6.15.		General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.
6.15-6.30.		Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.
6.45.	Making camp.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.
7.30-8.30.		Litter drill.		Uses of personal equipment.	Hospital drill: laying out plan of camp and pitching hospital.	Practical exercises: receiving patients; assigning to wards and discharging them; preparing all papers.	Lecture on field cooking.		Discussing problem.
8.40-9.40.		Lecture on camp sanitation.		Lecture on first aid.			Lecture on procurement of supplies.		Lecture on camp sanitation.
9.50-10.50.		Foot drill	Allowed for Sunday lectures.	Company drill.	Lecture on care of property.	First aid and bandaging.	Tent drill, including pitching various kinds of tents.		Lecture on personal hygiene.
11.00-12.00.	Lecture, camp committee on conduct of camp.	Ambulance drill.		Lecture on dressing stations.	Ambulance drill.	Ambulance drill.			Open discussions on field hospitals.
12.15.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.

AFTERNOON.

1.00-1.50.	Preparation of forms and papers for field hospital interior economy.	Preparation of forms and papers for field hospital.	Open.	Hospital drill: taking down hospital and loading on field wagon; moving to distant site; making new camp for night, using shelter tents.	Open.	F. S. R. Orders and sanitary service.	Officers and non-commissioned officers, map reading; visibility problems.		Pack saddle equipment for dressing stations.
2.00-2.50.	Harnessing saddling, driving, and riding.	Harnessing saddling, driving, and riding.			Harnessing saddling, driving, and riding.	Care of the picket line.			(Officers.) on course, with suggestions for improvement.
3.00-4.00.						Pack saddles, pack equipment.	Preparation, blanket rolls.		
4.00-4.45.	Stable and grooming.	Stable and grooming.	Stable and grooming.	Stable and grooming.	Stable and grooming.	Stables and grooming.	Stables and grooming.	Stables and grooming.	
5.15.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.

This schedule will be adhered to as nearly as possible. In some cases it will be necessary to rearrange dates to suit conditions. All instruction work will be made practical, as far as possible.

EXHIBIT D.—Schedule of instructions—Joint camps of instruction, ambulance companies, 1915.
MORNING.

Forenoon.	First day.	Second day.	Third day.	Fourth day.	Fifth day.	Sixth day.	Seventh day.	Eighth day.	Ninth day.
6.00-6.15.		General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.
6.15-6.30.		Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.
6.45.		Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.
7.30-8.30.	Making camp.	Litter drill.		Uses of personal equipment.	Am ambulance company drill. Reestablishing camp. Establishing dressing station.	Practical exercise with field hospital.	Lecture on field cooking.		Discussing of problem.
8.40-9.40.		Lecture on camp sanitation.	Lecture on first aid.	Lecture on first aid.	Lecture on first aid.		Lecture on procurement of supplies.		Lecture on camp sanitation.
9.50-10.50.		Foot drill.	Allowed for Sunday lectures.	Company drill unmounted.	Lecture on care of property.	First aid and bandaging.	Tent drill including pitching and various kinds of tents.		Lecture on personal hygiene.
11.00-12.00.	Lecture camp committee on conduct of camp.	Am ambulance drill.	Lecture on dressing stations.	Lecture on dressing stations.	Am ambulance drill.	Am ambulance drill.			Open discussion: ambulance company on march.
12.15.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.		Mess.

AFTERNOON.

1.00-1.50	Duties of ambulance companies; instruction in interior economy.	Preparation of forms and papers for ambulance companies.	Open.	Breaking camp: moving to designated site, making new camp for night, using shelter tents.	Instructions in the interior economy of ambulance companies.	F. S. R. Orders and sanitary service.	Officers and noncommissioned officers, map reading, visibility problems.	During the noon rest, officers and men will cook their own meals. Entire day devoted to working of medical field problems.	Pack saddle equipment for dressing stations.
2.00-2.50.	Harnessing, saddling, driving, and riding.	Horse exercises.			Am ambulance company drill.	Care of the pocket line.			(Officers) on course, with suggestions for improvement.
3.00-3.50.		Am ambulance company drill.			Stable and grooming.	Pack saddles; pack equipment.	Preparation, blanket rolls.		
4.00-4.45.	Stable and grooming.	Stable and grooming.	Stable and grooming.	Stable and grooming.	Stable and grooming.	Stables and grooming.	Stable and grooming.		Checking property.
5.15.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	

This schedule will be adhered to as nearly as possible. In some cases it will be necessary to rearrange dates to rearrange dates to suit conditions. All instruction work will be made practical, as far as possible.

EXHIBIT E.—Chart showing results of correspondence course for medical officers of the Organized Militia; basic course, session ending June 30, 1915.

State, Territory, or District.	Medical officer in charge.	Total number of medical officers.	Completed course.	Taking examination.	Receiving 75 per cent or over.	Failed to complete.	Declined course.	Excused.	Remarks.
Alabama.....	Maj. Page.....	20	4	4	4	6	3	...	2 failed; 5 resigned.
Arizona.....	Capt. Barber.....	3	2	2	2	...	1	...	3 failed.
Arkansas.....	Maj. Church.....	10	5	5	2	5	...	...	No report.
California.....	Maj. Wolfe.....	9	2	2	2	2	4	...	1 withdrew.
Colorado.....	Capt. Hughes.....	21	11	11	8	4	...	6	3 failed.
Connecticut.....	Maj. Wadhams.....	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	1 retired.
Delaware.....	Maj. Hess.....	14	13	12	11	...	...	1	1 resigned.
District of Columbia.....	do.....	7	4	4	4	1	1	...	7 resigned; 3 failed.
Florida.....	Maj. Page.....	26	11	11	8	6	1	1	1 withdrew.
Georgia.....	do.....	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	No report.
Hawaii.....	Col. Reynolds.....	11	6	6	6	4	...	...	No report.
Idaho.....	Maj. Field.....	44	33	33	33	6	1	4	Do.
Illinois.....	Maj. Phalen.....	26	12	12	12	9	2	3	2 resigned; 1 failed.
Indiana.....	Maj. Shockey.....	9	7	7	7	2	...	...	No report.
Iowa.....	Maj. Phalen.....	9	2	2	2	...	7	...	Do.
Kansas.....	Capt. Billingslea.....	9	4	4	4	3	2	1	2 resigned; 1 failed.
Kentucky.....	Maj. Shockey.....	15	11	11	11	1	2	1	No report.
Louisiana.....	Maj. Church.....	9	2	2	2	...	7	...	1 withdrew.
Maine.....	Maj. Vose.....	9	4	4	4	3	2	...	No report.
Maryland.....	Maj. Hess.....	15	11	11	11	1	2	1	2 resigned; 1 failed.
Massachusetts.....	Maj. Wadhams.....	36	28	28	27	3	...	3	No report.
Michigan.....	Maj. Shockey.....	13	5	5	5	4	2	2	1 withdrew.
Minnesota.....	Maj. Phalen.....	6	4	4	4	1	1	...	No report.
Mississippi.....	Maj. Page.....	28	7	7	7	14	2	...	4 failed.
Missouri.....	Maj. Phalen.....	37	16	16	16	11	7	2	5 failed.
Montana.....	Lieut. Schoenleber.....	4	4	4	4	...	...	...	No report.
Nebraska.....	Capt. Billingslea.....	12	12	12	12	...	...	...	Do.
Nevada.....	do.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 failed; 1 resigned.
New Hampshire.....	Maj. Vose.....	30	20	20	20	3	2	5	1 failed.
New Jersey.....	Maj. Hess.....	6	...	...	...	2	4	...	No report.
New Mexico.....	Capt. Barber.....	6	...	...	...	2	4	...	4 failed.
New York.....	Maj. Wadhams.....	116	27	27	23	14	...	75	5 failed.
North Carolina.....	Maj. Page.....	28	7	7	7	14	2	...	No report.
North Dakota.....	Lieut. Schoenleber.....	3	2	2	2	...	1	...	Do.
Ohio.....	Maj. Shockey.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Do.
Oklahoma.....	Maj. Reynolds.....	9	9	9	9	...	...	...	1 failed; 1 resigned.
Oregon.....	Maj. Field.....	70	42	40	39	10	7	12	1 failed.
Pennsylvania.....	Maj. Hess.....	6	6	6	5	...	...	...	No report.
Rhode Island.....	Maj. Wadhams.....	13	3	3	3	7	...	...	Do.
South Carolina.....	Maj. Page.....	4	4	4	4	...	...	...	1 failed.
South Dakota.....	Lieut. Schoenleber.....	16	5	5	5	4	5	2	No report.
Tennessee.....	Maj. Page.....	21	10	10	10	...	10	1	Do.
Texas.....	Maj. Reynolds.....	4	2	2	2	1	1	...	1 failed; 1 resigned.
Utah.....	Capt. Waring.....	3	2	2	2	1	...	...	1 failed.
Vermont.....	Maj. De Witt.....	13	8	8	8	1	2	1	No report.
Virginia.....	Maj. Hess.....	7	6	6	6	1	...	...	1 failed.
Washington.....	Maj. Field.....	18	14	14	14	1	1	2	No report.
West Virginia.....	Maj. Shockey.....	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	Do.
Wisconsin.....	Maj. Phalen.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 failed.
Wyoming.....	Lieut. Schoenleber.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	No report.

